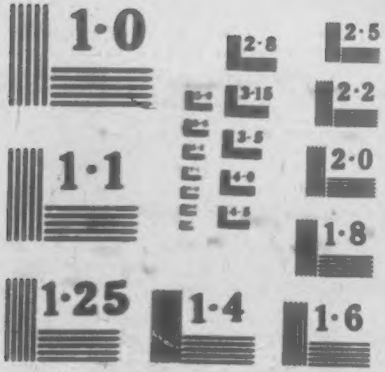


NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART

NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY
331
ROLL
7

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microcopy No. 331

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF CONFEDERATE GENERAL AND STAFF OFFICERS AND NONREGIMENTAL ENLISTED MEN

Roll 7

Anderson, R. - Andr

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

Washington: 1961

Anderson, R.

General and Staff Officers, Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs, Non-com. Staffs and Bands,

Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Asst. Surg.	Surg.

(CONFEDERATE.)

A.

R. Anderson

A. Surg.

Appears on a

Return

of the Medical Officers serving in the District of Texas, New Mexico and Arizona, Trans-Mississippi Department,

for the month of Oct., 1863.

Post or station In the field

With what troops serving 19 Batt State Troops.

H. H. Taylor

Comdg

(881)

(CONFEDERATE.)

A. 4th Cav State Troops P.E.

R. Anderson,

Surgeon 4th Fix Right Cav

Appears on a

Statement

of Regiments and Battalions of Texas State Troops.

Statement dated Houston

Dec 5, 1862

Location of company

Remarks:

Inspection Report J, No. 41; inclosure 75.

(3854) J E Murphy

Copyist.

Anderson, R. A.

Sergt.

P.A.S.S.

Subject: Dropped from roll.

Special Order Number 63/9

Mar. 16, 1864.

Adjutant & Inspector General's Office, Confederate States, contains information relative to the man named, on the subject mentioned above.

Anderson, R. N.

Prov'l Army

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)

Brig. Genl Brig. Genl

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Anderson, R. N.
Col. 1 (Butler's) S. C. Inf.

Anderson Richard H

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Brig. Gen | Maj Gen

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Name blank

See also Col. 1st S.C. Inf. (Cav.)

Anderson, R.H.

Brig Genl.

P.A.

Released from arrest

Special Orders No. 4

Hq Dept Ala & W Fla

Jan 31st, 1862

Anderson, R.H.

Col.

Comdg.Cav.

Subject: Detail men

Title of record: S.O.35/3

Dept.S.C.,Ga. & Fla.

Anderson.

Date: Apr 12, 1864.

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

CORRECTION



Preceding image has been
REPEATED
to assure legibility or
correct a possible error

Anderson, R.H.

Col.

Comdg.Cav.

Subject: Detail men

Title of record: S.O.35/3

Dept.S.C.,Ga. & Fla.

Anderson.

Date: Apr 12, 1864.

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.

(Confederate)

Anderson, R. H.

Brig. Gen.

P.A.

Subject: Assignment

Special Order Number 35/2

Feb 12 , 1862

Adjutant & Inspector General's Office, Confederate States, contains information relative to the man named, on the subject mentioned above.

Anderson R. H.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Maj. Gen.

REFERENCE CARD.

See Manuscript No. 6706 page.....

Cloth 3rd Quarter/65

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file

6413

Anderson, R.H.

Col.

Comdg. Combahee Sub. Dist.

Subject: Court martialling of prisoners.

Title of record: S.O.78/6

Dept. S.C., Ga. & Fla.
Robertson

Date: Dec 28, 1863.

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

Anderson, R.H.

Brig Genl

P...

Subject: Retailed for court

Title of record: G.O. No. 90

Hq Tr C.S. - Bragg
Date: Sept 16/61

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

Army of Tennessee

Anderson, R.H.

Brig. Gen.

Subject: Proceed & take up his quarters.

Title of record: S.O. No. 8

Army of Pensacola-Bragg.

Date: Jan. 8/62

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

IN REPLY REFER TO ORD

WAR DEPARTMENT

THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

WASHINGTON

The records show that Richard H. Anderson was Colonel of the 1st (Butler's) South Carolina Infantry, C.S.A., date of appointment not found. He was appointed Major, Corps of Cavalry, C.S.A. from the State of South Carolina to take rank March 16, 1861. He was appointed Brigadier General, C.S.A. on July 19, 1861, and was promoted to Major General on July 14, 1862, and to Lieutenant General to take rank May 31, 1864. His name appears on an Inspection Report of Johnson's Division, Anderson's Corps, Army of Northern Virginia, dated Petersburg, Virginia, January 5, 1865. No final record of capture or parole has been found. Unofficial records show that he died June 26, 1879.

(Reviewed by Mr. Beck.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

A Maj. Gen'l

Richard H. Anderson
Maj. Corps of Cav.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

Born in S.C.
Appointed from S.C.
To whom report
Date of appointment
To take rank Mar. 16, 186
Date of confirmation Dec. 13, 1861.
Date of acceptance , 1861.
Signed , 186
To whom delivered
Provisional rank Maj. Gen.
Station

U. S. Register of 1861:
Rank and Corps Capt. Dragoons
Date Mar. 3/55
Original entry into service Lt 2 Lt July 1/42

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 88, page 52

M. M. Johnson
Compiler.

Anderson, R. H.

Brig. Genl.

Subject: Assignment

Special Order Number 130/12

Aug 21 , 186 1

Adjutant & Inspector General's Office, Confederate States, contains information relative to the man named, on the subject mentioned above.

(CONFEDERATE.)

a

Richard H. Anderson
Brig. General

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State ..... S. C.

To whom report

Date of appointment July 19, 1861.

Date of confirmation Aug. 29, 1861.

To take rank July 19, 1861.

Date of acceptance July 29, 1861.

Delivered Charleston, S.C.

Secretary of War L.P.W.

Remarks: Promoted Maj. Genl. July 14, 1862.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 5

Geo. Preston

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C

[illegible]

Brig. Genl. Chief Com. Department

Appears on a

Rep. Roll

of Capt. Waller's Co. Md.

dated Head Quarters

Sept. 2, 1861.

Copies Certificate as Commissary

Book mark:

C C Daly

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

a

Richard H. Anderson
Maj General

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State S.C.
To whom report Genl R.E. Lee.
Date of appointment July 14, 1862
Date of confirmation Sept. 26, 1862.
To take rank July 14, 1862.
Date of acceptance July 15, 1862.
Delivered Genl R. E. Lee
Secretary of War G. W. R.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1. File No. 86, page 3

Geo. L. Preston
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

A. C.S.A.

R. H. Anderson
Lieut. Genl

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State S. Carolina
To whom report Genl R. E. Lee
Date of appointment June 1, 1864
Date of confirmation June 1, 1864
To take rank May 31, 1864
Date of acceptance June 5, 1864
Delivered Army N Va
Subsequent disposition
Secretary of War J. A. Seddon
Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 94, page 446

J. Tram
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

A

R. H. Anderson x
Lt. Genl.

Appears on an

Inspection Report

of R. R. Johnson's Division, Anderson's Corps, Army of Northern Virginia, commanded by Maj. Gen. Bushrod R. Johnson.

Report dated Petersburg, Va. Jan. , 1865.

Date of muster of organization into service. , 186

Term of service

Absent commissioned officers accounted for:

By what authority

, 186

Date

Remarks: x Name appears only as signature & indorsement Signs as Lt. Genl.

Inspection Report P, No. 56.

A. L. Anderson
Copyist.

(864)

Voucher No. 1

Paid the 31 day of May 1862

[illegible] U.S.

From the 1st day of April 1862

To the 30th day of April 1862

Pay, - - $ 80.00

Fenage, -

Amount, $ 80.00

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To Benjamin General ... Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE (CHARGED).		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months	Days.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	
Pay,									
For myself,									
For ____ horse, ____ service,									
Forage for ____ horses,									
							$ 301.	00	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Captain J. M. Adams A.A.G. & Ins. Gen.

and to the 31st day of March 1862

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received at Richmond Va. on the 31st day of March 1862, the sum of Three hundred and one Dollars.

being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, - - - $ 301.

Forage, ———

Amount, $ 301.

(Signed Duplicates.)

B. Huger

Brig. Gen. Provisional Army

Voucher No. 1

Paid the 5th day of December 1862

[redacted]

C. S.

From the 1st day of November 1862

To the 30th day of November 1862.

Pay, - - $ 33.00

Forage, - - x x x.

Amount, $ 33.00

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To Major General [illegible] Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
For—									
For [illegible]			[illegible]	—					
For 2 [illegible] service,					3[illegible]				
For [illegible] horses,			—	—	[illegible]		[illegible]		
							[illegible]		
							$ 5[illegible]	[illegible]	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from [illegible] and to the [illegible] day of [illegible] 1862.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Major J. A. Johnston 2nd C.S.A. the sum of three hundred & [illegible] Dollars

this 31st day of December 1862 being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, - - - $ 337.00

Forage, - - [illegible]

Amount, $ 337.00

(Signed Duplicates.)

[illegible]

Voucher No. [illegible]

Dr. [illegible]

[illegible]

U. S.

From the [illegible] day of [illegible] 18[illegible]

To the 30th day of September 18[illegible]

Pay, - - $ 237.00

Forage, - 0.00

Amount, $ 237.00

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To [illegible] Dr.

ON ACCT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION		TERM OF SERVICE (when).		PAY PER MONTH.	AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars. Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
PAY—			One					
For myself,					50	50	00	
For [illegible] public service,						50	00	
Forage for [illegible] horses,								
						$ 100	00	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from [illegible] Captain Bartlett [illegible] and to the [illegible] day of [illegible] 18 62

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of [illegible] this 1st day of March 1862, the sum of [illegible] Dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

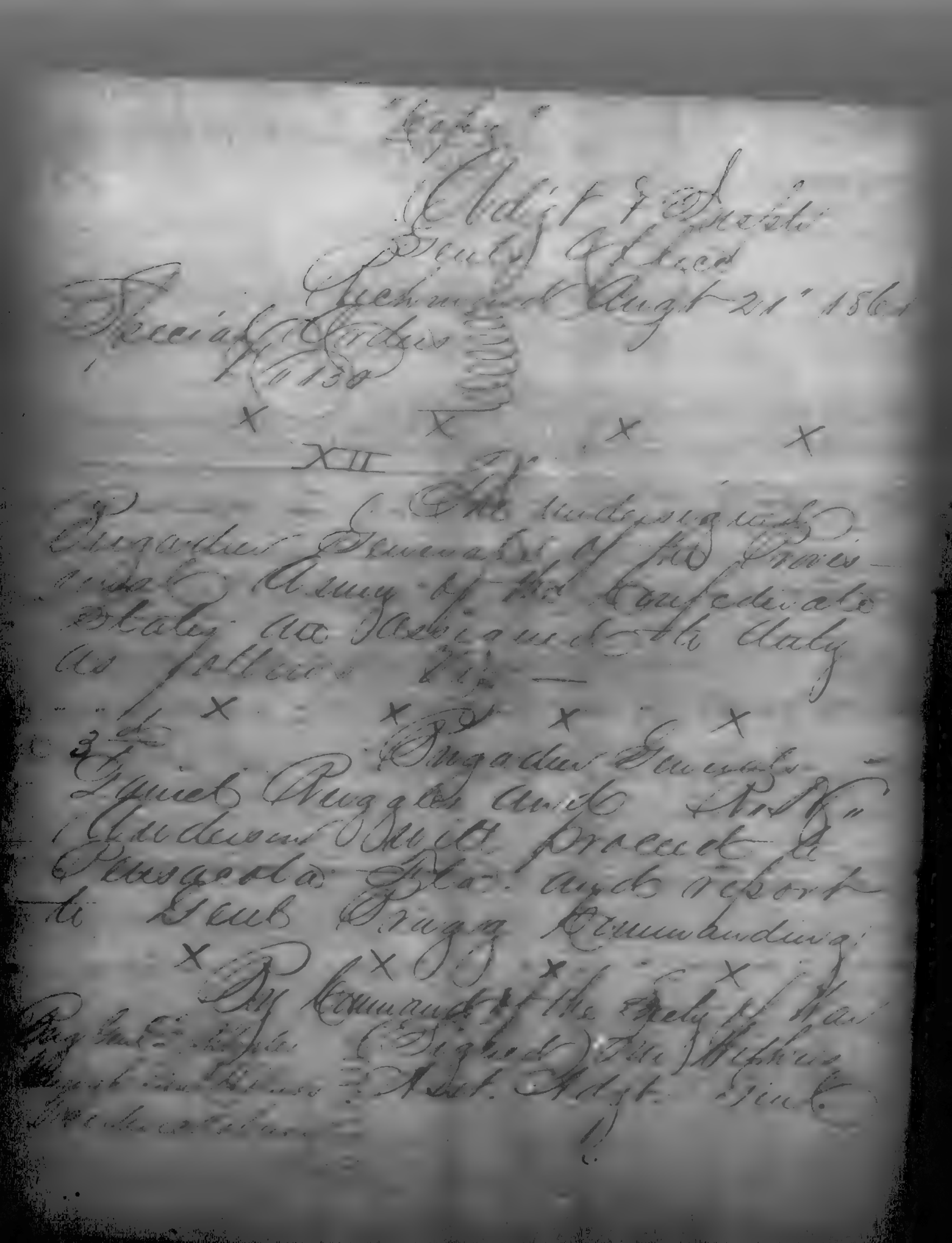
Pay - - - $ 337.00

Forage - -

Amount $ [illegible]

(Signed Duplicate.)

[illegible]



Voucher No. 4

Paid the 1st day of March 1862

R H Anderson

Brig Genl P.A. C. S.

From the 1 day of May 1862

To the 15 day of May 1862

Pay .....$ 301

Forage.....

Amount $ 301

The Confederate States of America,

To Brigadier General R H Anderson Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT	Commencement and Expiration. From—	To	Term of service charged. Months.	Days.	Pay per month Dolls.	Cts.	Amount Dolls.	Cts.	Remarks
Pay—									
For myself	20th January 1862	31st January 1862	One		301	00	301	00	
For ~~servants~~									
Forage for ~~horses~~									

$301 00

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Capt E. W. Kennedy Asst Q Master C S A. ____ and to the thirty first day of January 1862

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of [illegible] this 1st day of March 1862, the sum of three hundred and one ____ 100 dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay.....$ 301 00

Forage.....$

Amount...$ 301, 00

(Signed Duplicates.)

R H Anderson
Brig Gen (Pro Army

~~#54436~~
~~154436~~

Ca

Confederate General & Staff Officers File

Jn

Cards record y. military service in R. H Anderson's (Pickett's) Div. Volunteer Engineers, Confederate States Army.

Voucher No. 11

Paid the 1st day of November 1864

Lt Genl R. K. Anderson

C S.

From the 1st day of September 1864

To the 30th day of September 1864

Pay, - - $ 536.00

Forage, - X X X.

Amount, $ 536.00

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To Lieut General R. H. Anderson Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION. From—	To—	TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED. Months.	Days.	PAY PER MONTH. Dollars.	Cts.	AMOUNT. Dollars.	Cts.	REMARKS.
Pay—									
Per myself,					500	00			
Per 20 years service,					36	00	536	00	
Forage for horses,									
							$536	00	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Capt H. Potts A&I Q Mr to the 31st day of August 1864

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Capt H. J. Elmore Paymaster Anderson's Div 1864 the sum of ... Dollars.

this 1st day of November

being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, - - - $536.00

Forage, - - xxx

Amount, $536.00

(Signed Duplicates)

Voucher No. 46.

Paid the 11th day of Oct 1862

[illegible]

From the 1st day of March 1862

To the 31st day of March 1862

Pay, - - $ 30.00

Forage, -

Amount, $ 30.00

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To [illegible] Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND TERMINATION. From—	To—	TIME OF SERVICE CLAIMED. Months.	Days.	PAY PER MONTH. Dollars.	Cents.	AMOUNT. Dollars.	Cents.	REMARKS.
PAY—									
For myself,	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		30		301		
For [illegible]'s service,									
Forage for [illegible] horses,									
							$ 301	40	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Capt J. M. Adgate A.M.C.S. [illegible] and to the 28th day of February 1862.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Capt J. M. Adgate A.M.C.S. this 11th day of April 1862, the sum of Three hundred and one Dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, - - - $ 301.

Forage, -

Amount, $ [illegible]

(Signed Duplicates.)

P. H. Anderson
Maj. [illegible]

Voucher No. 80

Paid the 13 day of June 1862

Nath'l H Anderson

Lt C.S.

From the 1st day of May 1862

To the 31 day of May 1862

Pay, - - $ 30.00

Forage, -

Amount $ 30.00

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To Capt. & Asst. Genl. R. H. Anderson Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
Pay—	May 1st 1862	May 31st 1862	one	—					
For myself,					301	00	301	00	
For ___ year's service,									
Forage for ___ horses,									
							$301	00	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Major J. M. Adams A. A. G. & P. M. to the 1st day of April 1862 and to the 31st day of May 1862 inclusive.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of J. M. Adams A. A. G. & P. M. the sum of Three hundred & one ... Dollars this 25 day of June 1862 being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, - - - - $ 301,

Forage, - -

Amount, $ 301

(Signed Duplicate.)

R. H. Anderson

Brig. Gen. & Post Army

VOUCHER No. 11

Paid the 17 day of Oct 1863

Lieut and Adjutant

C. S.

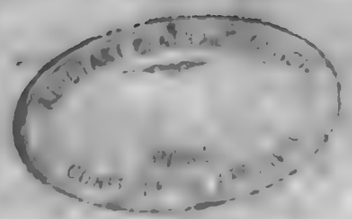
From the 1 day of July 1863

To the 31 day of July 1864

Pay. . . $ 337

Forage. -

Amount, $ 337



THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To Maj. Genl R. H. Anderson Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
PAY—									
For myself,	Sept. 12th 1861	Sept. 30th 1861	1	11	300	—	300	—	
For 20 years' service,					30	—	30		
Forage for horses,									
							$ 330	—	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from May 1st to Sept. 30th

and to the 1st day of October 1861.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of May 1st to Sept. 30th

this 11th day of October 1861, the sum of Three hundred & thirty dollars in Dollars.

being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, - - - $ 330 —

Forage, - -

Amount, $ 330 —

(Signed Duplicates,) R. H. Anderson

Maj. Gen'l Com'd'g

Voucher No. 11

Paid the 4 day of June 186

Maj Gen R. B. Ayres

C. S.

From the 1 day of March 186

To the 30 day of March 186

Pay, - - $ 337 —

Forage,

Subsist, $ 337 —

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To Maj Gen N B Forrest Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	
Pay—									
For myself.	[illegible]	[illegible]	1	—	300				
	1862	1863		1	31		33	—	
For [illegible] years service.									
Forage for [illegible] horses.									
							$ 337	—	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Maj J A Johnston Qm

and to the 31st day of December 1863.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Maj J A Johnston Qm

this 4th day of March 1862, the sum of Three hundred and thirty seven in Dollars

being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, - - - $ 337

Forage, - -

Amount, $ 337

(Signed Duplicates.)

N B Forrest Brig Gen Provisional Army

Voucher No. 5

Paid the 31st day of Jan 1862

Brig Genl R H Anderson

C. S.

From the 1st day of January 1862

To the 31st day of January 1862

Pay.....$ 301 —

Forage.....—

Amount...$ 301 —

The Confederate States of America,

To ... Sig Sig N C V 1st ... Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration. From—	To—	Term of service charged. Months.	Days.	Pay per month. Dolls.	Cts.	Amount. Dolls.	Cts.	REMARKS.
Pay—									
For myself	Jan 1st 62	Jan 31st 1863	1		301		301		
For year's service									
Forage for horses									
							$ 301		

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time charged for; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the same charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

_____ and to the 31st day of December 1862

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Capt E F Kennedy A Q M C S A this 31st day of January 1862. the sum of Three Hundred and one dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay.....$ 301

Forage.....$

Amount...$ 301

(Signed Duplicates.)

R B Sandidge
Brig Gen'l (Pro Tem)

VOUCHER No. 1158

Paid the 6 day of August 18[illegible]

C Hartsuff

1st Lieut 5th U.S.

From the 1 day of July 18[illegible]

To the 31 day of July 18[illegible]

Pay, - - $

Forage, -

Amount, $ 337.

Please pay to

Capt R P Stanton

A. A. G.

R Ingalls

Maj & Gen Pro Mar

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To Major General R. H. Anderson Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION. From—	To—	TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED. Months.	Days.	PAY PER MONTH. Dollars.	Cents.	AMOUNT. Dollars.	Cents.	REMARKS.
Pay—	May 1st 1862	July 31st 1862	three						
For myself,					301	00	301	00	
For 20 year's service,					36	00	36	00	
Forage for horses,									
							$ 337	00	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Major J. M. Adams A. A. G. & Provisional Army and to the Thirtieth day of June 18 62

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Maj Dan Leggett 18 62 this 6 day of August 18 62, the sum of three hundred & thirty seven Dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, - - - $

Forage, - -

Amount, $

(Signed Duplicates.)

R. H. Anderson
Maj Gen'l Prov'l Army

Voucher No. 126

Paid the 31 day of July 1864

R H Anderson

Brig. Gen. Comdg. S.C. S.

From the 1 day of July 1864

To the 31 day of July 1864

Pay.....$ 332.29

Forage.....

Amount....$ 332.29

4

Steam Power Press of Walker, Evans & Cogswell, Printers, 3 Broad Street, Charleston, S.C.

The Confederate States of America.

To Genl R. H. Anderson Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration. From	To	Term of Service Charged. Months.	Days.	Pay. per month. Dolls.	Cts.	Amount. Dolls	Cts.	REMARKS
Pay—									
For myself as Colonel C.	July 1st 1861	July 18th 1861	—	18	195	00	117	00	X
as Brigadier General	July 19th	" 31st "	—	13	301	00	134	29	120.86
For Fifteen years service	May 1st 1861	July 31st 1864	Three	—	27	00	81	00	*
Forage for horses									
							$332	29	X

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Capt. J. D. Lee C. S. A. A. A. Insp. Master and to the Thirtieth day of June 1861

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Capt A. Bacon ACS Post Quarm Augusta this 31 day of July 1861, the sum of Three hundred and thirty-two ——— dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay..... $

Forage.....

Amount..$

(Signed Duplicates)

R. H. Anderson
Brig Genl Provl Army

[No. 3½]

No. 21 Abst. G 3 Qr. 186 3

Maj. Gen'l R.K. Anderson

Company

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE

For October 186 3

Issued September 30 186 3

[No. 32.]

REQUISITION *for Forage for Public Horses.*

Regiment of

in the service of Three Co. A 14th Indiana Company

C. S. Army for 30 *days, commencing the* 1 *of* September 1863 *and ending on the* 30 *of* September 1863 *at* Mem Crossroads Ky

Date of Requisition.	Number of Horses.	Number of Mules.	Number of Oxen.	Total number of Animals.	Number of Days.	Number of Rations.	DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL. Pounds of Corn.	Pounds of Barley.	Pounds of Oats.	Pounds of Hay.	Pounds of Fodder.	TOTAL ALLOWANCE. Corn. Pounds of.	Barley. Pounds of.	Oats. Pounds of.	Hay. Pounds of.	Fodder. Pounds of.	REMARKS.
September 1	3			3	30	90	8			14							
Required.																	
On hand, to be deducted.																	
To be supplied.												720		1260			

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; and that I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is required, and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

R. H. Anderson
Major Genl. Provl Army Commanding. Dept

RECEIVED at Mem Cross Roads, the 30 of September 1863, of Maj S. A. Jackson

Quartermaster C. S. Army,

720 pounds of corn.

pounds of barley.

pounds of oats,

1260 pounds of hay, and

pounds of fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

R. H. Anderson
Maj. Gen. Prov. Army

VOUCHER No. 1

Paid the 1st day of February 1863.

R. H. Anderson

Major General P.A.C.S.

From the 1st day of January 1863

To the 31st day of January 1863

Pay, - - $ 337.00

Forage, - X X X

Amount, $ 337.00

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To Major General E. K. Anderson P. A. Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	
Pay—	1st January 1863	31st January 1863	One		301	00	301	00	
For myself,									
For 20 year's service,					36	00	36	00	
Forage for horses,							$ 337	00	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Maj. S. A. Schuyler E. M. of Anderson's Div to the thirty first day of December 1862

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Maj. S. A. Schuyler E. M. Anderson's Div this fourth day of February 1863, the sum of Three Hundred & Thirty Seven ⅞ Dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, - - - $ 337.00

Forage, - - xxx

Amount, $ 337.00

(Signed Duplicates.)

E. K. Anderson

Maj Gen'l Com'd'g

Voucher No. 15

Paid the 1 day of June 18 61

Robt Anderson

Col 1st Regt Inft U. S.

From the 1. day of May 18 61

To the 31 day of May 18 61

Pay.....$ 195

Forage.....

Amount....$ 195

✓

✓

The Confederate States of America.

To Col R H Anderson Pr Inspy Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration		Term of Service Charged.		Pay. per month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From	To	Months.	Days.	Dolls.	Cts.	Dolls.	Cts.	
Pay—									
For myself.....	1 May	31 May			195		195		
For years service.....									
Forage for horses.....									
							$ 195		

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service: that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from and to the day of

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Capt S D Lee C.S.A. + aaguc in full the sum of One Hundred

this 1 day of dollars, being the amount in full, of said account.

Pay..... 195

Forage.....

Amount. $ 195

(Signed Duplicates)

R. H. Anderson
Col. C.S. Infantry

some miles and a half, until night fall. I doubt if any like number of men, were ever more distinguished upon a battle field.

Col Jenkins was highly recommended for the appointment of Brig Genl by Generals Johnston & Beauregard and myself last winter. He has since fairly and honorably won his claim to the position.

Generals Wilcox & Pickett deserve and are worthy of promotion if there are places for them.

I remain Sir very Respectfully
Your Mt. Obt Servt
James Longstreet
Major Genl
Comd

Gen. R. E. Lee
Comd. Army

Gen Jas. Longstreet
June 6/62
W.S. 2231
Hdq. of the Army, for
attention.
J.C.
File

Recommends for promotion the following officers who distinguished themselves in the recent battles, Gen. R. H. Anderson Col. M. Jenkins Gen. Wilcox - Gen. Pickett.

Hd. Qrs. June 5th 1862

Genl

The following officers were distinguished at the battles of Williamsburg and Seven pines Brig. Gen. R. H. Anderson. Brig Gen C. M. Wilcox Brig. Gen. Geo E. Pickett and Col M. Jenkins. I would particularly recommend Gen. Anderson, and Col Jenkins for promotion. Gen Anderson had command of three Brigades at Williamsburg, and two Brigades on the 31st. He led his forces with much ease and with the greatest effect. In both of these battles Col Jenkins had command of Gen Anderson's Brigade, and in the latter was greatly distinguished. The Brigade under this gallant Colonel met, charged and repulsed the enemy in three or four positions, fresh troops each time. And continued to drive the enemy

No 3041

Hon Jas Farrow
Richmond
Va

July 22 62

Hill

Enclosed Maj. Genl D. H.
Hill's telegram in lieu
of Col Jackson for pro-
motion.

Respectfully
Sec'y of War

Rec'd July 22. 62

Confederate States of America,
WAR DEPARTMENT

Richmond 22 July 1862.

Hon. G. W. Randolph
Secy War,

Sir, I have the honor to enclose a com. from Gen. D. H. Hill now encamping but filed to perform the duty committed to him.

Very Respectfully
Jas. Ramsay

Letters Received
A & I G O.

A 375 1862

Camp near Seven Pines Va
June 18th 1862

Brig. Genl R. H. Anderson
RECORD DIVISION
REBEL ARCHIVES
WAR DEPARTMENT

For appointing the resignation
of Lieut. [illegible] as
and appointing in the place and
of Lieut. [illegible] as Aid de Camp
as Aid de Camp.

Respectfully submitted to the
Secretary of War. Jno. Withers,
Asst Adjt Genl

A 1940
June 18/62

A G

Request permission
of the Secretary of the
Navy for Lt Johnson
late Navy to act as Lieut
[illegible]

Respectfully referred to the Secretary of the Navy, to ask if he, or the Colonel of the Marine Corps, objects to the assignment within mentioned.

By Comm.d of Sec. War,
A. & I. G. O. Jno. Withers,
June 24/62. A.A.Genl.

Lt. Johnson's services in his Corps cannot well be dispensed with

S. Phillips
Sec Navy

[illegible]

Camp near Leesburg Va
June 1st 1862

General

I have the honor to inclose the resignation of Lieut Wm McWillie jr. whose ill health has prevented him ever since his appointment from assuming his duties as Aid de Camp and to request that Lieut Wibbus F Johnston of the Marine Corps be assigned to this vacancy in my Staff

I am very respectfully
Your most obdt Servt
P. G. T. Beauregard
Brig Genl Comdg

To
General Samuel Cooper
Adjt General C.S.A.
Richmond Va

A 1195-

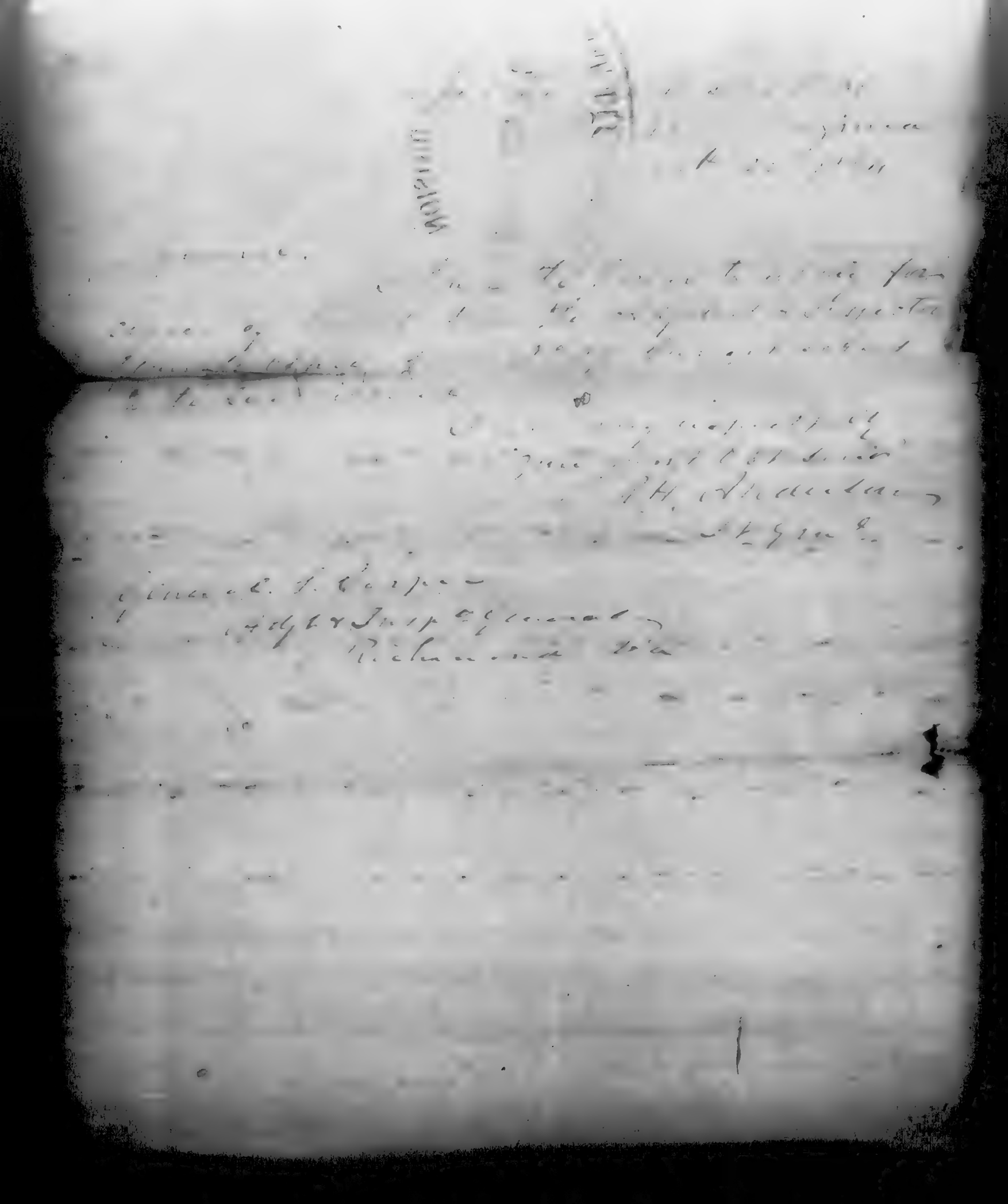
Gen° R. Hetzandorf

Applies for copies of Medal.

Furnished October 31. 1864.

RECORD DIVISION
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
WAR DEPARTMENT.

Letters Received
A & I



W 3C41.

Gen. R. E. Lee,

Hd Qrs. Dept. N. Va.

July 14th, 1862.

Respectfully that Brig. Gen. R. H. Anderson be promoted to Maj. Gen. to take com'd of the A. of Valley com'd by Gen. Kemper, and that Col. M. Jenkins be appointed Brig. Gen. to fill the place of Gen. Anderson, the appointment to date from May 31st.

Maj. Gen.

Rec'd July 14th, 1862.

Rec'd July 16, 1862

Copy of Ltr of Maj Genl Longstreet Dec'd 31st 1862

Hd Qrs Department Nth Va

July 14th 1862

No 17

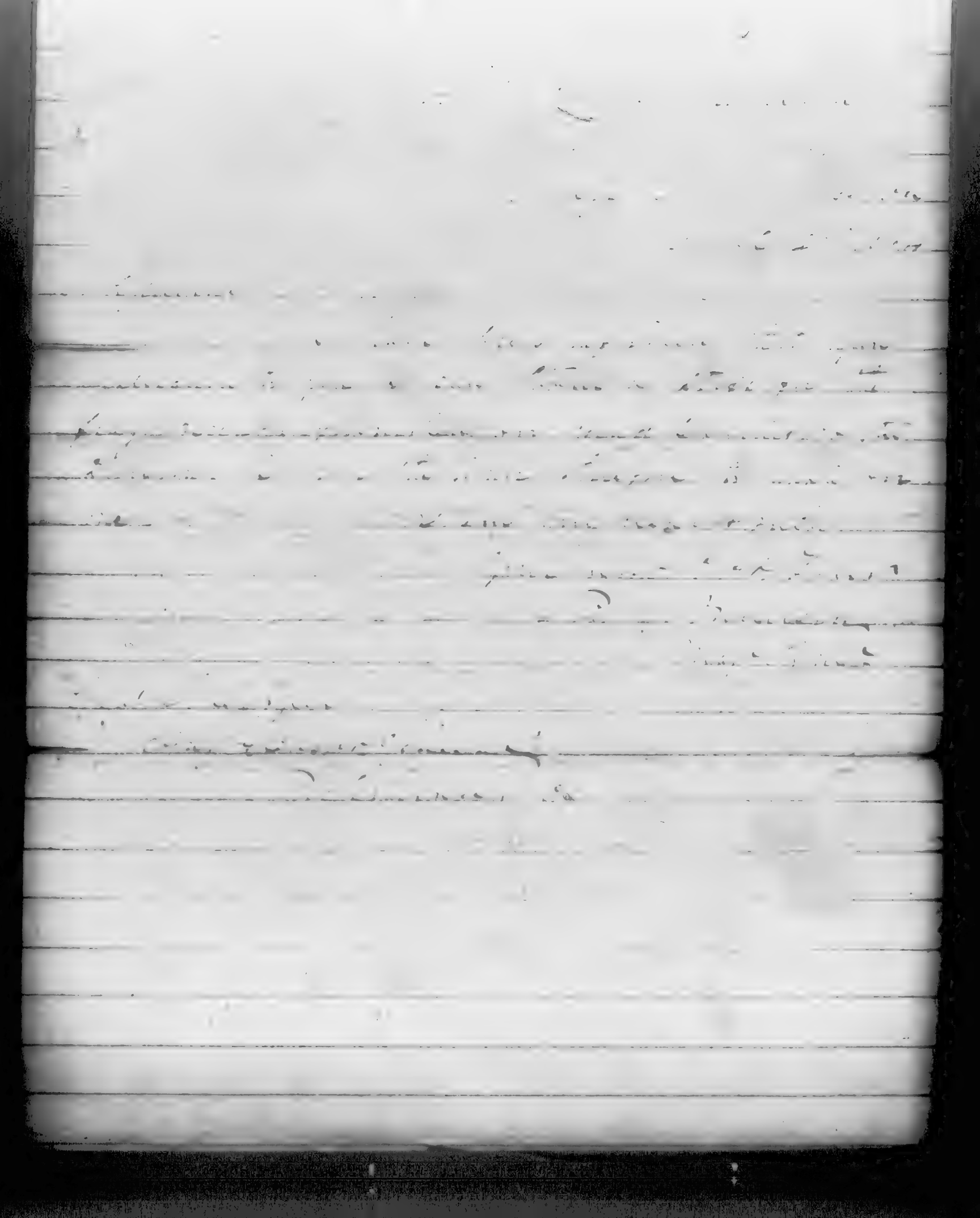
Special Orders No 161 of July 12th from the War. Dept. Relieving Brig: Gen: Huger from duty with his division, leaves that division without a commander — I respectfully request that Brig: Gen: R. H. Anderson be promoted Major General that he may be assigned to command of that division —

I also recommend that Col: M. Jenkins commanding "Palmetto sharp Shooters" who has greatly distinguished himself in the battles around Richmond particularly in that of "Seven Pines", be appointed Brig: General to take command of the Brigade vacated by the promotion of Brig: General Anderson, and as much as since the battle of "Seven Pines" four Col: his juniors have been appointed Brig: Generals, I respectfully request that in order to preserve his relative rank, that his appointment be made to date from 31st May, the day of the battle of Seven Pines —

Respectfully
yr. obt. Servt
R. E. Lee
General

RECORD DIVISION
REBEL ARCHIVES
WAR DEPARTMENT

Letters Received
A & I G O.



VOUCHER No. 17

Paid the 31 day of March 1865

Maj. Genl. R. H. Anderson

C. S.

From the 1 day of March 18[illegible]

To the 31 day of March 18[illegible]

Pay, - - $ 337 00

Forage, - - -

Amount, $ 337 00

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To Maj. Gen'l R. H. Anderson Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
Pay—	15th March 1863	31st March 1863	0	31	300	00	300	00	
For myself							36		
For 2 servants									
For the horses									
							$ 336	00	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from May Sa Johnston 9 M 63

and to the 1 day of March 1863.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of May Sa Johnston G M the sum of Three hundred and thirty six 7/100 Dollars this 31 day of March 1863, being the amount in full of said account.

R. H. Anderson
Maj Gen'l Provisional Army

Pay . . . $

(Signed Duplicates.)

VOUCHER No. 1

Paid the 31 day of [illegible] 18[illegible]

[illegible] C. S.

From the 1 day of [illegible] 18

To the 31 day of [illegible] 18

Pay, - - $ 33

Postage, -

Amount, $

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To [illegible] Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION. From—	To—	TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED. Months.	Days.	PAY PER MONTH. Dollars.	Cts.	AMOUNT. Dollars.	Cts.	REMARKS.
Pay—	[illegible] 1863	[illegible]	[illegible]	—					
For myself,									
For [illegible] year's service,									
Forage for [illegible] horses,									

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from [illegible] and to the [illegible] day of [illegible] 18 3.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Maj Dr Johnston on this 31 day of March 1863, the sum of [illegible] Dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, - - - $ 337 —

Forage, - - —

Amount, $ 337 —

(Signed Duplicates.)

R. H. Chilton

Major & A. I. G.

Voucher No. 215

Paid the 24 day of June 186

R. W. Anderson

By Sent C. S.

From the 1 day of May 18

To the 31 day of May 18 61

Pay $301.00

Forage ....

Amount $301.00

The Confederate States of America,

Brigadier General R. H. Anderson 6th Ala Dr

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration. From—	To	Term of service charged. Months.	Days.	Pay per month. Dolls.	Cts.	Amount. Dolls.	Cts	REMARKS
Pay—									
For myself	December 1st 1861	December 31 1861	One		301	00	301	00	
For year's service									
Forage for horses									
							$ 301	00	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears to the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; that the last payment I received was from _____ and to the 31st day of December 1861

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Capt R. W. Kennedy A.D.C. the sum of three hundred this 24th day of December 1861. and one _____ dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay.....$

Forage.....$

Amount...$301.

(Signed Duplicates.)

R. H. Anderson
Brig. Gen. Prov. Army

Richard H Anderson

Request for appointment as Army
by F. L. Childs

9-17-29

A13

W64

RECORD DIVISION
REBEL ARCHIVES
WAR DEPARTMENT.

R. H. Anderson
Brig Gen C.A

Favorable

Requests that Wm
Sidney McWillie Jr of
Miss. be commissioned
his aid de Camp. His
address Kirkwood
Miss.

Letters Received
A & I G O,

Filed Adj. G. O March 62

A106

M419

Fairfax Virginia
Oct. 25th 1862

Brig. Gen. R. H. Anderson
Prov. Army

Requests the appointment
of an Aid de camp.

Head Qrs 2nd Division
Oct 26 1862

Respectfully forwarded

Brig. General
Com'g.

H'd Q'rs Centreville
Oct 26th 1862

Respectfully forwarded

J. E. Johnston
General

Lieut. appointed & Brig. Surgt
Wm Sidney McWillie
of Miss
Filed Adj. G. O March 62

Winchester Virginia
Jan Febuary 25th 1862

General

My former aid de camp
Lieut. C. Rivers, of the First Regiment
S.C. Infantry, having resigned in consequence
of promotion to a Captaincy in that regiment,
I have conferred the appointment upon
Mr William McWillie Jr of Mississippi,
and respectfully request that he be
commissioned. His address is Kirkwood Miss.

I am very respectfully
Your most Obt Servt
R.H. Anderson
Brig: Gen: Provl Army

Genl S. Cooper
Adjt & Insp Genl
Richmond
Virginia

Town of Pensacola

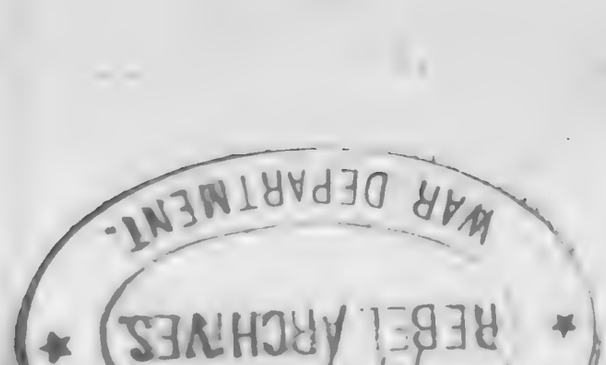
Escort - S.C.S.

January 8 - 1862

Richd H. Anderson

Richard

Brig Genl



Head Quarters Army of Pensacola
near Pensacola Florida.
5 January, 1862.

Special Orders
No 8.

II. On being relieved, Brig Genl.
R H Anderson, will consider himself
in arrest, with the limits of the city
of Pensacola. Whither he will proceed
& take up his quarters.

× × ×

By Command of major Genl. Bragg.
(Signed) Geo. W. Garnett.
Asst Adjt Genl.

True Copy
R H Chilton
A A G

Gov. F. W. Pickens
Head Quarters, S.C.
July 11. 1861

Suggests for promotion, the name of Col. R. H. Anderson now in command of the forces in and about Charleston formerly of the U.S.A. & adjutant of said officer from S.C.

P

File

PAH/HLN

Rec'd July 15. 1861

State of South Carolina.

HEAD QUARTERS.

Th. Parker

June 19

R. H. Anderson



Head Qrs. Provisional Forces
Charleston S. Carolina
June 19th 1861

Sir

Notice has been given to me that a writ of "Habeas Corpus" would be issued upon Lieut. [redacted] Commanding a body of troops - primarily the Cavalry Squadron of the State of South Carolina, but upon the tender of his Excellency Governor Pickens now mustered into the service of the Confederate States. I herewith inclose copies of orders and letters which will show the authority under which I claim to hold these troops in the said service

I am very respectfully
Your Obt Servt
P. H. Anderson
Lieut. 1st U.S. Infantry
Provl Forces
Commanding

To.
W. Richardson Shiles Esqr.
Law Agent
Bank of the State

Nr 37 11

July 17 1862.

D. H. Hill
Maj Genl

Highly recommends
Col. Chambers of the
Fifteenth Mississippi
for Brigadier Genl.



Recd July 22 1862

Peterson Richard H. S.C.

Col. 1st S.C. Infantry. & M. (3d S.C. Artillery)
Brigadier General
Major "
Lieutenant "

No [illegible]

LE-13

ANDERSON, R. M.

General & Staff Officer

Q. M. G.'s

[illegible]

Anderson, Robert B

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Chaplain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

A | B

Robt. Anderson

Chaplain

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State N. C

To whom report 4 N. C. Regt.

Date of appointment Dec. 15, 1863.

Date of confirmation ____, 186 .

To take rank Oct. 15, 1863.

Date of acceptance Jany 19, 1864.

Delivered Genl. R. E. Lee

Secretary of War J. A. S.

Remarks: Resigned Augt. 30, '64, S.O. 205. Also on Nov. 30, 64, S.O. 284

'Dupont on regist

Confed. Archs, Chap. I, File No. 86, page 283

J. H. Howard, Capt.

(CONFEDERATE)

A 4 NC.

R. Anderson
Chaplain. 4. N.C.

Appears on an

Inspection Report

of Rodes' Division, 2d (Early's) Corps, Army of Valley District, commanded by Maj. Gen. R. E. Rodes.

Report dated Bunker Hill

Aug 20, 1864.

Date of muster of organization into service. } , 185 .

Term of service

Absent commissioned officers accounted for:

By what authority

Date , 185 .

Remarks:

Inspection Report P, No. 17; inclosure 1.

F Ham
Copyist.

(654) 2

(CONFEDERATE)

A. 4 I. C.

R. B. Anderson
Chaplain 4. N. C.

Appears on an

Inspection Report

of Rodes' Division, 2d (Early's) Corps, Army of Valley District, commanded by Maj. Gen. R. E. Rodes.

Report dated Bunker Hill Va Aug 20, 1864.

Date of muster of organization into service. } , 186 .

Term of service

Absent commissioned officers accounted for:

By what authority Sick

Date June, 1864

Remarks: Ext's Brigade

Inspection Report P, No. 17; inclosure 1.

L Ham
Copyist.

(654)

(CONFEDERATE.)

A 4 N.C.

Robt. Anderson
Chaplain 4 Regt N.C. Inf

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment Oct 15, 1863.

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion Resigned Aug 30/64

Res. Nov. 30, 1864

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 84, page 400

H Murphy Copyist

(885)

(CONFEDERATE.)

a 4 N C.

Robt. Anderson

Chap. 4 Regt. N. C. Inf

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Remarks Resigned Aug 30/64
S.O. 215 Regd S.O. 284.64
Nov. 30/64

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 96, page 122

W. A. Collins

(980) Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

A 4 N C

F. B. Anderson

Chaplain 4 N C Regt

Appears on an

Inspection Report

of Rodes' Division, commanded by Maj. Gen. R. E. Rodes.

Report dated Near Bunker Hill Va. Sept 3, 1864.

Date of muster of organization into service. } ..... , 186 .

Term of service .....

Absent commissioned officers accounted for:

By what authority Sick

Date June , 186 4.

Remarks: .....

Inspection Report S, No. 12; inclosure 5.

W A Russ Captain.

(864)

(CONFEDERATE.)

A Cos Brig

R. B. Anders

Chaplain Cos Brig

Appears on a

Inspection Report

of Rodes' Division, commanded by Maj. Gen. R. E. Rodes.

Report dated Near Bunker Hill Va Sept 3, 1864

Date of muster of organization into service. } ....., 186 .

Term of service .....

Absent commissioned officers accounted for:

By what authority .....

.....

.....

Date .....

....., 186 .

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

Inspection Report 8, No. 12; inclosure 5.

(Signed) J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

Anderson. Robert B.

Chaplain 4 N.C.T.

RECORD

Bivouac in Buchanan Va.
June 1864.

Gen. S. Cooper Adt. I. G.

Sir :

I herewith tender my resignation of the Chaplaincy of the 5th N.C. Troops, for the reason both Hernia & Haemorrhoids, which action service has developed to such an extent as wholly to unfit me for a full & satisfactory discharge of my official duties.

Very respectfully yr obt. servt.
R. B. Anderson
Chaplain 5th N.C.S.

R. B. Anderson
Chaplain 4th N.C.S. Troops. Having applied for a certificate on which to base a tender of his resignation, I do hereby certify that I have carefully examined this Officer and find him suffering from Hernia & Haemorrhoids of long standing & greatly aggravated by active service which in my judgment renders him unable to perform his official duties in the field.

[illegible]
Surgeon

Office of Board Medical Examiners
Lynchburg June 28th 1864

We do hereby certify that we have carefully examined Mr B. B. Anderson Chaplain 4th N.C. State Troops Ramseurs Brigade & find him suffering with single reducible Hernia & large Hemorrhoids. We further certify that we do not think he will be able to resume his duties in the field —

W. C. Hubard Surgeon & Pres Med Board of Examiners

Jno. R. Page Surgeon P.A.C.S.

RECORD DIVISION
O. [illegible]
Yorkville S. C.
REBEL ARCHIVES
WAR DEPARTMENT.
[illegible] Anderson
Chaplain [illegible] S.C.S.

Application for extension
of leave of absence

Letters Received
A & I G O,

Confederate States of America,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Richmond, _____ 1861.

Sir

You are hereby informed that the President has, by virtue of your election, and by authority vested in him by an act approved May 11, 1861, entitled an act to make further provision for the Public Defence, commissioned you a

_____

_____

In the Provisional Army in the Service of the Confederate States.

You will signe before a magistrate, the oath of office herewith, and forward it to this Department.

Secretary of War.

RECORD DIVISION,
REBEL ARCHIVES.
WAR DEPARTMENT.

1864.

Yorkville So. Ca Aug 2nd

Lt. Col. S. W. Melton A. A. G.

Dear Sir

Some weeks ago the Medical Board of Lynchburg gave me a certificate of disability upon which I based a tender of resignation. They also gave me a furlough of forty (40) days during which to await the result. The time has nearly expired. My

Letters Received
A & I G O.

regt is in the valley & as an attempt to reach it would involve an unnecessary risk of my health I have concluded to apply for an extension until I can hear whether the resignation has been accepted.

A friend suggests that you might obtain this extension for me. You would greatly oblige very respectfully yr ob. Servt.

R B Anderson
Chaplain 4th N.C.V.
Ramseurs Brig.
Rodes Div.
A.N.V.

N.B. My furlough will be out on the 6th R.B.A.



Salisbury N C.
Aug 20 / 64
R. B. Anderson
Chaplain 4th N C.
Tenders Resignation
Dated Aug 20 64
Accepted Sept 4 64

Respectfully forwarded
Geo K. Cole
A. A. G. & Inspr Genl
4th Mil Dist.

By Command of Brig Genl Pettigrew,
A. D. C.
Sept 6 64.

Head Qrs Mil Dist
15th Sept 1864
Respectfully forwarded
Approved
For Brig Genl Comdg
Jno D Whitney
A A G

Hd Qrs 4th Mil Dist
Sept 20th 1864
Respectfully forwarded
Asst Adjt Genl
W. R. Cox
Brig Genl Comdg

Raleigh N. C.
Oct 24/64
Respectfully Approved
By Order
S. Lord

Salisbury N.C. 6th Aug. 31th 1864.

Gen. S. Cooper A. & I. G.

Sir I herewith tender my resignation of the chaplaincy of the 11th N.C. Troops. I have both Haemorrhoids & Hernia which have been developed to such an extent by active service as to render me wholly unfit for a full & satisfactory discharge of my official duties.

Respectfully yr obt. servt.
R. B. Anderson
Chapln 11th N.C.T.

We the undersigned Medical Officers of the 11th N.C. Troops have carefully examined R. B. Anderson Chaplain of said Regt and find him unfit for the duties of Chaplain. He is afflicted with large Hemorrhoids & Hernia

A. K. Hall Surg. 11th N.C.
Richard O. Cowan
Asst Surgeon

Salisbury N.C. Aug 30th 1864

Col. Tilton

Dear Sir

Your kind favour in which you recommend me to get a medical certificate from the medical board, of Columbia was duly received & visited that place but found it would have to wait several days, not expecting it. Circumstances have prevented me from meeting any board, since then until now. Please send me an extension from the 9th Sept so as to avoid the necessity of my returning to the army pending the result. As requested I've binder of resignation & certificate ... you.

Please accept my thanks for the trouble you have taken in my behalf. You will remember me as the gentleman who wrote to you from Yorkville some weeks ago

Very truly yr Obt. Servt
H. B. Anderson
Capt. 4th S.C.V.

Please direct to Yorkville S.C.

No. 446.

Asking for the reinstatement of Revd Robt. Anderson to the Chaplaincy of the 4th Ark. Regt.

Hd Qrs Dist Ark
Little Rock Ark
Nov 14th 1863

Hd Qrs 2d Army Corps
Nov 21st 1863

Respectfully forwarded

J. D. Cramer
Brig Gen

Hd Qrs 4th N.P.
Nov 24th 63

Rev Robt Wood was commissioned Chaplain and assigned to Regt by authority of Gen Steele Nov 1863 and served until Dec 1863 and was then mustered out of service by order of Gen Steele

Approved
Dec 8 63

Hd Qrs Dist Ark
Little Rock Ark
Nov 14th 1863

Respectfully forwarded

J. D. Cramer
Brig Gen

Hd Qrs 2d Army Corps
Nov 21st 1863

Respectfully forwarded & approved

52 60

Gen Steele
Maj Gen Comdg

Hd Qrs 4th N.P.
Nov 24th 63

Rev Robt Wood was commissioned Chaplain and assigned to Regt by authority of Gen Steele Nov 1863 and served until Dec 1863 and was then mustered out of service by order of Gen Steele

Approved
Dec 8 63

Hd Qrs Dist Ark
Little Rock Ark
Nov 14th 1863

Respectfully forwarded

J. D. Cramer
Brig Gen

Hd Qrs 2d Army Corps
Nov 21st 1863

Respectfully forwarded & approved

52 60

Gen Steele
Maj Gen Comdg

Hd Qrs 4th N.P.
Nov 24th 63

Rev Robt Wood was commissioned Chaplain and assigned to Regt by authority of Gen Steele Nov 1863 and served until Dec 1863 and was then mustered out of service by order of Gen Steele

Approved
Dec 8 63

Hd Qrs Dist Ark
Little Rock Ark
Nov 14th 1863

Respectfully forwarded

J. D. Cramer
Brig Gen

Hd Qrs 2d Army Corps
Nov 21st 1863

Respectfully forwarded & approved

52 60

Gen Steele
Maj Gen Comdg

Hd Qrs 4th N.P.
Nov 24th 63

Rev Robt Wood was commissioned Chaplain and assigned to Regt by authority of Gen Steele Nov 1863 and served until Dec 1863 and was then mustered out of service by order of Gen Steele

Approved
Dec 8 63

Hd Qrs Dist Ark
Little Rock Ark
Nov 14th 1863

Respectfully forwarded

J. D. Cramer
Brig Gen

Hd Qrs 2d Army Corps
Nov 21st 1863

Respectfully forwarded & approved

52 60

Gen Steele
Maj Gen Comdg

Hd Qrs 4th N.P.
Nov 24th 63

Rev Robt Wood was commissioned Chaplain and assigned to Regt by authority of Gen Steele Nov 1863 and served until Dec 1863 and was then mustered out of service by order of Gen Steele

Approved
Dec 8 63

Camp near Morton's Ford
Nov 18th 1863

Genl Cooper. Adj Genl

I most respectfully request that Rev Robert Anderson be appointed Chaplain to the 4th Regt, N.C. Troops - and that his Commission bear date from the 15th of October 1863. As he has been connected with the Regiment since that time

I am Sir
Most respectfully
Your obt Servt
Bryan Grimes
Col 4th N.C. Troops

5 3-B

Anderson, Robert G

Imbroden's Brig. Band.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)

Musician | Musician.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	4900576	13	
2		19	
3		20	
4		21	
5		22	
6		23	
7		24	
8		25	
9		26	
10		27	
11		28	
12		29	
13		30	
14		31	
15		32	
16		33	
17		34	

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

[illegible]

Appears on a

List

of prisoners of war paroled April 13 to 18, 1865, at various places in Virginia and West Virginia.

List dated [illegible], 186 .

Date [illegible], 186 .

By whom given [illegible]

Where given [illegible]

Remarks:

Number of roll:

Sheet 2

Copyist.

Anderson Robert H

Anderson's Brigade

General and Staff Officers,

Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,

Non-com. Staffs and Bands,

Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(Confederate.

Brig. Genl | Brig. Genl.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	44324641	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of general papers herein _____

Remarks _____

(CONFEDERATE.)

A | C. S. A.

Robt. H. Anderson
1 Lt. Corps Arty.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

Born in Ga.

Appointed from Ga.

To whom report

Date of appointment Mar. 16, 1861.

To take rank Mar. 16, 1861.

Date of confirmation Jan. 28, 1862

Date of acceptance May 21, 1861

Signed L. P. W.

To whom delivered

Provisional rank

Station

U. S. Register of 1861:

Rank and Corps 2 Lt. Inf.

Date Dec. 29/57

Original entry into service 2 Lt. July 1, 1861

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 88, page 34

M. M. Johnson

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

A | |

R. H. Anderson

Maj. P.A.C.S.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State Ga.

To whom report Genl. W. H. T. Walker

Date of appointment Sept. 4, 1861.

Date of confirmation Dec. 13, 1861.

To take rank Sept. 4, 1861.

Date of acceptance Sept. 10, 1861.

Delivered Genl. J. E. Johnston

Secretary of War L. P. W.

Remarks: Adjutant General's Dept.

Resigned Oct. 30, 1862.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1. File No 86, page 133

Geo. L. Preston

Copyist.

(2000)

(CONFEDERATE.)

A | 1 Battn S.S. | Ga.

R. H. Anderson
Maj. P.A.C.S.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State Ga.

To whom report 1 Ga. Battn S.S.

Date of appointment July 23, 1862

Date of confirmation Oct. 7, 1862

To take rank June 20, 1862.

Date of acceptance Apr. 13, 1862

Delivered Genl. Pemberton

Secretary of War G.W.R.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 92

Geo. S. Preston
Copyist.

(2256) 250

(CONFEDERATE.

A. | 3 a.L. S. C.

R. H. Anderson

Col.

Appears on a **Register**

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

Report Gen'l G. T. Beauregard

Date Jan 31, 1863.

Rank Jan 20, 1863.

Delivered Charleston S.C.

Signed J. A. S.

Remarks: Comdg. 5th Geo. Cav.

Regt.

Act No. 155 Approved

May 21, 1861. For

service with

Volunteer Troops.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 115, page 180

A. R. Anderson

Col.

(over)

(CONFEDERATE.)

R. Ala

Robt Henderson

Brig Genl

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State Georgia

To whom report Genl J B Hood

Date of appointment July 26, 1864

Date of confirmation Feb 20, 1865.

To take rank July 26, 1864

Date of acceptance , 186

Delivered Army Tenn.

Subsequent disposition

Secretary of War J A Seddon

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 94, page 44

F Ham

(cos)

Confederate.

General and Staff.
(Anderson's Brigade.)

Robt. [illegible]

Brig. Gen'l. } Anderson's Brigade, Wheeler's Cavalry Corps.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Officers and Men paroled in accordance with the terms of a Military Convention entered into on the 26th day of April, 1865, between General Joseph E. Johnston, Commanding Confederate Army, and Major General W. T. Sherman, Commanding United States Army in North Carolina.

Roll dated [illegible]

Paroled at Hillsboro, N. C., May 3, 1865.

Enlisted:

When ..... , 186 .

Where .....

By whom .....

Period .....

Last paid:

By whom .....

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent

Remarks:

22

[illegible]

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

A

R.H. Anderson

Major & A.A. General

Appears on a

List*

of Field and Staff Officers in the Military Department of Middle and East Florida.

List dated Tallahassee, Fla

Mch 4, 1862.

Remarks: Commission, Sept 3rd, 1861.

*Indorsement shows: "Correct Copy from the Records of the Southern Historical Society"

(682) Copyist.

Anderson, R. H.

Maj. & A.A.G. P.A.

Subject: Assignment

Special Order Number 213/10

Sept 11 , 1862

Adjutant & Inspector General's Office, Confederate States, contains information relative to the man named, on the subject mentioned above.

(CONFEDERATE.)

A

R. H. Anderson

Brigd. Genl. Prov. Army

Appears on a

LIST

of casualties, in the affair on Santa Rosa Island, Fla., Oct. 8 and 9, 1861.

List dated Not dated, 186 .

Remarks: Wounded seriously

Series 1, Vol.6, pages 299 & 460.

M. Meeds

Copyist.

1371

Anderson, R.H.

1st Lt

C.S.Arty

Subject: Appointed A.D.C.

Title of record: G.O. No.4

Mil Dist of Ga-Sparta
Date: May 24/61

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

Anderson, R H
Lt.

Subject: A. D. C. to Genl. Walker

Title of record: S. O. #179

Army of Pensacola-Bragg

Date: Aug 2, 1861

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

Anderson, R. H.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1st Lt., A.D.C. to Gen. Walker

See also PERSONAL PAPERS OF

W. H. T. Walker,

Brig. Gen.

Aug 2, 1861

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

6660

Invoice of Ordnance
Stores turned over
to Maj. Scott by
Ed. R. A. Anderson

No. 1

2d. Quarter. April 12th. 1864

Invoice of Ordnance Stores turned over this by Brig
Ordnance Sgt Cavalry Brigade, at 10 mile Station DCRR to
Major GW Scott Comdg 5th Batt Fla Cavalry this
12th day of April 1864

2	Two Enfield Rifles Cal 58
117	One hundred & seventeen Rifle Cal 54
11	Ten Cartridge Boxes
11	Eleven Cap Boxes
9	Nine Waist Belts
1	One Rifle Sling
2000	Two Thousand Rifle Cartridges Cal 58
6000	Six Thousand " " 54
8000	Eight Thousand Rifle Caps
8	Eight Ammunition Boxes
100	One hundred & Ten Cavalry Saddles
113	One hundred & Thirteen Bridles
101	One hundred & One [illegible]

I Certify that the above Invoice is Correct

Signed in duplicate

Rob Anderson
Ord Sergt

Col. Anderson's
Receipt for Ordnance
Stores turned over by
Major Scott.
April 15th 1864

No. 12

2d Quarter



Recd at 10 Mile Station N.C.R.R this 15th day of April 1864
from Major W.H. Scott Comd 5th Batt Florida Cavalry the
following Ordnance Stores

578	Seventy Eight Muskets Cal 69
114	Thirteen Bayonets
1200	Twelve hundred Muskets Cartridges Cal 69
1854	Eighteen hundred & Fifty Six Rifle C/s
8	Eight Ammunition Boxes

Received in Duplicate

R.T. Anderson
Lt Col Comdg

No 4

Invoice of Stores
turned over to Major Scott
2d Quarter 1864
Appx 23a
By Col. Anderson

O.V.

428

Inventory of Ordnance Stores furnished over by Brigade Ordnance
Sgt Brigade Brigade at 50 Mile Station D.C.R.R to Maj
Scott Comdg 5th Batt Vols Cavalry this 23d day of
April 1864

V 11	Sharps Horse Saddle Sharps Rifle

I Certify that the above Invoice is Correct

(Signed) Thos Hunter
Lieut Comdg

6

No 5

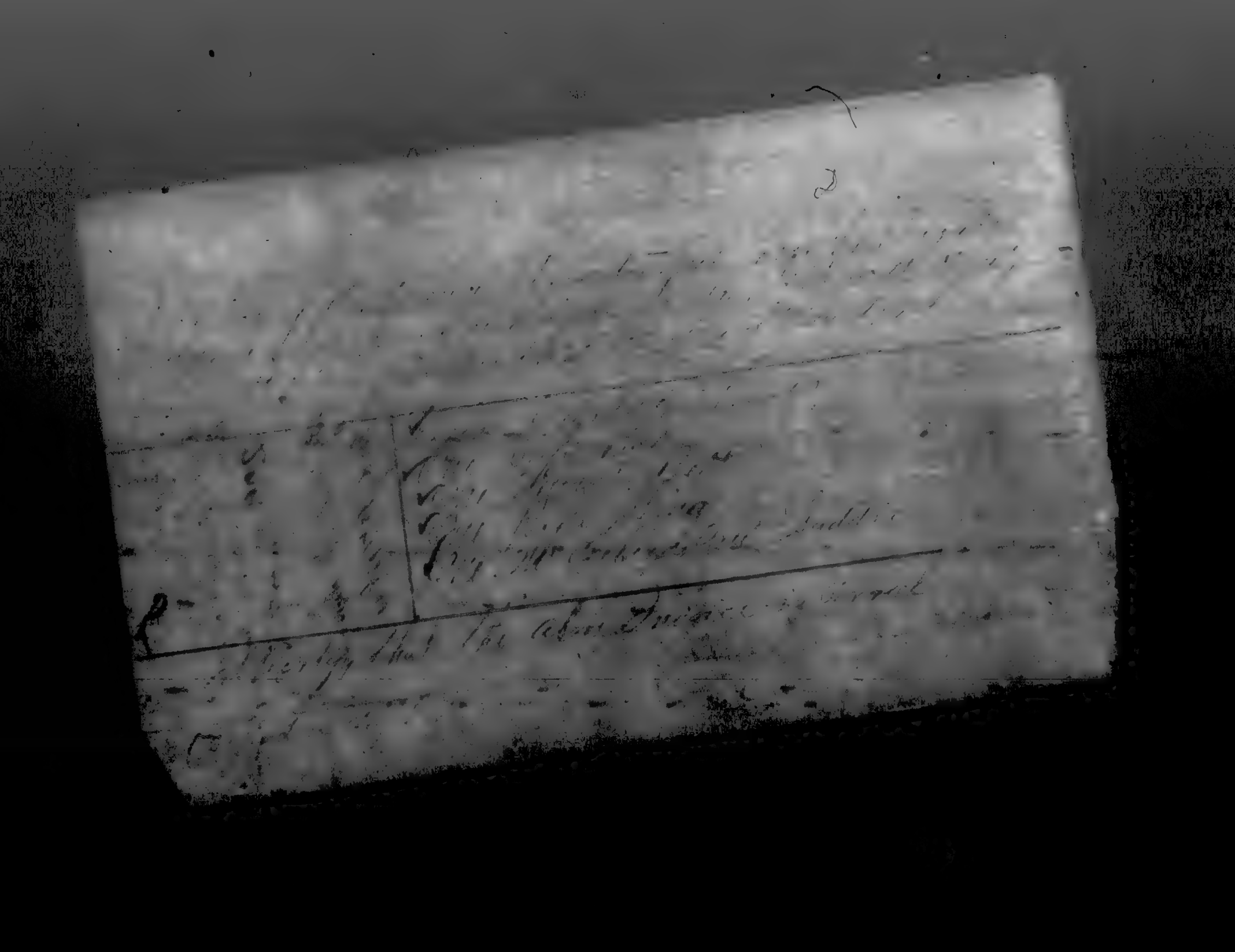
Invoice of Stores
turned over to Major Scott
2nd Quarter 1864

By Col. Anderson
May 1st 1864

No 5

Invoice of Stores
turned over to Major Scott
2nd Qr 1864

By Col. Anderson
May 1st 1864



No. 79 Abstract B

3rd Quarter 1861

September 4th 61

R. D. Anderson a.a.g.m

No. 33.

Requisition for Forage for Corps
at Camp Dumain for four days, commencing the 1st of September and ending the 4th of September 1861

Private Horses in the Service of the 1st Brigade

Date	Period		Rations of Forage	Oats		Corn		Oats		Hay		REMARKS.
	From.	To		Pecks	Pounds.	Pecks	Pounds.	Pecks	Pounds.	Pounds	Pounds	
Sept 1st	Sept 4	Sept 4	1	12	14	60		90				Por. Major Anderson A.A. General 1st Brigade

I certify, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn forage for any part of the time above charged.

R.T. Anderson Capt & A.A.G.

Received at Manassas the 4th of Sept 1861 of Capt R. Williams Assistant Quartermaster
60 bushels corn, — bushels oats, 90 pounds hay, — pounds fodder, in full of the above requisition.

R.T. Anderson Capt & A.A.G.

N° 29

Receipt for Stores to the Army

West East Florida

1st Jan 1802

0 0

1 /

A Anderson Jun 1

Receipt of Capt. A. C. Hardeman Cny. of Cadets
of Ala. the following Ordnance Ordnance Stores.

March 1864

Rec'd	1760	Rifle Cartridge	Cal 57-8
	2600	"	" 54.
	47000	" Musket " Caps	
	11.200	Small "	
	11	Rifles	~~Cal 54~~
	23		Cal 57
	429	Cartridge Boxes	" 57-8
	74	Caps	
	43	Waist Belts	
	346	Saddles	
	346	Bridles	
	3	Halters	
	539	Rub Blankets	
	50	Lbs. Powder	
	256	" Lead	
	2	" Tallow	
	3	" Flour	
	2	Quires Cartridge Paper	2 lbs
	45	Ammunition Boxes	
	35	Packing Boxes	
	1	" Keg	

A. C. Hardeman
Cdy 1st Brigade
March 1st 1864

Voucher № 1187

Paid the 31 day of [illegible] 18[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] U. S.

From the 1 day of August 18[illegible]

To the 31 day of August 18[illegible]

Pay, - - $ [illegible]

Forage, -

Amount, $ [illegible]

The Confederate States of America,

T. [illegible] of the Confederate States

Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION	TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED	PAY PER MONTH	AMOUNT	REMARKS
	From—	Months Days	Dollars. Cts.	Dollars.	
Pay—					
For Myself.	[illegible]				
For [illegible]	[illegible]				
For [illegible]	[illegible]				
Forage for [illegible] horses.					

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just: that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Capt. O. Kennon Pensacola Fla. and to the 31 day of July 1861.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Maj. Danl. Smith Quartr. Master this 31 day of July 1861, the sum of One hundred & Fifty Eight 158 Dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, - - - $

Forage, - -

Amount, $

(Signed Duplicates.)

R. R. Anderson
1st Lieut. C. S. A.
Aid-de-Camp.

Voucher No. 150

Paid the 31st day of July 1862

Major R. H. Anderson

A. A. Genl C. S.

From the 1st day of May 1862

To the 31st day of July 1862

Pay $240.00

Forage 48.00

Amount $288.00

The Confederate States of America,

To Major R. R. Anderson A. A. Gen'l

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dolls.	Cts.	Dolls.	Cts.	
PAY—									
For Myself	1st Dec 1861	31st Jan'y 1862	2	00	162	00	3,24	00	
For year's service									
Forage for 3 horses	1st Dec 1861	31st Jan'y 1862	2	00	24	00	48		
							372		

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Major H.R. Jeasdale A.P.M. C.S.A. and to the 31st day of November 1861

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Major H.R. Jeasdale A.P.M. this 31st day of January 1862, the sum of Three hundred & seventy two dollars 372 1/100 Dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay..... $324.00

Forage..... 48.00

Amount $372.00

(Signed Duplicates.)

R.R. Anderson
Major & A.A. Gen'l.
C.S.A.

Voucher No. 509

Paid the 31st day of Oct 64

1st Lieut N. H. Anderson

E. S. Stelly C. S.

From the 1st day of July 64

To the 31st day of July 64

Pay.....$ 90 —

Forage.....

Amount...$ 250 00

The Confederate States of America,

To [illegible] Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT	Commencement and Expiration		Term of service charged		Pay per month	Amount		Remarks
	From—	To	Months	Days	Dollars Cts	Dollars	Cts	
Pay—								
For myself	1st June 1861	31st July 1861	2		[illegible]	[illegible]		
	1st June	31st July 1861	2		[illegible]	[illegible]		
For year's service								
Forage for horses								

Voucher No. 17

Officers' Pay Account.

For [illegible] 1862

[illegible] 1862

[illegible] 1862

[illegible]

The Confederate States.

To Major [illegible] Dr.

1st April 1862	30th April 1862	1	102 00
			102 00
3		1	24 00
			24 00
			180 00

Major [illegible]

March 1862

this 2d day of May / Captain [illegible]

being [illegible] One hundred eighty six dollars.

102
24
$180.00

[illegible]
Major [illegible]

Voucher No. [illegible]

Officers' Pay Account.

Paid the [illegible] of [illegible] 186[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

From the [illegible] day of [illegible] 186[illegible]

To the [illegible] day of [illegible] 186[illegible]

Pay [illegible]

Forage [illegible]

Total [illegible]

The Confederate States.

To ... Dr.

Voucher No. F-24

Paid the 31 day of March 1862

Major R. H. Anderson

Asst A Genl C. S.

From the 1 day of March 1862

To the 31 day of March 1862

Pay	$ 162 —
Forage	24 —
Amount	$ 186 00

The Confederate States of America,

To Major W. H. Chambers Dr

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION. From—	To—	TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED. Months.	Days.	PAY PER MONTH. Dolls.	Cts.	AMOUNT Dolls.	Cts.	REMARKS.
PAY—									
For Myself	March 1st 1862	March 31st 1862	1		162	00	162	00	
For year's service									
Forage for 3 horses	"	"	1		24	00	24	00	
							186	00	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Captain W. G. Pinckney C.S.A.

Dallas Georgia March and to the 28th day of February 1862

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Captain W. G. Pinckney C.S.A.

this 31st day of March 1862, the sum of One hundred eighty Six

Dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay $162

Forage 24

Amount $186

(Signed Duplicates.)

W. H. Chambers
Chaplain 4th Ga. Regt.

9-7-32

The record shows that

Robt H Anderson

1 Lt Corps of Arty A.C.

was appointed Mar. 16, 1861

from Ga, having formerly

served as a cadet U.S.

in the U.S.A.

He was appointed maj

Dept. Dept 4 1861, Lt

resigned the appointment

Oct 1862 having

been appointed major

A.A.C.S. June 20 18

and assigned to the

1 Battn Ga. S.S.

He was promoted to Col

A.C.S. Jan 20 1865

assigned to the

3 Battn Ga Cav.

On July 26 1865

he was after Surrender

U.S., and was paroled

at Macon Ga May

No. 556. Sheet K.

Sept 1st.

R. H. Anderson

D.

No. 40.

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

(5) Tin Wall Vases ~~If Comdt~~.
(5) Tin Wall Vent Flues
(5) Tin " " Poles. Pins. (Deli of)
(3) Three axes & Helves
~~(3) Camp Hatchets~~

I certify that the above requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances: There being none on hand for Gen Walker & Staff, who are under orders for Manassas.

C. S. McCausland
Commanding.

Received at Richmond Va on the 30th of August 1861 of ~~Major Sinclair Smith~~ will issue the articles specified in the above requisition

Assistant Quartermaster.

In full of the above requisition.

R. R. Anderson
1st Lieut C.S.A.
A.A.A.Gen

Voucher No. 11.

Paid the 31 day of May 186 1

1 Lt. C. S. Anderson

Corps of Artillery C. S.

From the 1st day of April 186 1

To the 31 day of May 186 1

Pay ..... $ 180.00

Forage ..... ———

Amount $ 180 00 E

OK

May 21 61

The Confederate States of America,

To R. H. Anderson 1st Lieut Corps of Artillery Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT	Commencement and Expiration. From—	To—	Term of Service charged. Months.	Days.	Pay per month Dolls.	Cts.	Amount. Dolls.	Cts.	REMARKS.
Pay— For myself	1st April	31st May	2	00	90	00	180	00	
For servant									
Forage for horses									
							$180	00	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just: that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for: that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged: that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged: that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department: that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service: that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

day of 1861

and to the

I at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Major S. S. Smith 1861

this 31st day of May 1861, the sum of one hundred and eighty

(180.00) dollars, being the amount, in full of said account.

Pay $

Forage

Amount

(Signed Duplicates.)

R. H. Anderson
1st Lieut Corps of Artillery
C.S.A.

regiment or not. as his regiment is reported by number above.

This brigade does not appear to have ever had a brigadier and the vacancy seems to be an original one. The gentleman recommended for it is Lt. Col. F. H. Robertson of the Arty. It is said to be a very fine officer.)

The brigade of cavalry commanded by Col° Anderson 5th Georgia Cavalry, forms part of the Division commanded by Maj° Gen° Kelly. and is composed as follows/as is shown by the field Return many of Tennessee June 30th /64, being the last received at this office/ viz:

3. Confed°. Cavly Regt.	Lt Col de Cazeau. Col of regt having resigned March 26th/1863 no promotion since made
8th Confed Cavly Regt.	Lt Col. J.S. Acklen. - Col° Wade is Col of this regiment but is absent & lately in Richmond his commission dates June 15th/62
10 Confed Regt Cavly	Capt W. J. Watson Comdg. Col. recently retired
12th do.	" C. Conner. Of this regt. Hon: J. Cox is Col: May 22/63. Has high recommendations for promotion from

5th Georgia Regt R.J. Davant. Col: Status unexpired Jany 20/63

This brigade does not seem to have had a brigadier at any time & the vacancy therefore appears to be an original one.

Harrison's Brigade Commanded by Col° Thos Harrison since Nov 8/62 is composed as follows.

3°. Arkansas Cavly	Colo. A.H. Hobson (per return) this officer appears as Lt Col on our books. the Col: S. G. Earle is not accounted for.
8th Texas Cavly	Colo Harrison Nov 8th 62. (Comdg Brig.)
11 do do.	Col° G.H. Reeves (per return) appears as Capt on our books.
4th Tennessee Cavly	Col° de Lemon. Feb 25 64. absent not p/c for
66. North Carolina.	Col° Lt Col Lieutenants. None 8° Oct. their not known whether not this officer be present with his

Head Quarters Army of Tenn.
July 25th 1864

Respectfully forwarded
Approved

Gardner
Genl

Hd. Qrs. Army of Tennessee
Atlanta Ga. 25th July. 64

Respy. forwarded. Col Anderson now commands a Brigade created by the consolidation of Brig Gen Allen's & Granbury's Divisions - Lieut Robertson is recommended for the Texas Brigade now commanded by Col Stanley, which is certainly in need of a thorough & efficient officer -

J. Gaston Bragg
Lieut Genl

Balfour, James R.
Capt. A.A.G. Cons' Brig.

Recommending Col R. H. Anderson 8th Cavalry and Lieut J. N. Robertson P.A.C.S. for promotion to the rank of Brigadier General.

Joseph Wheeler
Major General

Headquarters Cavalry Corps Army of
the Gulf July 15th 1865

General,

I have the honor to recommend Col R. H. Anderson 5th Ga Cavalry for promotion to the rank of Brigadier General.

Colonel Anderson has been commanding a brigade during the greater part of the present campaign and is a good disciplinarian and an efficient officer.

He graduated at West Point and served for nearly four years as an officer in the U. S. Army.

Col. Anderson has exhibited coolness and gallantry in all engagements in which he has been present.

Colonel Anderson is a native and a citizen of Georgia.

I have the honor also to recommend Lt Col Felix H. Robertson P. A. C. S. for promotion to the rank of Brigadier General to command one of the vacant brigades of my command.

Colonel Robertson was educated at West Point and is a most gallant and efficient officer, a good disciplinarian and a man of integrity upon whom we can at all times rely.

Colonel Robertson is a native and a citizen of Texas.

promotion of those officers would increase the efficiency of this command.

If it is not deemed expedient to promote these officers to permanent rank in the Provisional Army, I would respectfully recommend that they be promoted to temporary rank under the Act Approved May 31st 1864.

Respectfully Yours
Your Obt Servant

Major General.

To
Brig Genl Samuel Cooper.
Adjt Genl C.S.A.

Write nothing above this line.

R. H. Anderson

Royal Artillery

A.D.C., Staff of Brig. Gen. R.H. Counter
Mil. Sec., Secunderabad Sta.

Aug 24/14

Temporarily appointed as above.
(Staff, 2nd Div., Secunderabad Sta. - London)

Write nothing above this line.

R. H. Anderson

Brig General

Army of Tennessee

Dec 22-64

Write nothing above this line.

R. H. Anderson

Major & Asst Surgeon

[illegible] Jacksonville

Adjt Medical Board Fla

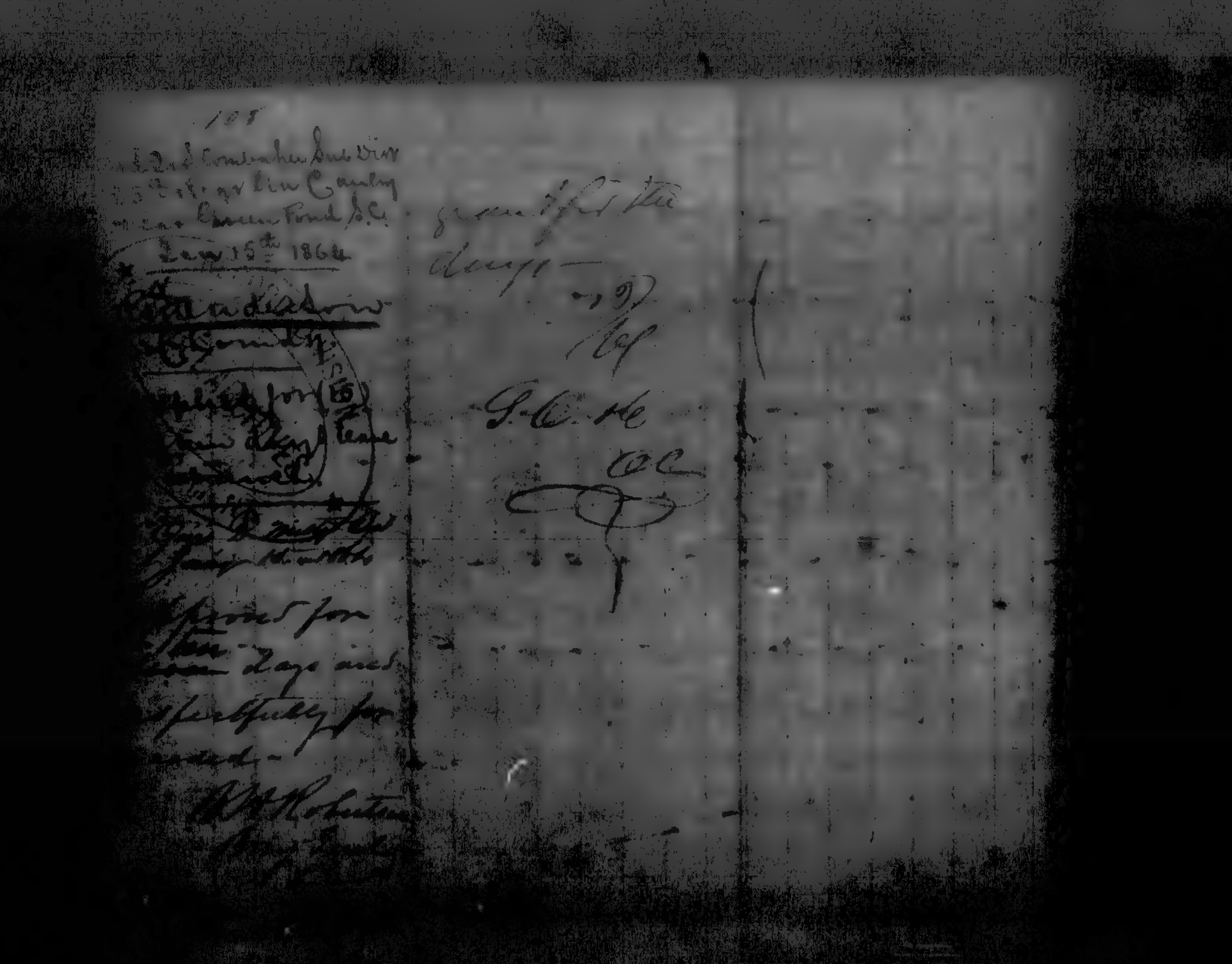
[illegible] Dec 6 22

Jan 4, 6 10, 13 29

[illegible] 9 12 15 23 29

[illegible] 2 9 16 23 26

(Orders Adjt Medical Board Fla. Jacksonville)



Head Qrs Comdg Sub Dist
1st Regt Ga Cavalry
Near Green Pond S.C.
Jan 15th 1864

Brig Gen E Thomas Jordan
Chief of Staff Dept S.C. Ga & Fla
Charleston S.C.

General

I have the honor respectfully to apply for a leave of absence of (15) fifteen days.

I am General
very Respectfully
Your obdt Svt
Rufus Anderson
Col Comdg

Letter
R.H. Anderson
~~Maj~~ Genl.
February 6 62

Head-Quarters, Prov. Force,

DEPT. E. & MID. FLORIDA

Tallahassee Febuary 6th 1862

To

Major R. B. Thomas

Commanding Fort Brook

Tampa - Florida

Major

I have the honor to enclose you a letter, from Mr Darling of Tampa, to Colonel Snell, Quartermaster General of this State.

Should any emergency arise, you will if you think it necessary, and if it can be spared, order one of your companies to Manatee.

I am Sir

very Respectfully

Your Obt Svt

R. T. Anderson

Major Gen. Staff

Write nothing above this line.

R. H. Anderson

Aid & A.A.G. to
Brig Gen. W. H. J. Walker
Comdg 2d Brig C.S. Troops near
Pensacola Fla

June & July 1861

Brig Gen'l
Comdg 2d Brig C.S. Troops near
Pensacola Fla
Sept & Oct 1861
as December

See Morning Reports of above Brigade

(A. G. O. 130—1.)

No 5

Order from

C. C. F. Anderson

3

dec, 1861

Rec'd Dec. 16th

Recorded!
Page 1.

Answd Dec 17th

Hdqrs Mil Dept of
Middle & East Florida
Tallahassee Florida
December 7th 1861

To
The Commanding Officer
of C.S. Forces at Tampa Fla.

Sir
The General commanding this
Department directs that you
forward to this office as quickly
as possible, a return of all
the ammunition you have
on hand. Enclosed you will
find a Blank Return.
Under the head of "Remarks"
state the number and condition
of arms

I am Sir
very Respectfully
Your obt Svt
R H Anderson
Major & Asst Adjt Genl

9 1/
60
151
1

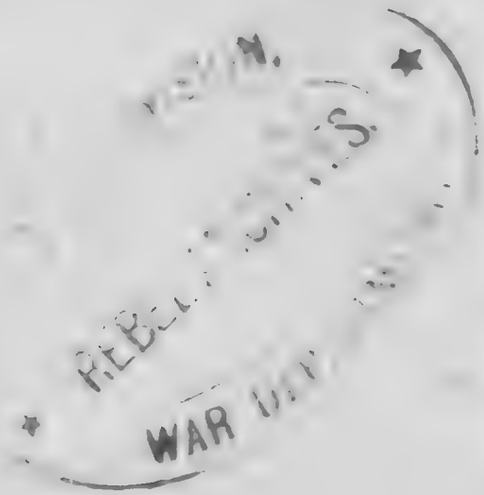
Relative to the Privateering
Schooner Savannah &c &c &c

Mar. Dept.
Off. of Naval Intel.

Special Orders
No. 12

Capt. J. C. Stevens.

You will proceed from this City to the Port and Entrance of Charleston Harbor in the Steamer Savannah



Head Quarters Army of the
Potomac July 31st 1861

General Orders
No 114

In pursuance of Genl Orders No 15 of Army
Regulations the services of Capt J Gibbon Corps of Artillery
are hereby dispensed with as Special Inspector and
Instructor to the Forces under the Command of Maj Gen
McClellan from and after this date. He will report
without delay to the Adjutant General of the Army

By Command of
Maj Gen McClellan
S. Williams
Assistant Adjutant Gen!

ARCHIVES.
WAR DEPARTMENT.

R H Anderson
Lt Col Staff
A D C

Head Quarters Military District
Savannah May 24th 1861

General Order
No. 43

1st Lieut R. K. Anderson 1st Artillery
is hereby temporarily appointed Aid de Camp to Brig. Genl
A.R. Lawton and will report for duty accordingly

By Order of
Brig Genl A.R. Lawton
W. de Saussure
Maj C.S.A.
Aaag'l

Hd Qrs. Dist Ga.
Savannah, Sept 23d 1862

Respectfully forwarded.

H Hallowell
Brig Gen'l Commdg

Hd Quarters Department
of S.C. & Georgia
Charleston So Sept 24th 1862

Respectfully forwarded to the Hon
for the notice of the War
Department.

G. W. Cullum
A. A. Gen'l

Hd Qrs Dist Ga
Savannah Sept 23d 1862

Respectfully forwarded

H Hallowell
Brig Gen'l Commdg

Hd Quarters Department
of S.C. & Georgia
Charleston So Sept 24th 1862

Respectfully forwarded to the War
for the notice of the War
Department.

G. W. Cullum
A. A. Gen'l

Head Qrs 1st Batt Ga Sharp Shooters
Camp Anderson near
Savannah Ga Sept 19th 1862

General S. Cooper
Adjt & Inspector Gen C.S.A
Richmond Virginia

General

Having received two commissions one as Major & A.A.G. P.A.C.S. dated September 4th 1861. the other as Major Commanding the 1st Batt'n Ga Sharp Shooters June 21st 1862. I have the honor very respectfully to resign the Staff appointment, preferring the appointment tendered me in the line, & which I had the honor to accept a month ago. Under these circumstances I respectfully request to be relieved from Special Orders etc 213 dated Adjutant & Inspector General's Office Richmond September 11th 1862.

I am Sir
very Respectfully
Your obt Svr
R.H. Anderson.
Major Comdg 1st Batt'n Ga Sharp Shooters

H'd Qrs. 1st Batt. Ga. Regs
Charleston, Oct 25th 1862

A. 83

R. H. Anderson
Major Cmdg

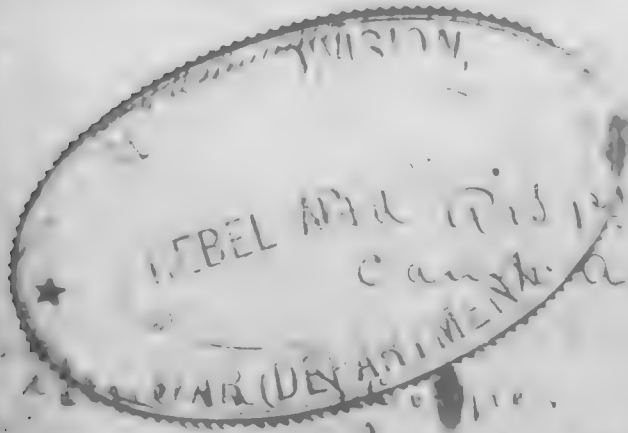
Resigning Staff
appointment as
Maj Gen & A. A. G.
&c &c

Head Qrs. Dist. Ga.
Savannah, Oct. 24th/62
Approved and respectfully forwarded
D. H. Hill
Brig Gen Comdg

Head Qrs Dept of S & G
Charleston 28 Oct 26/62
Respectfully forwarded
with a recommendation
that the resignation
of the Lieut General
at Large may be accepted by
Thos. Jordan
Chief of Staff

Resig submitted to the Sec of War
Jaspa S. Whiting
A A A G
Oct 31/62 Maj Staff

A G
Accept
By order of Sec of War
E. D. Townsend
A A G



Camp Anderson near Savannah Ga
October 23d 1862

Adjt & Insp Genl C.S.A.
Richmond Va

General

I have the honor very respectfully to resign my staff appointment of Major & Asst Adjt Gen P.A.C.S. having already acknowledged the receipt of, and accepted the commission of Major 1st Battalion Sharp Shooters. I would respectfully mention that I commanded at least a month previous to the resignation of my staff appointment.

I am Sir
very respectfully
Your obt Svt
Rd Anderson
Major Commanding
1st Battn Sharpshooters

RECORDS DIVISION
DEPT. OF THE ARMY

Hd. Qrs. 2nd Dept. S.C. Gas & Fla.
Charleston S.C. Jany 25th 1864
Respectfully & Resp'y forwarded
[illegible]

Savannah. Georgia.
January 26, 1863.

Mr. President,

This will be presented to you by Colonel Robt. H. Anderson who will explain the object of his visit. I have seen but little of Col. Anderson during the war but have heard the most flattering accounts of his success as a Colonel. He graduated at West Point while I was Commandant, and was Adjutant of the Corps. He is a good soldier, and a faithful and zealous officer. I shall be gratified to hear of his promotion.

With best wishes,
I am Very Respectfully,
Your Obt. Servant,
W. S. Hardee.
Lieut General

His Excellency,
Jeffn. Davis.
Richmond.

1893 file

RECORD DIVISION
Aug. 10. 1893
REBEL ARCHIVES
R.H. Anderson
WAR DEPARTMENT

Request of Lt. Abbot
not yet been furnished
the Ord. Dep of Army
Secretary, that it be
forwarded to him at
Savannah.

Mr B.
Make Entry & file
Thanks

Letters Received
A & I G O,
Aug 10. by

Savannah Ga
August 10th 1864

Genl S. Cooper
Adjt & Inspector Gen C.S.A.
Richmond Virginia

General

If my appointment as Brig
General, has not yet been forwarded to
the Hd Qrs of this Army I respectfully
solicit the favor very respectfully to
request that it be forwarded to me at
this place, at your earliest convenience.

I am General
very respectfully
Your Obt Svt
Kit Anderson
Brig General

A. 6.

Hd. Qrs. Mil. Div. Ga
Savannah Jany 25/64

Georgia.

Lt. Col. Meicen
Brigd. Genl

Returning that the Cavy
not belonging to Mil. Div.
of Ga. be brigaded & Col
Wm Anderson Cmdg 5th
Regt Ga Cavy adjt &
Brigd. Genl placed in
Command —

Respectfully
Your Obt Svt

also the addelional advantage of knowing the country and the material upon which he will have to work, and I confidently believe that if this Cavalry be Brigaded and Col Anderson appointed to command it, he will in a very short time correct all the irregularities and imperfections now existing and will mould my Cavalry into an organised, well disciplined and thoroughly efficient Brigade.

Respectfully urging that this matter, which I feel to be of the greatest importance should receive the prompt and favorable action of the War Department.

I have the honor to be General
Very Respectfully
Your obt obt
W. H. Mercer
Brig Gen Comg

Hd Qrs Mil. Dist. of Ga.
Savh 25th Jany 1864.

H. W. Mercer. Brig. Gen Comg

Letter to Gen Cooper A&I Genl
Recommending that the Cavalry
in and belonging to Mil. Dist of Ga
be Brigaded and Col W. H. Anderson
Comg 5th Regt Ga Cav. be appointed
Brig. Gen. and placed in command
of said Brigade of Cavalry

Hd Quarters
Savannah Ga
January 25th 1864

I Concur fully in the
recommendation that
Cavalry in the District
of Georgia be Brigaded
Col. Anderson is an
Officer of merit and
will command it
as organization to a
good state of efficiency

J. F. Gilmer
Maj. Gen. Com'g
Dept. S.C. Ga. & Fla.

Head Quarters Mil. Dis't Geo.

Savannah, January 25th 1864

General S. Cooper
Adjt & Insp. Genl C.S.A
Richmond Va. General, I have the
honor very respectfully to recommend and to
strongly urge that the Cavalry belonging to the
District of Georgia (including the 5th Ga. Cav. tempura-
rily serving in 2nd Mil. Dist. So. Carolina) be organ-
ized and consolidated into a Brigade, and that
Col R H Anderson Comg 5th Rgt Ga. Cav. be appoint-
ed a Brigadier General and assigned to the com-
mand of this Cavalry. I have at present in and
belonging to this District an aggregate Cavalry force
of 2847. A large portion of this Cav., with the
exception of Col Anderson's Rgt, is badly drilled, poor-
ly disciplined, imperfectly armed and miserably
equipped, and I despair of any improvement in this
arm until it is commanded by an officer of energy
and experience, and one well acquainted with
its wants and necessities. Col Anderson is a grad-
uate of West Point, an officer of seven years con-
secutive service and one who has proved himself
possessed of singular ability in organising and
commanding troops, particularly Cavalry.
For this particular command he possesses also

2 1839

Hd Qrs 1st Battn 27th Regt Ga Sharp Shrs
Savannah Dec. 12th 1862

Maj. Genl Memorandum

Requesting the promotion of [illegible] to the rank of Captain, from the Company [illegible] this Battalion

RECORD DIVISION
REBEL ARCHIVES
WAR DEPARTMENT

[illegible] from Company [illegible] in this Command may be filled upto the maximum

Head Qrs Dist of Ga.
Savannah 13 Dec 1862

Respectfully forwarded with an earnest request that the application may be granted. This Battalion is a fine body of men in the best discipline & will do credit to the service. I am particularly desirous to [illegible] number & strength to 10 companies a number for a [illegible] field officers command

[illegible]
Brig Genl Comdg

Recd Dec 20 1862

Recd Dec 22 1862
Dist of Ga

Hdqrs Dept S. Ca. & Fla.
Dec 15th 1862

Respectfully forwarded. I concur in the recommendation of Brig. Gen. Mercer.

[illegible]
Maj Genl Comdg

Letters Received
A & I G O,

A. & I. G. O.
A. B. Dec. 16/62

Head Quarters 1st Battalion Ga Sharp Shooters
Camp Anderson near Savannah Ga
December 12th 1862

General S Cooper
Adjt & Inspector Gen C.S.A
Richmond Va

General

I have the honor very respectfully to request that the Honorable Secretary of War will authorize Lt Col Jno B Weems to turn over to me (204) Two hundred & four conscripts from the camps of Instructions in this State. in order that my four companies may be filled up to the maximum prescribed by law. I am now reduced to the minimum. and would very respectfully urge that my Battalion stands more in need of conscripts, than any other organization in this District.

Respectfully requesting that this application may meet with your favorable attention. at your earliest convenience.

I am Sir
very respectfully
your obt Svt
R Anderson
Major Commanding
1st Batt Ga Sharp Shooters

RECORDS DIVISION,
WAR DEPARTMENT.

A & I G O

A G O

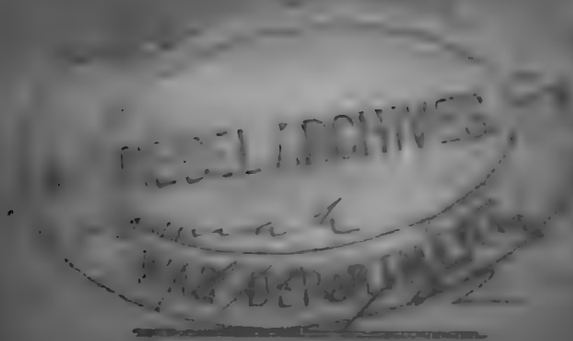
Head Qrs 1st Battalion Ga Sharp Shooters
in Camp near Savannah Ga
October 29th 1862

General Thomas Jordan
Chief of Staff & A. A. Gs. Dept S.C. Ga & Fla
Charleston S.C.

General

I have the honor very respectfully to request authority from the Department Commander to increase my Battalion (now four companies) by two more companies.

I am General
very respectfully your obt Svt
R H Anderson
Major Commanding
1st Battalion Ga Sharp Shooters



Savannah Geor
April 2d 1862

[redacted]

I have the honor to
to apply for the Co
gia Battalion, late
Lieut Col C. A. S.
honors me
I am extremely an
command, and
duties, a
I now will
respect.

I am Sir
very Respectfully
Your obed
Ser
Richard
Major

A.G.O.
RECORD DIVISION
Tallahassee Fla. Mar 21/62

RECEIVED
R. H. Anderson
WAR DEPARTMENT.

Mem/ of Agreement

asks to be assigned to duty
with Brig. Genl. Chas. S.
Winder P.A.C.S.

Telegram
Tallahassee Mar 31st 1862

Letters Received
A & I G O

Rec'd A.G.O. Mar 31/62

Headquarters Middle
Department
March 21st 1862

Lt. Col. [illegible] A. Cooper
Asst. Inspector General
C.S.A.
Richmond Virginia

Colonel I have the honor to
report to you with Brigade
[illegible] Division
[illegible] Valley
[illegible] Command

Reporting the

Tallahassee Florida
March 21st 1862

To
General S. Cooper
Adjutant & Inspector General
C.S.A.
Richmond Virginia

General I have the honor very respectfully to apply to be assigned to duty with Brigadier-General Charles S. Lovinder C.S.A.

Respectfully.

requesting that this may receive early & convenient attention.

I am Sir
very Respectfully
Your Obt Svt
W.H. Anderson
Major & A.A.G.

Savannah Ga. Nov 11. 1861.

Maj. Gen.
Commanding
Lt: Robt. H. Anderson
of the U.S. Army, or
Asst. in the Confederate
Army -

Savannah 11 Mar 1861

My dear Sir,

I feel great reluctance to intrude any thing of mine upon you at a time when you must be pressed with multiplied Engagements & most responsible duties - but at the earnest solicitation of a Virginia friend I venture to address you a few lines. I will endeavor to make them as few as possible - My brother in law Mr John R Anderson of the City of Savannah in the Army, a graduate of West Point of 1856, now a Lieutenant of Infantry - Ever since he joined the Army has been serving on the Washington & Oregon Territory & has been in Command of his Company - He is very a crack soldier at the Academy - one of the Cadet Captains - & was considered by both the Cadet Adjutant (Col Walker one of the members

soldiers at the Point - he is a gentleman
by birth & education & a young man of
the best habits & in physique as well as
morale eminently qualified to do honor
to our flag - being an Enthusiast in his
profession & devoted to the cause of his
native State & the Southern Confederacy - the
last letter from him bore date 1st January -
he is anxious to resign the Commission he
holds, believing to his great distance from
the theatre of action he has remained un-
advised of the progress of affairs in the
South - he will return home alone & if he
could procure a Captain's Commission in the
Southern Army, I think you would not have
a better soldier or truer officer in the
service - I hope you will pardon my de
taining these Considerations upon you &
my venturing to address you in the character
of a private friend -

I need hardly add that if
there you shall make any vacancies in the
Administration of the Government of the
Southern Confederacy & the triumphant spread
of the great cause in which all our
hearts are Engaged -

With the sincerity of the personal esteem

I am most truly
Your friend
Will. A. Mercer

To
His Excellency
Jefferson Davis

Sir. Wm. Francis
recommends
H. Wallis Anderson
of Gu[illegible]
application for a
commission in the
Army

Washington March 1861

Sir

I respectfully solicit your influence in behalf of my son Edwin S. Gale a Lieutenant in the Army of the United States. He is now stationed at Fort Brown Texas, and is a graduate of the Military Academy at West Point of the class of 1857. He is now on duty as Adjutant of the Regiment to which he belongs, and has been since the 1st of January last. He is a native of Maryland, and has been educated with the view of entering the Army. He has been absent from home for the last four years, and is very anxious to visit his friends in the North. Should you be able to procure for him a leave of absence for a few months, you will confer a favor upon him, and upon

Sir Your very Respectfully
Wm. Gale

Recommended by Hon. Sec of State
W. H. [illegible] 1861



Jackson [illegible] March [illegible]

The [illegible] Secretary

of War Confederate States of America

Sir

My time to offer the services of my

Son Lt. H. Anderson to the Confederacy. He was [illegible]

Stationed on a distant part of the Cumb. Washington Territory,

has it takes about three Months for Letters to reach that [illegible]

distance as you know of our action, but as I have been [illegible]

tender his services. As soon as we passed the Ordinance

of Secession, I sent him to come home. Leaving [illegible] with

him before the latter part of this month. I cannot consequently

expect him before some time in May. For his Military talents

I accompanied him to Fort Sumter as [illegible] both of which were Commanded by Maj. Anderson

Ever since he has been in Washington Territory, he has been

a Commander of his Company.

I am very respectfully

Yr. Obt. Servant

Thos. H. Anderson

Smith

(No. 16.)

Vou. No. 226 Almt. B 3d Qr. 186/

R&A Anderson

Lieut Col U.S.A.

Dollars 103.40/100

Paid 15th of Augt 186/



(No. 16.)

The Confederate States,

Lt. Col. [illegible] Corps of [illegible]

DATE | DOLLARS. | CTS.

From [illegible] to Pensacola Fla
Aug 1 1861
to Richmond Va May 1863

To 11 miles at 10 cents per mile — 110 00
Aug 1861

$ 110 00

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I performed the journey, and under the order hereto annexed, and not exceeding [illegible] days of absence to the station or troops I had left; and that I have not received public transportation, nor money in commutation thereof, for any part of the route.

A. Wilcox Wyly
1st Lieut C.S.A.
Aid de Camp

Received at Richmond Va the 1st of Aug 1861
of [illegible] Quartermaster C. S. Army,
the sum of One hundred & Ten dollars
and [illegible] cents, in full of the above account.

(Signed in duplicate)

Bob,

A. Wilcox Wyly
1st Lieut C.S.A.
Aid de Camp

and blankets & halters & three hundred
rope lassos for Mounted Central
ck caps for Maynard rifles Please
them ready for me upon my arrival
fifty pairs of spurs -

R. H. Anderson
Lt Col & Mar

WAR DEPARTMENT
RECORD DIVISION
RECEIVED
ARCHIVES

THE SOUTHERN TELEGRAPH COMPANIES.

Terms and Conditions on which Messages are received by the Companies for Transmission.

The public are notified that in order to guard against mistakes in the transmission of messages, every message of importance ought to be repeated, that is, sent back from the station at which it is to be received to the station from which it is originally sent. If this is done, the Company will retransmit it over their line again, should any error occur in the transmission of the first message, at one-half the usual price. But they will not be responsible for mistakes or delays in the transmission of unrepeated messages, from whatever cause they may arise, beyond the amount paid for sending the message, nor will they be responsible for mistakes or delays in the transmission of repeated messages, from whatever cause they may arise, beyond the sum paid for repeating the message, nor will they be responsible for any interruptions in the working of their Telegraph, nor for any mistakes or delays that may occur in the transmission of messages by any other Company over whose line a message may have to be sent to reach the place of destination. All messages will accordingly be received by these Companies for transmission subject to the above conditions.

J. R. DOWELL, Gen'l Sup't, Richmond, Va. W. H. MORRIS, Pres't, Richmond, Va.

62

Received at ____ 1861 ____ o'clock ____ minutes

By Telegraph from Hardeeville 23d Col W H Wright

Col Inf

Col. My report in order to Gen Beauregard to Gen Johnston will want two hundred & twenty five copies of the first four pages & sixty copies of the fifth page. Send me fifty four rounds ammunition for Howitzer battery & the

Anderson Robt H

Colonel 1st Ga

RECOMMENDED BY Gen D Cumberland Jackson

FOR PROMOTION TO Brig Gen (temp rank)

See personal papers of

Jas F Hunter

, Co. , Reg't

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(900)

Voucher No. [illegible]

Officers' Pay Account.

Pa[illegible] 186.

[illegible]

Fr[illegible] 186

T[illegible] 186 7

P[illegible]

I[illegible]

A[illegible]

The Confederate States.

To

Dr.

Amount.

Anderson, Robert H.

Ga

Lieut Artillery + A.D.C.
Major - a.a.g.
Major - 1st Batt Ga Sharp Shooters
Col 5th Ga. Cav.
Brig General

Ga. Sec. File

Anderson, R. H.

ANDERSON, ROBERT H., Maj. & A. A. G.

April 17, 1861. Lieut. Robert H. Anderson, Artillery Corps, ordered to report to Brig. Gen. Lawton, at Savannah, Ga. (S. O. 27 (2) A. & I. C. S.)

May 24, 1861. Lieut., C. S. Artillery; appointed temporary A. D. C. to Gen. A. R. Lawton. (G. O. 4 (Lawton) Dist. of Savannah.)

May 31, 1861. Lieut., Artillery; relieved from duty in Dist. of Savannah; Ordered to report to Gen. W. H. T. Walker, at Pensacola, Fla. (S. O. 42 (Lawton) Dist of Savannah.)

Aug. 2, 1861. Lieut., A. D. C. to Gen. W. H. T. Walker; ordered to accompany the General to Richmond. (S. O. 179 (Bragg), Pensacola.)

Sept. 4, 1861. Records show that Robt. H. Anderson Maj. & A. A. G.; appointed from Ga. Sept. 4, 1861.; confirmed Dec. 13, 1861, to take rank Sept. 4, 1861,-- to report to Gen. W. H. T. Walker. Resigned, Oct. 30, 1862. (Report, A. G.)

Oct. 31, 1861. Ordered to proceed to Wilmington, N. C., and report for duty to Brig. Gen. J. R. Anderson, comdg. (S. O. 198 (15) A. & I. C. S.) Revoked Nov. 2, 1861. (S. O. 202 (9) A. & I. C. S.)

Nov. 2, 1861. Ordered to report to Brig. Gen. Trapier, at Fernandina, Fla. (S. O. 202 (9) A. & I. C. S.)

Dec., 1861-March 4, 1862. Maj. & A. A. G., Dept. of Middle & E. Fla., (Gen. Trapier) (Returns, Dept. of Middle & East. Fla.)

March 21, 1862. Writes from Tallahassee, Fla., to Gen. Cooper (A. & I. G. S.) asking for assignment to duty with Brig. Gen. Charles S. Winder. (Personal papers.)

April 2, 1862. Writes from Savannah, Ga., to Gen. Cooper (A. & I. C. S.) asking for appointment to command of the Ga. Battalion. (Personal papers.)

Sept. 11, 1862. Ordered to report to Gen. Van Dorn at Vicksburg, for duty on staff of Gen. M. Lovell. (Volume 52, Part 2, page 340.)

Sept. 19, 1862. Writes from Camp Anderson, near Savannah, Ga., to Gen. Cooper (A. & I. G. S.); states that he holds two appointments, one as [illegible] and one as Maj. Comdg. 1st B ttln. Ga. Sharpshooters; resigns the staff appointment; asks to be relieved from order of Sept. 11. (Personal papers.)

OK Oct. 30, 1862. Resignation as Maj. & A. A. G., accepted. (S. O. 254 (L) A. &.I. C. S.)

Prepared by: J.S.M. Examined by: J.H.B.

ANDERSON, ROBERT H.

May 3, 1861. Brig. Gen. W. H. T. Walker reported having appointed Lieut. R. H. Anderson as his A. D. C. (Report A. O.)

Aug. 16, 1861. Gen. Walker asks that his A. D. C. be appointed Maj. in A. G. Dept. (Report A. O.)

Sept. 4, 1861. Appointed Maj. A. G. Dept.; confirmed Dec. 31, 1861; to rank from Sept. 4, 1861; accepted Sept. 10, 1861; to report to Gen. W. H. T. Walker. (Report A. O.)

Sept. 24, 1861. Gen. Walker asks that Capt. R. H. Anderson, A. A. G., be promoted to Major in A. G. Dept. (Report A. O.)

July 23, 1862. Appointed Maj. from Georgia July 23, 1862; confirmed Oct. 7, 1862; to rank from June 20, 1862; accepted Aug. 13, 1862; to report to Lt. Gen. Smith. S. S. (Report A. O.)

Sept. 19, 1862. Resigned his staff appointment (Personal papers.) His resignation was accepted, formally, by S. O. 254, A. & I. G. O. Oct. 30, 1862.

Memo. This officer was originally appointed 1st Lieut. Artillery, C. S. A., March 16, 1861. On April 17, 1861, he was directed to report to A. R. Lawton, Savannah, Ga. After his appointment as Maj. 1st Battln. Ga. C. S. he was promoted Col. 5th Ga. Cav. and subsequently Brigadier General.

Anderson Robert N

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)

Major & Surgeon

CARD NUMBERS.

1	44175753	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State ....

To whom report ....

Date of appointment July 7, 1861.

Date of confirmation ....., 186 .

To take rank ....., 186 .

Date of acceptance Augt 31, 1861.

Delivered Surgeon General.

Secretary of War L. P. D.

Remarks: ....

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No 86, page 259

Copyist.

(CSA)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers serving

in Hospitals

of Army of Tennessee,

during the month of , 1865.

Post

Hospital:

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a List

of Post Surgeon-

of Hospitals,

in Department No. 2.

List dated [illegible], 186

[illegible]

Station

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(852) 2000

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a

List

of Medical Officers serving

in the Department

Commanded by Lieut. Gen. Polk.

during the month of 186

Command

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(652)

(Confederate.)

A

Robert N. Anderson
Major & Surgeon / Surgeon Post C.S.A.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

at Tuscaloosa, Ala., captured by the 2 Regiment Ill. Cav. and paroled in May, 1865, by order of Lieut. Col. B. F. Marsh, comdg. 2 Ill. Cav., in pursuance to special instructions from Bvt. Maj. Gen'l Grierson, comdg. Cavalry forces in central Alabama, Mil. Div. of the Gulf.

Roll dated Not dated, 186 .

Where captured Tuscaloosa

When captured May 22, 1865.

Remarks:

Number of men
2
(2206)

Copyist.

Anderson, R. H.

Surgn.

Col. Beltzhoover's (Beltzhoover's)

Watson Btry. La. Vols.

Subject: Assignment

Special Order Number 68/17

March 25, 186 2

Adjutant & Inspector General's Office, Confederate States, contains information relative to the man named, on the subject mentioned above.

Anderson. R.N.

Surgeon

Receipt of Medicines, &c.

ISSUED

To Surgeon R. T. Anderson

Genl Hospitals

Tuscaloosa Ala

By Surgeon RICHARD POTTS,

Medical Purveyor, C. S. Army.

Montgomery Ala. Jan 12th 1865

312

Voucher No.

Receipt of Medicines, Instruments, Books, Hospital Stores, Bedding, Furniture, Etc.

Issued to Surgeon R. S. Anderson Gen'l. Hospl. Tuscaloosa Ala. By Surgeon RICHARD POTTS, Medical Purveyor, C. S. Army

ARTICLES.		QUANTITY.
MEDICINES.		
Acacia,	lb	
Acidi acetici,	lb	
" arseniosi,	oz	
" benzoici,	oz	
" citrici,	oz	
" muriatici,	lb	
" nitrici,	lb	
" sulphurici,	lb	
" " aromatici,	lb	
" tannici,	oz	2
" tartarici,	lb	
Aetheris sulphurici loti,	lb	
Alcoholis,	bott	
"	gall	
Aluminis,	lb	
Ammoniaci,	lb	
Ammoniæ carbonatis,	oz	
" muriatis,	lb	
Anthemidis,	lb	
Antimonii et potassæ: tartratis,	oz	
Argenti nitratis (crystals.)	oz	
" " (fused.)	oz	
Arnicæ,	lb	
Assafœtidæ,	oz	
Bismuthi subnitratis,	oz	6
Cantharis,	lb	
Cardamomi,	oz	
Catechu,	lb	
Cera alba,	lb	
Cerati resinæ,	lb	1
" simplicis,	lb	1

ARTICLES.		QUANTITY.
Ferri iodidi,	oz	
" et quiniæ citratis,	oz	
" sulphatis,	oz	
Gambogiæ,	oz	
Glycerinæ,	oz	
Guaiaci resinæ,	lb	
Hydrargyri chlori corr,	oz	
" " mitis,	lb	
" " cum creta,	lb	
" " iodidi,	oz	
" " oxidi rubri,	oz	
Iodinii,	oz	
Lini,	lb	
Liquoris ammoniæ	lb	
" ferri iodidi,	lb	
" potassæ: arsenitis,	oz	2
" sodæ chlorinatæ,	bott	
" zinci chloridi,	lb	
Magnesiæ,	lb	
" sulphatis,	lb	
Massæ pil: hydrargyri,	oz	
Mellis despumati,	lb	
Morphiæ sulphatis,	dr	
Myrrhæ,	lb	
Olei anisi,	oz	
" " ligustici,	oz	
" caryophilli,	oz	
" cinnamomi,	oz	
" menthæ piperitæ,	oz	
" morrhuæ,	bott	
" olivæ,	bott	
" origani,	oz	

ARTICLES.		QUANTITY.
Quassiæ,	lb	
Quiniæ sulphatis,	oz	
Rhei,	oz	
Saccheri,	lb	10
Saponis,	lb	3½
Scillæ,	oz	
Serpentariæ,	lb	
Sodæ bicarbonatis,	lb	
Sodæ boratis,	lb	
" et potassæ: tartaris,	lb	
Spigeliæ,	lb	
Spiritus æther: aromatici,	oz	2
" ætheris compositi,	lb	
" " nitrici,	lb	
" lavandulæ com:	lb	
" vini gallici,	bott	2
" "	gals	
Strychniæ,	dr	
Sulphuris loti,	lb	
Syrupi scillæ,	lb	4
Tincturæ aconiti radicis,	lb	
" digitalis,	oz	
" ferri chloridi,	lb	1
" " virginiani veridis,	oz	
Unguenti hydrargyri,	lb	
" " nitratis,	lb	½
Veratriæ,	dr	
Vini rubbiæ seminis,	lb	
Zinci acetatis,	oz	
" sulphatis,	oz	1
" chloridi,	oz	

ARTICLES.		QUANTITY.
Tongue depressors, (wood.)	no	
Tourniquets, field,	no	
" spiral.	no	
Trocars,	no	
Trusses, hernia,	no	
Ball forceps.	no	
Bougies. G. E.	no	
" metal.	no	
Catheters, G. E.	no	
" silver.	no	
" metal.	no	
Amputating cases.	no	
Amputating and Trepanning,	no	
Trepanning cases.	no	
Bougies, silver.	no	
Surgeon's needles,	no	
"		
BOOKS.		
Anatomy,	cop	
Chemistry,	cop	
Dispensatory.	cop	
Medical Dictionary.	cop	
" Formulary.	cop	
" Jurisprudence and Toxicology.	cop	
" Practice.	cop	

ARTICLES.		QUANTITY.
BEDDING.		
Bed Sacks,	no.	
Bedsteads, iron,	no	
Bunks, hospital,	no.	
Blankets, woolen.	no	
Comforts,	no	
Oil cloth,	yds	
Mattresses,	no	
Mosquito Bars.	no	
Pillow cases,	no	
" ticks.	no	
Sheets,	no	
Shirts, hospital,	no	
Drawers. " (pairs.)	no	
Furniture, Dressing, Etc.		
Bandages, suspensory,	no	
Binders' boards.	no	
Corks, assorted.	doz	
Cork screws,	no	
Cotton batting,	lb	
" wadding.	lb	
Flannel, red, White	yds	3
Funnels, glass.	no	
" tin,	no	
Hatchets,	no	
Hones, (in wood.)	no	
Ink, (two oz. bottles.)	no	
Inkstands,	no	

ARTICLES.		QUANTITY.
Scissors,	no	
Sheep skins, dressed.	no	
Silk, surgeon's.	oz	
Silk. green.	yds	
Spatulas,	no	
Sponge.	lbs	
Tape.	pieces	
Thermometers & hygrometers,	no	
Thermometers.	no	
Thread. linen.	oz	
Tiles,	no	
Tow,	lbs	
Towels.	no	
Twine.	lb	
Urinals,	no	
Vials, assorted,	doz	
Wafers, (4 oz. boxes.)	no	
Wax, Sealing,	sticks	
HOSPITAL FURNITURE &c		
Basins, wash.	no	
Bowls.	no	
Brushes.	no	
Buckets.	no	
Candlesticks,	no	
Clothes lines.	yds	
Cups, tin.	no	
Cups and saucers,	no	

ARTICLES.		QUANTITY.
ARTICLES FOR FIELD SERVICE ONLY.		
Pilula esthartic: comp: (U. S.)	doz	
" camphoræ opii.	doz	
" opii, (U. S.)	doz	
" " et plumbi acetatis	doz	
" quiniæ sulphatis, (3 grs.)	doz	
Tincture opii.	lb	
Tincture opii camphor.	lb	
Syringes, penis, (India rubber,)	no	
Candles, Sperm,	lb	
Blankets, cases,	no	
Bandages, assorted,	doz	
Buckets, leather.	no	
Knapsack, (hospital.)	no	
Lanterns,	no	
Litters and Stretchers, (hand)	no	
" " " (horse)	no	
Medicine chests.	no	
" panniers.	no	
Mess chests.	no	
Pill boxes. (tin.)	no	
Pepper and Salt boxes.	no	
ADDITIONAL ARTICLES.		
Infusion Indg. barks.	galls	
Comp: Tinc. Indg. barks.	galls	
Fluid ext.	lb	
Tinct. Quassiæ.	lb	

| | | |

310

310

Reg 1837
Surv. Let Anderson



113

Receipt of Medicines, Etc.,

ISSUED

To Surgeon W. H. Anderson
Post Surgeon at Clinton Miss

By Surgeon Robb Pitts
Medical Purveyor Dept
Jackson Miss May 1st 62

VOUCHER NO 1615

309

RECEIPT FOR MEDICINES, INSTRUMENTS, HOSPITAL STORES, BEDDING, &C.,

Issued to Surgeon: Dr. H. Anderson Asst Surgeon By Surgeon Richard Babb Medical Purveyor, C. S. A.
Clinton Miss

ARTICLES.	Quantities.
MEDICINES.	
Acacia	lb
Acidi acetici	lb
" arsenicosi	oz
" benzoici	oz
" citrici	lb
" muriatici	lb
" nitrici	lb
" sulphurici	lb
" " aromatici	lb
" tanici	oz
" tartarici	lb
Aetheris sulphurici loti	lb
Alcoholis	bott
Aluminis	lb
Ammoniaci	lb
Ammoniæ carbonatis	oz
" muriatis	lb
Anthemidis	lb
Antimonii et potass. tartratis	oz
Argenti nitratis (crystals)	oz
" " (fused)	oz
Arnicæ	lb
Assafœtidæ	oz
Bismuthi subnitratis	oz
Camphoræ	lb
Cardamomi	oz
Catechu	lb
Ceræ albæ	lb
Cerati resinæ	lb
" simplicis	lb
" zinci carbonatis	lb
Chloroformi	lb
Collodii	oz
Copaibæ	lb
Creasoti	oz
Creatæ preparatæ	lb
Cupri sulphatis	oz
Emplastri adhæsivi	yds
" cantharidis	lb
" ferri	lb
" hydrargyri	lb
" ichthyocollæ	lb
Extracti belladonnæ	
" hyoscyami fluidi	
" ordinis pectoris	
"	

ARTICLES.	Quantities.
Olei anisi	oz
" cajuputi	oz
" caryophilli	oz
" cinnamomi	oz
" menthæ piperitæ	oz
" morrhuæ	bott
" olivæ	bott
" origani	oz
" rosæ	qt. bott
" terebinthinæ	qt. bott
" tiglii	dr
Opii	lb
Picis abietis	lb
Plumbi acetatis	lb
Potassæ acetatis	lb
" bicarbonatis	lb
" biturtratis	lb
" chloratis	lb
" nitratis	lb
" sulphatis	lb
Potassæ cyanureti	dr
" iodidi	oz
Prunæ virginæ	lb
Pulveris acaciæ	lb
" aloes	oz
" cantharidis	oz
" capsici	lb
" cinchonæ	lb
" ferri	oz
" " per sulphatis	oz
" glycyrrhizæ	oz
" ipecacuanhæ	lb
" " et opii	lb
" jalapæ	oz
" lini	lb
" opii	lb
" rhei	oz
" rubinæ	oz
" sinapis nigræ	lb
" ulmi	lb
Quassiæ	lb
Quiniæ sulphatis	oz
Rhei	oz
Saccharum	lb
Sagonæ	lb
Sodæ	oz
Spermacetæ	lb
Sodæ Bicarbonatis	lb
	lb

ARTICLES.	Quantities.
INSTRUMENTS.	
Buck spongeholder for the throat	no
Cupping glasses or tins	no
Dissecting	sets
Lancets, eging	no
" thump	no
Obstetrical	sets
Pockets	sets
Probangs	no
Pulleys	sets
Scarificators	no
Splints (assorted	sets
Stethoscopes	no
Stomach pump and case	no
Syringes, enema	no
" penis, glass	no
" " metallic	no
" vagina	no
Teeth extracting	sets
Tooth forceps	no
Tooth key and hooks	no
Tongue depressor (hinge)	no
Tourniquets, field	no
" spiral	no
Trusses, hernia	no
Ball forceps	no
Bougies, G. E.	no
" metal	no
Catheters, G. E.	no
" silver	no
Amputating cases	no
Amputating and trepanning	no
Trepanning cases	no
Bougies, silver	no
Surgeon's needles	no

ARTICLES.	Quantities.
BOOKS.	
Anatomy	cop
Chemistry	cop
Dispensatory	cop
Medical Dictionary	cop
" Formulary	cop
" Jurisprudence and Toxicology	cop
" Practice	cop
Obstetricy	cop
Regulations for Med. Dep.	cop
Surgery	cop
Blank	no
Case	no
Meteorological Register	no
Order and letter	no
Prescription	no
Register	no
Requisitions	no
Returns	no
Reports of sick	
HOSPITAL STORES.	
Arrow root	lb
Barley	lb
Cinnamon	lb
Cloves	oz
Cocoa	oz
Farina	lb
Ginger, ground, (Jamaica)	lb
Nutmegs	oz

ARTICLES.	Quantities.
FURNITURE, DRESSING, ETC.	
Bandages, suspensory	no
Binder's boards	no
Corks, assorted	doz
Cork screws	no
Cotton batting	lb
" wadding	lb
Flannel, red	yds
Funnels, glass	no
" tin	no
Hatchets	no
Hones (in wood)	no
Ink powder	papers
Ink stands	no
Linen	yds
Lint	lb
Measures, graduated	no
" tin	setts
Medicine cups and glasses	no
Mills, coffee	no
Mortars and pestles, glass	no
" " iron	no
" " wedgewood	no
Muslin	yds
Needles, sewing	no
Oiled silk or gutta percha tissue or India rubber tissue	yds
Pans, bed	no
Paper envelopes	no
" Envelope	quires
" filtering	quires
" wrapping	quires
" writing	quires
Pencils, hair	no
" lead	no
Pens, steel	box
Pill boxes	papers
" machine	no
Pins, assorted	papers
Quills	no
Rain gauges	no
Razors	no
Razor strops	no
Scales and weights, apoth'ry's, quite	
" " shop	quite
Scissors	no
Sheep skins, dressed	

ARTICLES.	Quantities.
HOSPITAL FURNITURE, ETC.	
Basins, wash	no
Bowls	no
Brushes	no
Buckets	no
Candlesticks	no
Clothes lines	yds
Cups	no
Dippers and ladles	no
Graters	no
Gridirons	no
Kettles, tea	no
Knives and forks	no
Lamps and lanterns	no
Locks and keys	no
Mugs	no
Pans, frying	no
" sauce	no
Pitchers	no
Plates and dishes	no
Pots, chamber and chair	no
" coffee and tea	no
Sadirons	no
Shovels, fire	no
Snuffers	no
Spoons	no
Tongs and pokers	no
Tumblers	no
Woodsaws	no
Brooms	no

ARTICLES.
ADDITIONAL ARTICLES.
Gum Kino oz 1
Cantharides Alcohol oz 2
Creasote Comt Mist oz 1
Comp Sp Sulp Mag qts 5
Kreosote Ol oz 5

" conii	oz		
" cubebæ fluidi	lb		
" gentianæ fluidi	lb		
" glycyrrhizæ	lb		
" hyoscyami	oz		
" ipecacuanhæ fluidi	lb		
" piperis fluidi	oz		
" pruni virg. fluidi	lb		
" rhei fluidi	lb		
" sarsaparillæ fluidi	lb		
" senegæ fluidi	lb		
" sennæ fluidi	lb		
" taraxaci fluidi	lb		
" valerianæ fluidi	lb		
" zingiberis fluidi	lb		
Ferri iodidi	oz		
" et quinæ citratis	oz		
" sulphatis	oz		
Gambogiæ	oz		
Glycerinæ	lb	2	
Guaiaci resinæ	lb		
Hydrargyri chlori corr	oz		
" " mitis	lb		
" " cum creta	lb		
" " iodidi	oz		
" " oxidi rubri	oz		
Iodinii	oz		
Lini	lb		
Liquoris ammoniæ	lb		
" ferri iodidi	lb		
" potass. arsenitis	oz		
" sodæ chlorinatæ	bott		
" zinci chloridi	bott		
Magnesiæ	lb	1	
" sulphatis	lb		
Massæ pill. hydrargyri	oz		
Mellis despumati	lb	2	
Morphiæ sulphatis	dr		
Myrrhæ	lb		

" et potass: tartaris	lb		
Spigeliæ	lb		
Spiritus amon: aromatici	oz		
" ætheris compositi	lb	2 pt	
" " nitrici	lb	2 pt	
" lavandulæ com:	lb		
" vini gallici	bott		
Strychniæ	dr		
Sulphuris loti	lb		
Syrupi scillæ	lb	1	
Tincturæ aconiti radicis	lb		
" columbæ	lb		
" digitalis	oz		
" chinchonæ com	lb		
" ergotæ (Dublin)	oz		
" ferri chloridi	lb	1/2	
" gentianæ comp	lb		
" veratri veridis	oz		
Unguenti hydrargyri	lb		
" " nitratis	lb		
Veratriæ	dr		
Vini colchici seminis	lb		
Zinci acetatis	oz		
" sulphatis	oz		
Brandy gl of no		4	

Whisky, bottles of	doz	1 3/4	
" gallons of	no		
Wine, bottles of	doz	1 3/4	

BEDDING.

Bed sacks	no		
Bedsteads, iron	no		
Blankets, woolen	no		
Comforts	no		
Coverlets	no		
Gutta percha cloth	yds		
Mattresses	no		
Musquito bars	no		
Pillow cases	no		
" ticks	no		
Sheets	no		

" green	yds		
Spatulæ	no	1/2	
Sponge	lb		
Tape	pieces		
Thermometers and hygrometers	no		
Thermometers	no		
Thread, linen	oz		
Tiles	no		
Tow	lb		
Towels	no		
Twine	lb		
Urinals	no	1	
Vials, assorted	doz		
Wafers (½ oz. boxes)	no		
Wax, sealing	sticks		

ARTICLES FOR FIELD SERVICE ONLY.

Bromidii	oz		
Pilul: cathartic: comp: (U.S.)	doz		
" opii, (U. S.)	doz		
" quiniæ sulphatis (3 gr.)	doz		
Tincturæ opii	lb		
Tincturæ opii camphor	lb		
Syringes, penis (India rubber)	no		
Anatomy, (surgical)	cop		
Surgery, (operative)	cop		
Thompson's Conspectus	cop		
Candles, sperm	lb		
Blanket cases	no		
Gutta percha bed covers	no		
Bandages, assorted	doz		
Buckets, leather	no		
Ink (2 oz. bottles)	no		
Knapsack (hospital)	no		
Lanterns	no		
Litters and stretchers, (hand)	no		
" " (horse)	no		
Medicine chest	no		
" panniers	no		
Mess chests	no		
Measures	no		
Pill boxes, (tin)	no		
Pepper and salt boxes	no		
Trays	no		

Bottles of all kinds	no	20	
Canisters	no		
Jars and pots	no		
Kegs or barrels	no		
Boxes, packing	no.	6	
Buckets	no		
Lugd gl no		16	

I certify that the above Receipt is correct.

R. C. Anderson Surgeon. Post

Jackson Miss. 2 May 186 2

309

Anderson, Robt. N.

Surgeon.

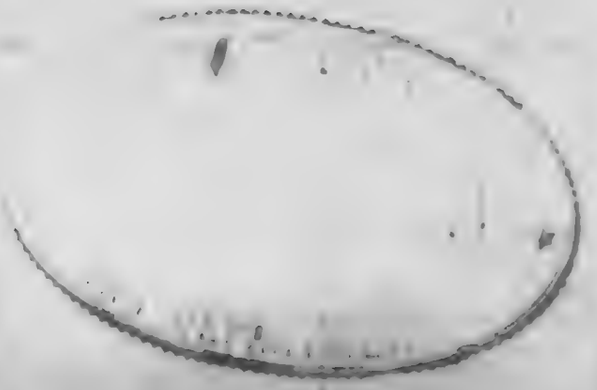
No. 16.

No. 100 ABSTRACT B. 2 QR. 1863.

Amy R. T. Duncan

Dollars 50 00/100

Paid 4 of Jan 1863



No. 16

The ~~United~~ States,

To R. St. Augustine Expn CS. Dr.

DATE.		DOLLARS.	CTS
From Fort of Lane to Fort of Lane 185[illegible]	For mileage from Baldwin Fla to Clinton Miss being 300 miles. at 10 cents per mile	30	a

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I performed the journey, and under the order hereto annexed, and not returning from leave of absence to the station or troops I had left; that I have not been furnished with public transportation, nor received money in lieu thereof, for any part of the route.

R. St. Augustine Expn CS

Received at Jackson Miss of Capt F. C. McMackin Asst Q. M. Army, ... this 4 of June, 185[illegible]

Quartermaster U. S.

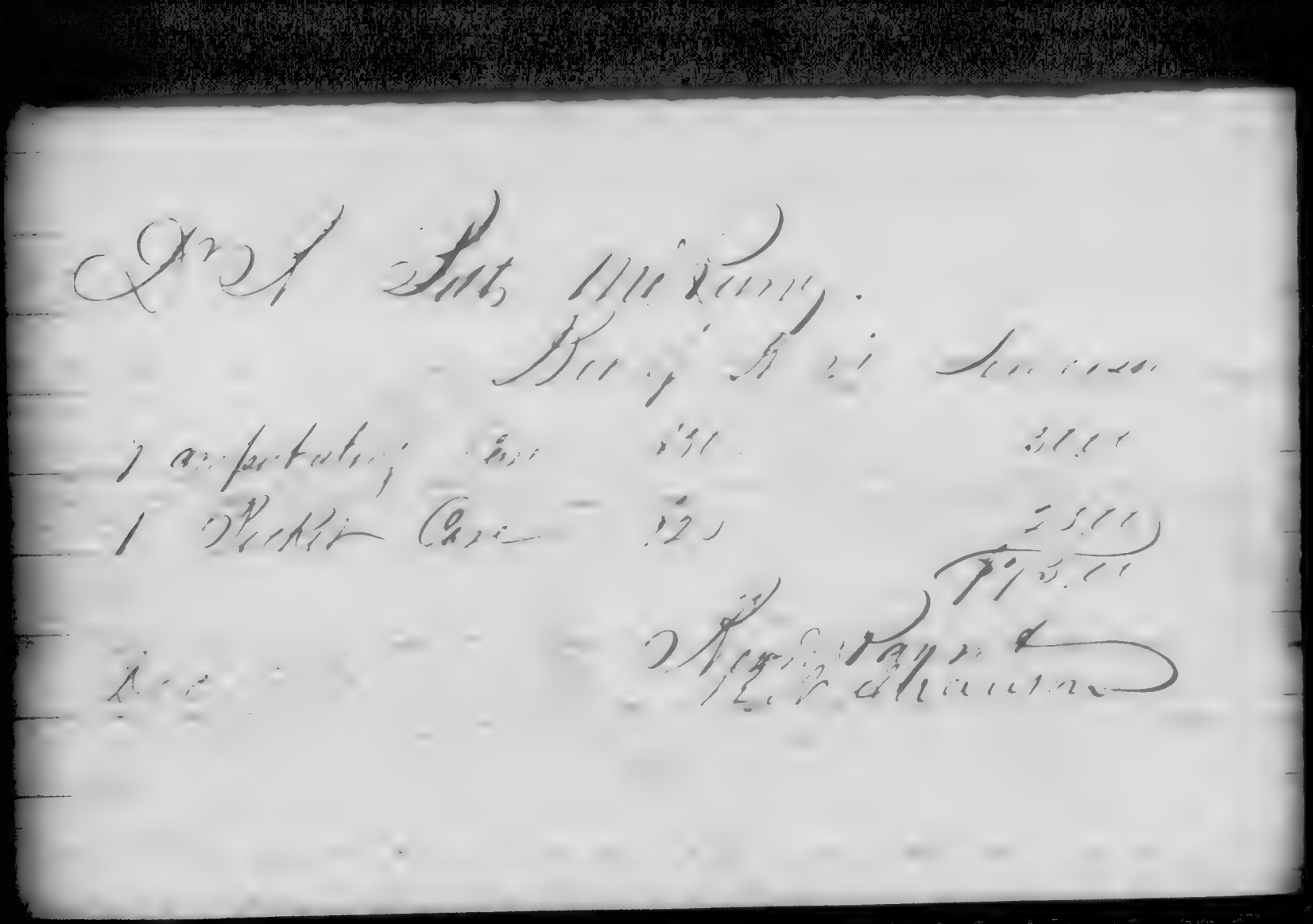
in full of the above account.

dollars and ..... cents,

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

R. St. Augustine Expn CS

2. M. D



O. P. & A. Anderson
Receipt
$215 00
Pr Dec 1/12

Voucher No 405

Clinton - Hospittal Sept 31/62

Confederate State of America
To
J. R. N. Anderson -

110 Bunt. Mutton @ $12 1/2 $165 00
50 Cots " " 8 1/2 50 or $21 00

Respectfully
R. N. Anderson

Ol & Andrew
Receipt
$215.00
Dec 1/12

Ann Arbor Mich 406

Clinton Hospital Sept 31st /62

Confederate State of America Dr

To R. N. Anderson

110 Bunks (Making 2a, @ 12½ 16500
50 Cots " " " 12½ 50 " @ 21500

Respectfully
R. N. Anderson

R. N. Gardner

No 37

Joaquim Alberto de M.
de Lacerda 41
Vaca F. H. Henriques
Cuiabá 14 de Setembro 1863
$ 90$00

Anderson

The Confederate States

To P. H. Higgins Esq.

Date	Articles		
1863	To		
Sept 1st	(300) three thousand Sacks at $20.00 per M	60	00
	(14) fourteen pieces of Osnaburgs at 400 per pound	30	00
		90	00

Certify, on honor, that the prices of the articles above charged, for the use of the sick at this post (in the hospital and in the field) are reasonable and in the progress requisition are reasonable and just.

N. H. Anderson
Surgeon in charge

Received of Capt C. J. Green the 14th of September 1863, Ninety (in the Confederate) Dollars and — cents in full of the above account

P. H. Higgins

(Signed duplicate)

No. 50.

Voucher to Abstract C°

C to Invoice

Requisition for

Hospital Stores

by R. H. Anderson

Surgeon U.S.

(...)

1863	"
(illegible)	(illegible)
(illegible)	(illegible)

I certify on oath that the medicines and hospital stores above required are necessary for the use of the sick at this post in consequence of having no Regimental Sick Store or any other means of obtaining and that the requisitions are applicable to the supply table.

R St Lawrence
Surg. in Ch.

(illegible)
Commanding officer

Received at Vaudreuil Springs on the 1st Sept 1863 the articles above enumerated.

R St Lawrence
Surg. in Chg.

(Signed duplicate)

R. N. Anderson

No. 115 Jackson, Miss. December 1 1862

GRIFFITH & STEWART,

Pay to O. P. M. Anderson or bearer

Five Hundred & fifteen —— 00/100 Dollars

$515 Rich & Pottenger Attorneys

Bill of Sale

The Confederate States
To Clinton Hospital Dr

Date 1862			
6 Oct 28	For Baking 2800 lbs Bread at $2.50 per Cwt	70	00

I certify that the above account is correct and just, that the bread was baked as claimed, and was necessary for the public service, the contract for baking being made when the Hospital was first established, and without the means for baking its own bread, and that the amount does not exceed the Commutation due Hospital

Test R. A. Anderson Surgn P.A.

Received, Jackson Miss. on the 28th day of October 1862, of L. L. Maxwell, Capt & A. C. S. Seventy Dollars in full of the above account

Test R. A. Anderson Surgn P.A.

No. ABSTRACT B Qr. 186

U. N.

Indigo

Paid 186

RECORD DIVISION
WAR DEPARTMENT

The Confederate States.

To R. C. Anderson Surgeon Dr.

1864

		DOLLARS	CENTS.
Feby 1	For Wintering per the subscriptions of Post Commanders, from Hands, duly sworn to & filed with, and order of P. B. Scott, Medical Director, Thirty five Bushels of Corn @ 2.00, to Bushel	$70	00
	three Hundred & fifty Bundles of Fodder @ $2.00 per Hundred	7	00
		$77	00

$77 00

I certify that the above account is correct and just, that the services were rendered as stated and that they were necessary for the Public service

R. N. Anderson Surgn C.S.A.
QUARTERMASTER.

RECEIVED at Selma Ala the 5th of March 1864,
of Capt. B. J. Cunningham Quartermaster Confederate States
Army, the sum of seventy-seven dollars.
and ——— cents, in full of the above account.

[DUPLICATE.] R. N. Anderson
Surgn C.S.A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

A

R. Anderson

Surgeon

Appointed a

Return

of the Medical Officers of the Regular Army, Volunteer Corps and Militia, including Physicians employed under contract, serving in the District of Texas, New Mexico and Arizona,

for the month of Nov. , 1863.

Post or Station In the Field

With what troops serving 4th Regt. State Cavalry

Remarks:

R. Anderson

Surgeon.

FORM No. 3.

Officers' Pay Account.

FORM No. 3.

OFFICERS' PAY ACCOUNT.

The Confederate States to [illegible] — Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT

PAY—

For myself.....

For private servant, not soldier

Commencement and expiration. From — To —	Term of service charged. Months	Days.	Pay per Month. Dollars.	Cents.	Amount. Dollars	Cents	REMARKS.
[illegible]	[illegible]		162	00			

Forage

For horse.....

For private servant, not soldier.....

SUBSISTANCE.

For myself for [illegible] service.....

For private servant, not soldier.....

Total number of days	No. of rations per day.	Total number of rations.	Post or place where due.	Price of rations. Cents.

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just, that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for, that I have not received pay, nor drawn rations, forage, or of thing in kind, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged that I actually owned and kept in service, the horses, and employed the private servants for which I charge, for the whole of the time charged, and that I did not, during the term so charged, or any part thereof, keep or employ a soldier as a waiter or servant, that the annexed is an accurate description of my servant that, for the whole period charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment, and did duty in the department, that I was the actual and only commanding officer at the double ration post charged for, and that no officer, within my knowledge, has a right to claim, or does claim, for said services. for any part of the period charged, that for the whole time charged pay is claimed, I had the command stated, I was actually in the company for the whole time additional pay is charged, that I have not been in the performance of any staff duty for which I claim, or have received, extra compensation during the time an additional ration is charged for, that I have been in the Confederate States Army as a commissioned officer for the number of [illegible] years stated in the charge for extra rations, that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever, and that the last payment I received was from Paymaster [illegible] and to the [illegible] day of [illegible] 186[illegible]

I at the same time acknowledge that I have received of [illegible] Paymaster, this [illegible] day of [illegible] 186[illegible] the sum of [illegible] dollars and [illegible] cents, being the amount in full of said account

DESCRIPTION OF SERVANTS.

NAME.

COMPLEXION

HEIGHT. Feet Inches.

EYES.

HAIR.

PAY.....

SUBSISTENCE.....

FORAGE.....

CLOTHING.....

AMOUNT.....$

(SIGNED DUPLICATE)

Voucher N "C" 4

No. 57.

Officer's Pay Account.

R. W. Anderson

Paid the ..... day of 1864

Surg. P. A. C. S.

From the 1st day of Octo. 1864

To the 31st day of Octo. 1864

Pay....$ 112 ××

Forage.

$ 112 ××

[FORM No. 57—Officer's Pay Account.]

The Confederate States of America,

To R. N. Harrison Surg. P.A.C.S. Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION. From.	To.	Term of Service Charged. Months.	Days.	Pay per Month. Dollars.	Cts.	AMOUNT. Dollars.	Cts.	REMARKS.
Pay—									
For myself, . . .	1 October 1864	31st October	1	—	162		162	00	
For myself for.....years' service, . . .									
Forage—									
For horse, . . .									

I hereby certify, that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my Staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the Department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Maj. H. C. Butler Pay M.S. and to the 1st day of October 1864

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Maj. H. C. Butler the sum of One Hundred & Sixty Two dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

this 5th day of November 1864

Pay.....$162 00

To.....years' service.....

Forage.....

Amount $162 00

(Signed Duplicates.)

R. N. Harrison
Surgn C.S.A.

Voucher 3

ABSTRACT No 14th QR. 1863

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

ISSUED THE 16th OF July 1863

J. R. Anderson
Lieutenant

Approved.
N. Sloman
Med. Director
Jackson Miss.
Feb. 11th 1863.

MAD. M'APEE.
MAJOR AND QUARTER-MASTER.

NO. 40.—VOUCHER TO ABSTRACT

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

Requisition for Lumber to Make Coffins for deceased Soldiers at Sutlers General Hospital

1750 feet Lumber

I CERTIFY that the above requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances: Ready Made Coffins cannot be procured at this post.

_____, Assistant Quartermaster Confederate States Army, will issue the articles specified in the above requisition.

R. H. Isaacson Post Surgn, Commanding.

RECEIVED, at Jackson Miss, the 16th of Feby 1864

Lieut Hollyer, Assistant Quartermaster Confederate States Army, 1750 feet Lumber

in full of the above requisition.

[SIGNED DUPLICATES.]

R. H. Isaacson Post Surgn

Voucher No 337

Paid the 15 day of March 1862

Act Anderson

Surgeon U S

From the 1 day of Feby 1862

To the 15 day of March 1862

Pay $ 167

Forage

Amount $ 167

The Confederate States of America,

To Capt. Charles Anderson Surgeon C.S.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of Service Charged.		Pay Per Month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars	Cts.	
Pay—	1st July 1862	28th Feb. 1863	1	—	162	00	162	00	
For myself									
For year's service									
Forage for horses									
							$ 162.00		

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment, and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Capt. Thos. Harris, A.A.G. and to the Sixth day of December 1862.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Capt. Thos. Harris, A.A.G. this 10th day of March 1863 the sum of One Hundred & Sixty two dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay $ 162 00

Forage

Amount $ 162 00

[Signed Duplicates.] R. V. Anderson

Surgeon C.S.A.

No. 21.

Number No. 119

Entered H Qr 1863

Surg Pvt H Anderson

U S F. A. G. S.

COMMUTATION OF QUARTERS AND FUEL.

Paid Oct 21 - 1863

$ 8400 Amt.

No. 21.

The Confederate States,

To Surgeon R. A. Anderson, P.A.C.S.C.S.

DATE.		DOLLARS.	CENTS.
	For commutation of quarters at Clinton, Miss		
	from the 1st of April 1863, to the		
	31st of May 1863, inclusive,		
	For 4 rooms at 9 dollars each, per month,	36.	00.
	For commutation of fuel for the same period:		
	For myself 2 cords, — feet, — inches,		
	at seven — dollars per cord	14.	00.
	For my servant, cords, feet, inches,		
	at dollars per cord,		
		86.	00.

I CERTIFY, on honor, that there were no quarters owned nor hired by the public at the above station which could be assigned to during the above period, and that the fuel was charged at the average market price by the month.

[illegible] QUARTERMASTER.

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at by Order Gen. G. T. Beauregard during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel by the public, nor received commutation of money in lieu thereof; and that there was no quarters at said post.

R. N. Anderson Surgeon C.S.A

RECEIVED at Meridian Miss the 21 of October 1863

of Capt. J. W. Young A.Q.M. Quartermaster C. S. Army, Eighty Six dollars and — cents, in full of the above account.

[ISSUED IN DUPLICATE.]

R. N. Anderson

Surgeon C.S.A

Voucher No

Paid the day of

C. S.

From the day of

To the day of

Pay

Fo

Amount $ 94

The Confederate States of America.

[illegible] Surgeon [illegible] Infantry, Provisional Army.

[illegible]

Pay [illegible]

[illegible] 1st Ser 1st year 31st Days 3 — 113 00 / 486 00

[illegible] One [illegible] 1700

$ 499 00

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate as to time; that I am not absent without leave, and during any part of the time therein charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money on account of any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually used in service and were mustered for the Confederate service; that I have been appointed to the staff appointment, have accepted and legally hold the appointment as stated; that I am entitled to charge for the whole of the time I stated for my number of years stated in charge for every additional five years of service; that I have been regularly mustered into the Confederate States service, on pay whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from [illegible] on the [illegible] day of [illegible] 1861.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of [illegible] Treasurer, Confederate States, the sum of Four Hundred and Ninety Nine dollars, being the amount of this account.

This [illegible] day of December 1861.

Pay [illegible] $ 499 00

Forage [illegible] 8 00

Amount [illegible] $ 499 00

(Signed duplicates.)

[illegible]

[illegible] Paymaster

[illegible] Watson Battle

No. 32.

VOUCHER 76

Abstract C..... Cr, 186

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

Issued 1st day of March 186

To Lt. Col. Quartermaster

Sergeant

.....

Quartermaster.

No. 32.—VOUCHER TO ABSTRACT G.

Requisition for Forage,

For [illegible] Public Animals in the service of [illegible] Andrews

Surg. Gen. Hospitals for Two days, commencing the 1st day of March 1864

and ending the 5th day of March 1864 stationed at [illegible] Tuscumbia

DATE	Number of Horses.	Number of Mules.	Number of Oxen.	Total No. of Animals.	Number of Days.	Number of Rations.	DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL. Pounds of Corn.	Pounds of Barley.	Pounds of Oats.	Pounds of Hay.	Pounds of Fodder	TOTAL ALLOWANCE. Corn. Pounds of	Barley. Pounds of	Oats. Pounds of	Hay. Pounds of	Fodder Pounds of	REMARKS.
1st	-	21	-	21	5	105	12	-	"	"	14	1260	-	"	"	1470	
Required												1260	"	"	"	1470	
On hand to be deducted																	
To be supplied												1260	"	"	"	1470	

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; and that I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is required, and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

R M Andrews Surgeon in charge Commanding

RECEIVED at Marion Ala the 1st day of March 1864 of [illegible] Quartermaster, U. S. Army 1260 pounds of Corn

[illegible] pounds of barley [illegible] pounds of Oats,

[illegible] pounds of Hay and 1470 pounds of Fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

R M Andrews Surgeon in Charge

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

Officers Hospital Lauderdale Springs Miss

August 3rd 1863

Lt J F Stone 18th Regt S C V & Aide De Camp

To Officers Hospital at Lauderdale Springs Miss.

(23) Twenty three days board @ $1 per day as Patient 23.00

Robt. H. Anderson

Surgn in Charge

I certify that the above account is correct and unpaid

J. F. Stone

2nd Lt & A.D.C. 8.C.V.

Voucher No. 35.

Paid the 23d day of October, 1868.

R. A. Anderson Surgeon,
U. S. Army. Id Recd.
Co. D. 18th Regt. U.S. Vols.

For one the 1st day of August, 1868,
To the 31st day of August, 1868.

1 day - - $3.50.

Prepared by A P H, Examined by [illegible]

ANDERSON, ROBERT N., Surgeon.

WESTERN DEPT.

July 19, 1861. Appointed, from Tenn., Surg.; to report to Gen. Polk; date of rank not given; accepted Aug. 31, 1861. (Report A. G.)

Dec. 27, 1861. Surg. R. [N.] Anderson relieved from duty at Memphis, Tenn., and ordered to report to Gen. Bragg for Hosp. duty with Gen. Withers' command at Mobile, Ala. (S. O. 276 (12) A. & I. G. O.)

March 25, 1862. Surg., ordered to Decatur, Ala., to report to Gen. A. S. Johnston for duty with Col. Beltzhoover's Watson Battery, La. Vols. (S. O. 68 (17) A. & I. G. O.)

June 1, 1862. From Med. Director's Office, Hdqrs. Western Dept., ordered to Clinton, Miss. to establish hospital accommodations to the extent of the place, and take charge as Surg. of the Post. (Personal Papers.) at same place Sept. 31, 1862.

Oct. 28, 1862. At Jackson, Miss., signs as Surg. of Post. (Personal Papers.)

He receives money at Jackson, but it is for the Clinton Hospital.

May, 1863. Post Surg., Clinton, Miss. (Report A. G.

June 1, 1863. Surg. in charge of Mansion Hosp., Jackson, Miss. (Report A. G.)

July & Aug., 1863. Surg., in charge Lauderdale Springs, Miss. (Report A. G.)

Sept. 14, 1863. At Officers' Hospital, Lauderdale, Miss., signs as Surg. in charge. (Personal Papers.)

Nov. 24, 1863. From Officers' Hospital, Lauderdale, Miss., signs as Surg. in charge. (G. M. O.-304-8-Bk. 9.)

March 3, 1864. At Marion, Ala., signs as Surg. C. S. A. (Personal Papers.)

June 23, 1864. At Tuscaloosa, Ala., signs as member of Hosp. Ex. Board. (A. & I. G. O.-967-R.)

Sept. 10, 1864. From Gen. Hosp., Tuscaloosa, Ala., signs as Surg. in charge. (A. & I. G. O. -1165-R.)

Jan., 1865. Surg., Gen. Hosp., Tuscaloosa, Ala. (Report A. G.)

[illegible]

Voucher No. 353.

Paid the 22d day of October, 186

R. N. Anderson, Surgeon,
Chas. W. Kingsley, Captain,
Co. B. 3d Regt. Fla. Vols.

From the 12th day of August, 186
To the 20th day of August, 186

Pay. $1.00.

Lancaster, Pa.

Paid the 21st day of October, 1863

[illegible] Anderson Lingan
Co. [illegible] Regt. Pa. [illegible]

From the 7th day of August 1863
To the 20th day of August, 1863.

Pay. $17.00.

Voucher No 469

Paid the 9th day of June 1863

Surgeon F. F. Anderson

C. S.

From the 30th day of March 1863

To the 31st day of May 1863

Pay .....$ 224 00

Forage ... —

Amount...$ 224 00

2.

The Confederate States of America.

No. 1 Engr. C. S. Engineers B. S. W.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT

Commencement and Expiration

Term of service charged.

Pay per month

Amount

Rt.

Pay—

From— 1862. To— 1862.

	Months	Days	Dolls	Cts.	Dolls	Cts.	Remarks.
For myself.....	month	31. May	31.		2	—	62 cts $324 00
For — year's service.....							
Forage for — horses.....							

$324 00

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time therein charged; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from the 1st day of Oct. 1862, to the 31st day of May, 1862.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of C. S. Engineers B. S. W. the sum of three hundred and twenty four dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

This 9th day of June 1862.

Pay.....$	four	324-00
Forage		
Amount...$		324 00

(Signed duplicates.)

E. Stevens
Lieut C.S.E.

Clinton No 21

VOUCHER No.....

Abstract B.....Qr. 186

Paid.....of.....186

To.....

$

FORM No. 21.—[*Voucher to Abstract* B.]

The Confederate States.

To R. A. Anderson Lieut

1863		DOLLARS.	CTS.
November	For quarters at Lauderdale Miss. from the 1st of August 1863, to the 30th of November 1863, inclusive.		
	For 4 rooms at 15 dollars each, per month.	240	00
	For commutation of Fuel for the same period:		
	For myself 9 cords feet inches, at Three dollars per cord.	27	00
	For my servant cords feet inches, at dollars per cord.		
		267	00

I certify on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public at the above station which could be assigned to R. A. Anderson Lieut during the above period, and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

R. F. Otey Capt & A. Quartermaster.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at Lauderdale Miss by Genl Johnston during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, fuel, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

R. A. Anderson Lieut C.S.A.

RECEIVED at Lauderdale Miss the 2d of November 1863 of R. F. Otey Asst Q. M. C. S. A., the sum of Two hundred & sixty seven Dollars and ..... Cents in full of above account.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

R. A. Anderson Lieut C.S.A.

Voucher No. 439.

Paid the 31st day of December 1863

P. H. Anderson

Surgeon P.R.C.S.

From the 1st day of November 1863

To the 31st day of December 1863

Pay	$ 214.00
Forage	
Amount	$ 214.00

The Confederate States of America.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of Service Charged.		Pay per Month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From —	To —	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
May —									
For myself...									
For year's service									
Forage for horses									
							$		

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that, as ... have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part ... ages of service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged ... legally held the appointment, and did duty in the ... that I ... any additional five years service; that I am ... for ... as with the ... States ... for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment; I actually and ... commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for ... States ..., and that the last payment I received was from ... and to the ... day of ... 186

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of ... the sum of ... dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

Pay ... $

Forage ...

Amount ... $

[Signed Duplicates]

Office Dist. Pay Quartermaster,

Nashville, Tenn. Oct. 31 1863.

I have this day paid Surgeon H. T. Anderson, Med. Dir. [illegible]

from the 1st day of September — 1863, to the 31st day of October —,

1863, being two months at $ 162 — per month, $ 324.00.

John Dickey

Capt. & A. Q. M.

Anderson Robt W.

Artillery

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

1 Lt + A.D.C. Captain Arty

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also Miss Arty

Clerk brig when in Lt Col

Prepared by_____, Examined by_____.

ANDERSON, ROBERT WALKER,
Lieut. & A. D. C.
Lieut. of Artillery & O. O.
Capt. of Artillery & O. O.

July 31, 1862. Appointed, from N. C., Lieut. & A. D. C.; to rank from July 11, 1862; to report to Gen. G. B. Anderson. (Report A. G.)
Gen. Geo. B. Anderson died Oct. 16, 1862, of wounds received at Sharpsburg.
July 14, 1863. Cooke to Gorgas; asks that an Ord. Officer be assigned to his brigade. Says: "A company officer of one of my regiments has been performing the duty for several months." (Personal Papers.)

COOKE'S BRIGADE.

July 16, 1863. Actg. 1st Lt. of Artillery, assigned to duty with Gen. J. R. Cooke's Brigade. (S. O. 168 (19) A. & I. G. O.)
Oct. 6, 1863. Appointed, from N. C., 1st Lieut., of Artillery; to rank from May 2,1863; to report to Col. Gorgas. (Report A. G.)
March 26, 1864. Appointed, from N. C., Capt. of Artillery, for Ord. duty; to rank from Feb. 25, 1864. (Report A. G.)
May 5, 1864. Capt. & Ord. Officer of Cooke's Brig., killed at the Wilderness. (See N. C. Regts., Vol. 4, p. 507.)

Prepared by ---- Examined by ----

Anderson, Robt. Walker, Lieut. A.D.C.

Anderson's (N.C.) Command.

July 31,1862. Appointed from N.C. as Lieut. & A.D.C.; to rank Jul. 11, 1862; to report to Gen. G.T.Anderson.(Report,A.G.)
Formerly Sergt. Co.B, 18th Battn. N.C.Art.

Fayetteville Arsenal, N.C.

April 1,1863. At Fayetteville Arsenal & Armory, N.C., signs voucher as "Actg. 1st Lieut. Art. C.S.A." (Per. Papers.)
April 23,1863. From Fayetteville, N.C., applies for extension of leave. (Report,A.G.)
April 29,1863. Actg. 1st Lieut., granted 9 days' leave.(S.O.104(25),A.G.O.

Cooke's (N.C.) Command.

July 16,1863. Actg. 1st Lt. R.W. Anderson, Art. P.A.C.S., is assigned to duty with Gen. Cooke's Brig. as Ord. Off.(S.O.168(19),A.G.O. & Per. Papers.July14, 1863.)

Oct. 6,1863. Appointed from N.C. as 1st Lieut. of Art.; to rank May 2, 1863; to report to Col.Corgas.(Report,A.G.)
Mar. 26,1864. Promoted to Capt. of Art. for Ord. duty, to rank Feb.25,1864 (Report,A.G.)
May 5 June,1864. Killed at Battle of the Wilderness.(Report,A.G.)

N.C. Troops 61-65.

(CONFEDERATE.)

A

Robt. W. Anderson

1 Lt.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State N. C

To whom report Genl. J. B. Anderson

Date of appointment July 31, 1862.

Date of confirmation Oct. 7, 1862

To take rank July 11, 1862.

Date of acceptance July 15, 1862

Delivered Genl. R. E. Lee.

Secretary of War J. W. R.

Remarks: Aide de Camp with the rank of 1 Lt.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 156

Geo. L. Peyton

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

C

R. H. Anderson
1st Lt. of Arty.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State N. C.

To whom report Col Gorgas

Date of appointment Oct 6, 1863

Date of confirmation , 186

To take rank May 2, 1863.

Date of acceptance Nov 16, 1863.

Delivered Cols. Gorgas

Secretary of War J. A. S.

Remarks: Promoted Capt.
Feby 25, 64.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 418

R B Duncan
Copyist.

(2000)

(CONFEDERATE.) NC CSA

a

R. W. Anderson
Capt. Arty

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State N Carolina

To whom report Chief of Ord'ce

Date of appointment Mch 26, 1864

Date of confirmation May 16, 1864

To take rank Feb 26, 1864

Date of acceptance Apr 7, 1864.

Delivered Richmond

Subsequent disposition

Secretary of War J. A. Seddon

Remarks Killed at Wilderness

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 94, page 342

F Dam
Copyist.

Anderson, R. W.
Capt.
Anderson's Battery

Subject: detail for Board

Title of record: S.O. 36/1
Dept. & Army of Tenn.- Johnston

Date: March 7,1864.

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

Anderson, W. R.
Capt.
Anderson's Battery

Subject: leave

Title of record: S.O. 24/2

Dept. & Army of Tenn.- Johnston

Date: Jan. 24,1864.

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

Anderson, R. W.

N C.

Adj. Lt. Col.
Lt. 400
Capt. "

Report of Examining Board withdrawn and placed in the Miscel. File.

2-7-17

Write nothing above this line.

R. W. Anderson

Captain

April 1, 1864

Assigned as

Ordnance Officer

Corps d'Afrique

(S.O. 90 A.N.V. - La. 1864)

Same man.
Correct name
is Robert Walker
-Anderson

Anderson R. W

NC

Regt [illegible] Mounted Artly

See 26/0 Adjt. Gen. [illegible]

With Personal [illegible]

Wm Allan

No further info. on file Allan

[No. 29.]

No. 3 Abst. F, 3rd Qr. 1863

L. N. W. Anderson Company.

REQUISITION FOR FUEL.

For April 1863

[No. 29.]

REQUISITION FOR FUEL for Lt. Anderson ~~Company,~~ ~~Regiment of~~

~~commanded by~~

for the month of April 1863

STATION.	Captains.	Subalterns.	Non-commissioned officers, musicians and privates.	Laundresses and servants.	Total.	Monthly Allowance to each, in cords.	TOTAL ALLOWANCE. Wood. Cords.	Feet.	Inches.	Coal. Bushels.	Pounds.	REMARKS.
Fayetteville Arsenal Armory	1	1	—	—	1	2	2	—	—	—	—	

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that Fuel has not been drawn for any part of the time above charged.

R. Anderson

~~Lieut. Comdg. Co.~~ Actg. 1st Lieut. C.S.A.

Received, April 1st 1863, of Capt. M. P. Taylor A Assistant Quartermaster,

Two cords, ——— feet, ——— inches of wood and ——— of coal, in full of the above Requisition.

R. Anderson ~~Lieut. Comdg. Co.~~

Actg. 1st Lieut. & A.Q.M.

[DUPLICATE.]

RECORD DIVISION
REBEL ARCHIVES
WAR DEPARTMENT

Hd Qrs Cooke's Brigade
South Atlantic Bridge
July 14th 63

Col

For some months a com-
pany Officer of one of my
Regts has been performing the
duty of Brigade Ord Offr,
thereby depriving his company
of his useful services. I
would therefore request that
you order to my brigade
a regular Ord Officer. I
am under marching orders
and would like to have this
as soon as possible as
both Capts have
Very Respectfully
Your Obt Servt
Thos Cooke
Brig Gen

Col Gorgas
Chief of Ordnance
Richmond Va

Letters Received
A & I G O

Ordnance Bureau
Vol XIX No. Nov 168.
Chief of Ordnance 1861 1865.
Regarding the ord
Officer ordered to Brigade
Genl Cooke

respectfully request
the order may be revoked.
Lieut Anderson now
duty with Major Field
Wilcox at Fayetteville
ordered to report for
duty Major Gorgas Col
15th 63 Chief of Ord
Richmond Va July 16th 63

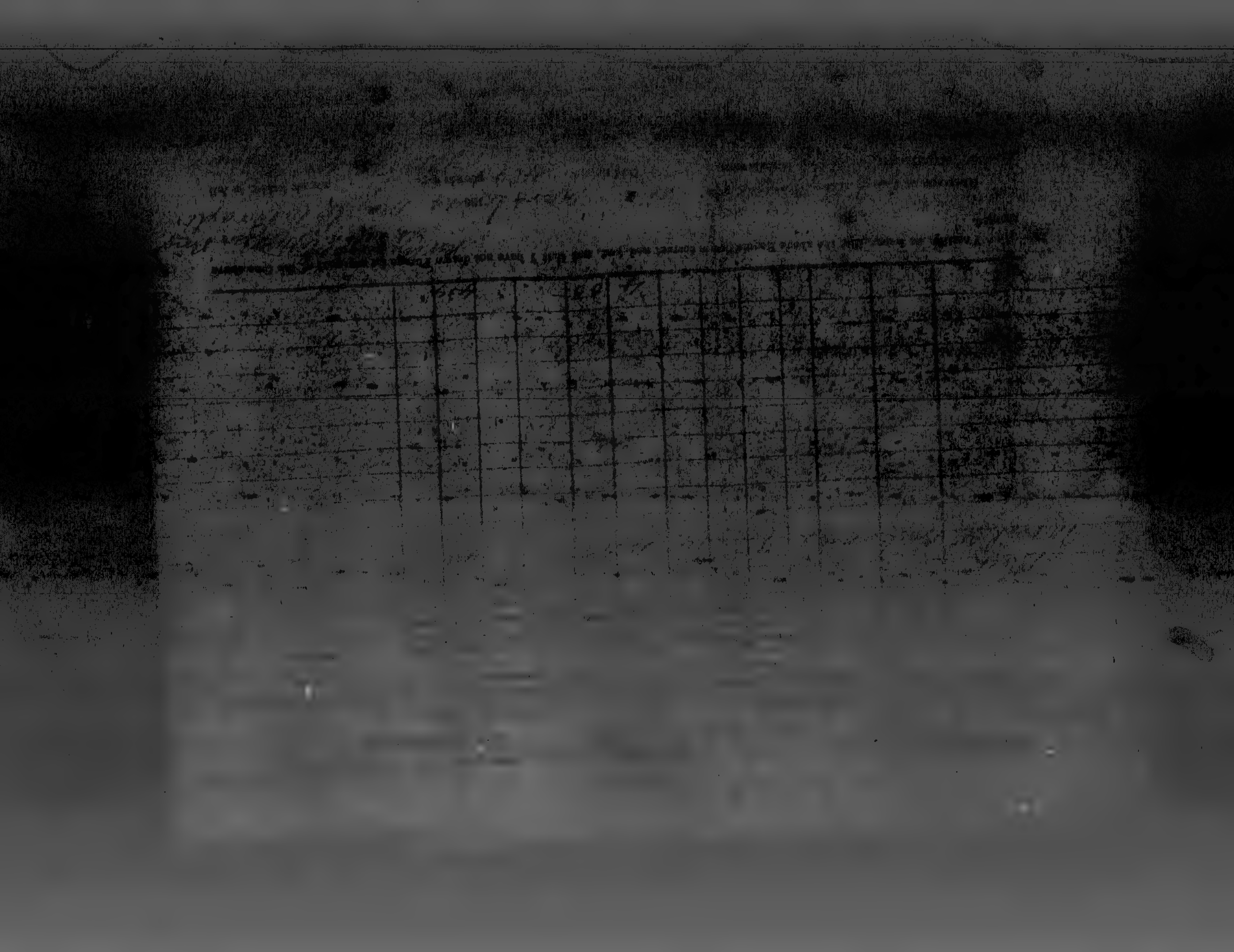
Anderson. R. H.

3 N.C

Recommended by Ex Board
to be Lieut. of arty.

SEE PERSONAL PAPERS OF
C. C. Pinckney Jr.
Capt of arty

Write nothing below this line.



46

Van Abbt K Harris

Cases Rec. Evidence

[NO. 40.]

(Voucher to Abstract K.—SPECIAL REQUISITION.

For

Dec 8th, 1864

Clothing

Eleven (11) Jackets
Thirty nine (39) Pr. Pants
Twenty six (26) Blankets.

I Certify, that the above Requisition is correct; and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances

Captain R. M. Anderson Capt Cavalry Battn Assistant Quartermaster C. S. Army will issue the articles specified in the above requisition.

F. W. Robertson Commanding.

Required at Dalton the 8th of December, 1864. of Capt Jas L. Moore, Assistant Quartermaster C. S. Army. (11) Jackets (39) Pr. Pants (26) Blankets in full of the above requisition.

[SIGNED DUPLICATES.]

R. M. Anderson Capt Cavalry Battn

[No. 21.]

No 35 Abstract B, 3d Qr. 1863

W. H. H. Anderson

COMMUTATION OF QUARTERS AND FUEL.

Dollars 15 00/100

Paid 14 of July 1863.

(illegible) No 2.

Pvt. Co.

[No. 21.]

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To Lieut R. W. Anderson Dr.

DATE.		DOLLARS	CTS
	For commutation of quarters at Fayetteville, from the 1st of June 1863, to the 30th of June 1863, inclusive, 2 rooms, at One dollars each per month,	18	00
	For commutation of fuel for the same period—		

	Cords.	Feet.	Inches.		
For myself, - - -					
Being - - - - -				at $	per cord.

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station, which could be assigned to Lieut R. W. Anderson during the above period; and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

W. H. Taylor
Captain & A. A. Quartermaster.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at Fayetteville Arsenal & Armory by order of Col J. Gorgas during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

R. W. Anderson
Acting 2d Lieut Ord'y

RECEIVED at Fayetteville Arsenal the 12th of July 1863
of Captain W. H. Taylor Acting Assistant Quartermaster C S Army,
the sum of Eighteen dollars
and ——— cents, in full of the above account.

[SIGNED DUPLICATE.]

R. W. Anderson
Acting 2d Lieut Ord'y C.S.A.

2nd

Lt. Col. Richmond
Med. Director

Richmond 6 Jany 1760

Contract with Dr
Dr. Anderson

Executed by Surgeon
Director Med. Dept

CONTRACT WITH A PRIVATE PHYSICIAN.

This Contract, entered into this 1st day of January 1863, at Richmond State of Virginia, between J. H. Williams Surg. of the C. S. Army, and Dr. R. W. Anderson, of _____, in the State of _____ witnesseth that for the consideration hereafter mentioned, the said Dr. R. W. Anderson promises and agrees to perform the duties of a medical officer, agreeably to the Army Regulations, at _____.

And the said J. H. Williams Med. Director promises and agrees, on behalf of the Confederate States, to pay, or cause to be paid to the said Dr. R. W. Anderson the sum of One Hundred dollars for each and every month he shall continue to perform the services above stated, which shall be his full compensation, and in lieu of all allowances and emoluments whatsoever.

This Contract to continue till determined by the said doctor, or the commanding officer for the time being, or the Surgeon General.

Signed, sealed and delivered in presence of

J. C. Cabell
Surgeon P.A.C.S.

J. H. Williams Med. Director, C.S.A. {SEAL}

R. W. Anderson {SEAL}

I certify that the number of persons entitled to medical attendance agreeably to regulations, at _____ is _____, and that no competent physician can be obtained at a lower rate; and that the services of a private physician are necessary for the following reasons: the exigencies of the service, the insufficient No. of Medical officers for attending upon the hospitals necessary for the reception of the sick and wounded at the above hospitals.

J. H. Williams Med. Director, C.S.A. {SEAL}

117

Invoice

3rd Quarter 1864

Capt C. H. Sweetser

Jan 10th 1865

FORM NO. 38.

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE For Public Horses, Mules and ~~Oxen~~ in the service of [illegible] C. S. Army, for [illegible] days, commencing the 13th of [illegible] 1864, and ending the [illegible] of [illegible] 1864, at [illegible]

Date of Requisition.	Number of Horses.	Number of Mules.	Number of Oxen.	Total Number Animals.	Number of Days.	Number of Rations.	Daily Allowance to each Animal.					Total Allowance.				
							Pounds Corn.	Pounds Barley.	Pounds Oats.	Pounds Hay.	Pounds Fodder.	Corn. Pounds.	Barley. Pounds.	Oats. Pounds.	Hay. Pounds.	Fodder Pounds.
Feb 13/64	10	13	5	23	15	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	7	11046			1	4305
Required																
On hand, to be deducted,																
To be supplied,																

REMARKS.

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; and that I have now in service the number of animals for which Forage is required, and that Forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

R W Anderson Capt Commanding [illegible]

Received at [illegible] the 13 of Feb 1864, of R W Anderson Capt & C

11046 pounds of Corn,

Quartermaster Confederate States Army, [illegible] pounds of Hay,

[illegible] pounds of Barley,

4305 pounds of Oats,

and [illegible] pounds of Fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

R W Anderson Capt Com

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

Printing House, Atlanta, Ga. J. Jones & Co.

Voucher No. 13

Abs. E. 3d Qr. 1864.

Capt R H Anderson

Comy Battery

15 day of August 1864.

(Franklin Steam Printing House, Atlanta, Ga.—J. J. Toon & Co.)

FORM NO. 27.—Voucher to Abstract E.

List of Quartermaster's Stores, &c., Delivered by [illegible] on the [illegible] day of [illegible] 186[illegible]

to [illegible] at [illegible]

NUMBER OR QUANTITY.	ARTICLES.	COST WHEN NEW	CONDITION WHEN RECEIVED.	REMARKS.
	Mules			
12	Twelve			
2	Two			
1	Six			
8	Eight			
3	Three			
2	Two			
2	Two			

I CERTIFY, that I have this day delivered to [illegible] Assistant Quartermaster, Confederate States Army, the articles specified in the foregoing list.

R W Anderson Capt Commanding Valley

[SIGNED DUPLICATES.]

FORM NO. 45.—(Voucher to Abstract E.)

List of Quartermaster's Stores, &c., Received by [illegible] to [illegible]

[illegible], at [illegible] on the 12 day of [illegible], 1864

NUMBER OR QUANTITY.	ARTICLES.	COST WHEN NEW.	CONDITION WHEN DELIVER'D	REMARKS.
16	Sutlers Horses	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

Sch. E. Scott & Co., Civilians Printers, Atlanta, Ga.

I, Lieut. Col. [illegible] Assistant Quartermaster Confederate States Army, the within [illegible] the foregoing list.

[illegible]

[illegible]

"1"

Voucher No. 13

Abs. E. 3d Qr. 1864

R. W. Anderson

Capt Artillery

1st day of Aug 1864

[Franklin Steam Printing House, Atlanta, Ga. J. Tunno & Co.]

FORM NO. 27.—Voucher to Abstract E.

List of Quartermaster's Stores, &c., Delivered by Capt R H Anderson Cond Battery

to J. R. R. [illegible] at Atlanta Geo on the 18 day of August 186 4.

NUMBER OR QUANTITY.		ARTICLES.	COST WHEN NEW	CONDITION WHEN RECEIVED.	REMARKS.
11	One	Bruce & Wells			
13	Three	Augers			
(1)	One	Nailing Augers			
(3)	Three	Chisels			
(12)	Three Four	Hand Saws			
(3)	Four One	Hammers			
(2)	Two	Axes			
(1)	One	Drill Hammer			
(1)	One	Whet Stone			
11	One	Cross Cut Saw			
(3)	Three	Gouges			
(2)	Two	Drawing Knives			
(1)	One	Shaving Hammer			

I CERTIFY, that I have this day delivered to R B Rives Capt Assistant Quartermaster, Confederate States Army, the articles specified in the foregoing list.

(SIGNED DUPLICATES.)

R H Anderson
Capt Cond Battery

"2"

Voucher No. 15

Abs. E. 3 Qr. 1864

R W Anderson

16 day of Aug 1864

Franklin Steam Printing House, Atlanta, Ga.—J. J. Toon & Co.]

FORM NO. 27.—Voucher to Abstract E.

List of Quartermaster's Stores, &c., Delivered by Capt R. W. Anderson Com. Battn

to H. I. at Atlanta Geo on the 1st day of August 186 4.

NUMBER OR QUANTITY.		ARTICLES.	COST WHEN NEW	CONDITION WHEN RECEIVED.	REMARKS.
11	Cut	Axes			
111	Cut	Hoes			
111	Cut	Picks			
111	Cut	Shovels			
6	Hundred	Cubic Yards			
21	Feet	Plank			
111	Cut	Pick Axes			
111	Cut	Spades			
111	Cut	Pr. Scissors			
111	Cut	Axe Helves			
111	Cut	Pick Helves			
111	Cut	Shovel Helves			
21	Feet	Squares			
111	Cut	Boat Oars			

I Certify, that I have this day delivered to H. I. Two Capt Assistant Quartermaster, Confederate States Army, the articles specified in the foregoing list.

[SIGNED DUPLICATES.]

R. W. Anderson
Capt Comdg Battn

"3"

No. 15

Voucher to Abstract C

3rd Quarter 1864

R. W. Anderson

18 August

Form No.——— [Voucher to Abstract ———.]

LIST OF QUARTERMASTER'S STORES, &c., [illegible] by [illegible]

at [illegible], on the [illegible] day of [illegible], 1864.

NUMBER OR QUANTITY.	ARTICLES.	COST WHEN NEW.	CONDITION WHEN DELIVERED.
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
3 [illegible]	Three Jo [illegible]	Tongs	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

Voucher No. 54

Abs. E. 3 Qr. 186 .4

4 4 1865

(4 Mile

31 day of Aug. 1864.

(Franklin Steam Printing House, Atlanta, Ga.—J. J. Toon & Co.)

FORM NO. 27.—Voucher to Abstract E.

List of Quartermaster's Stores, &c., Delivered by [illegible]

to [illegible] at [illegible] on the [illegible] day of [illegible] 186[illegible]

NUMBER OR QUANTITY.	ARTICLES.	COST WHEN NEW	CONDITION WHEN RECEIVED.	REMARKS.
1	Coat	[illegible]	[illegible]	
1	Coat	[illegible]	[illegible]	

I CERTIFY, that I have this day delivered to [illegible] Assistant Quartermaster, Confederate States Army, the articles specified in the foregoing list.

[SIGNED DUPLICATES.]

[illegible]

Capt Comdg Fort

[No. 16.]

Vou. No. 186 Abst. B 3rd Qr 1863

R W Anderson

Milcap

13.60

Dollars

Paid 3 of Aug 1863

No 15

The Confederate States,

To [illegible]

Dollars Cts

From [illegible] Passenger from [illegible] Richmond

Sketch of Order

2nd Div Gen Hoke's Division
Aug 30th 1863

Sketch Lieut Andrews wife
[illegible] of the wounded from this [illegible]
[illegible] twice when in [illegible]
Wounded Dreadfully
2 children 2nd Div

Received at Greenville the 3rd of August 1863

of Mrs F M Andrews

the sum of [illegible] dollars

and [illegible] cents in full of the above account.

(Signed in duplicate)

Quartermaster C. S. Army.

F M Andrews Mrs

Ima

[No. 1.

The Confederate States,

[illegible] Quartermaster's Office,

[illegible], 186[illegible]

DOLLARS CTS.

From Aug 1 For mileage from Richmond

to Charleston

To Aug 1 miles at 10 cts. per 154

13 60

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just, that I performed the journey and made the order hereto annexed, and not returning from leave of absence to the station of troops, that I have not received public transportation nor money in lieu thereof, for any part of the route.

R. W. Anderson Asst

Issued at Charleston the 1st August 1863

of Asst A.M. Gen.

the sum of Thirteen

and Sixty cents, in full of the above account. dollars

[Issued in duplicate.]

Quartermaster C. S. Army.

R. W. Anderson Asst

Duma

No. 13

"Ch

VOUCHER TO ABSTRACT K.

3 4

.....3..... Quarter of 1864

(R. H. Hudgens)

Special Requisition.

J. H. Seals & Co., Gov'ment Printers, Atlanta, Ga.

FORM NO. 40.

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

Sept 10 1864

FOR G Horse Artillery, Horses
135 - One Hundred } Five (5) Mules
& thirty

I certify that the above requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, ~~required or by the following circumstances:~~

R W Anderson Capt Cavalry

H C Ludington, Quartermaster U. S. Army, will issue the articles specified in the above requisition.

Capt Commanding Cav

Received at Ann Arbor the 10 of Sept, 1864, of H C Ludington

Quartermaster U. S. Army, 4 Horses & 135 Mules Saddle

in full of the above Requisition.

[DUPLICATE DUPLICATE.]

R W Anderson

Capt Cavalry Battn, Lt

Voucher No. 3548

To

Paid the 19 day of Aug 1862

Pvt. Co. K 5th W. Va.

A. D. Love C.S.

To

From the 18 day of July 1862

To the 31st day of July 1862

Pay, - - $ 85.33

Forage, -

Amount, $ 85.33

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To A. A. G., Aide de Camp R. H. Anderson Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
Pay—									
For myself, as Lt.	July 21st 1862	31st July 1862		20	90		60	00	
				11	35		23	33	
For 20 days' forage as aid									
Forage for horses,									
							$83	33	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from have drawn no pay on commission to the day of 18 .

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of — Dollars this day of to the sum of being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, - - - $

Forage, - -

Amount, $

(Signed in duplicate.)

Robt. H. Anderson
1 Lt. & A.D.C.

FORM NO. 32.

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE For Public Horses, Mules and Oxen in the service of [illegible] C. S. Army, for [illegible]

[illegible] Company. Regiment, of [illegible]

days; commencing the [illegible] of [illegible] 186 , and ending the 3 of

186 , at

Date of Requisition.	Number of Horses.	Number of Mules.	Number of Oxen.	Total Number Animals.	Number of Days.	Number of Rations	Daily Allowance to each Animal. Pounds Corn.	Pounds Barley.	Pounds Oats.	Pounds Hay.	Pounds Fodder.	Total Allowance. Corn. Pounds.	Barley. Pounds.	Oats. Pounds.	Hay. Pounds.	Fodder. Pounds.	Remarks.
[illegible]	60	15	[illegible]	[illegible]	3		16				20	16				20	
Required																	
On hand, to be deducted,																	
To be supplied,																	

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; and that I have now in service the number of animals for which Forage is required, and that Forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

[illegible] Commanding.

Received at [illegible] the [illegible] of [illegible] 186 [illegible]

Quartermaster Confederate States Army, 16 pounds of Corn,

pounds of Barley, pounds of Oats, pounds of Hay,

and 8960 pounds of Fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

[illegible]

Lieut. [illegible] Battery

[No. 21.]

No 5 Abstract B. 5th Qr. 1863

G. P. A. Anderson

COMMUTATION OF QUARTERS AND FUEL

Dollars 12 . 40/100

Paid 1st of July 1863.

[No. 21.]

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To Actg 1st Lieut R. W. Anderson Dr.

DATE	DOLLARS.	CTS

For commutation of quarters at Fayetteville N. C. A. from the 1st of July 1863, to the 21st of July 1863, inclusive, 2 rooms, at 9 dollars each per month, 12 40

For commutation of fuel for the same period—

	Cords.	Feet	Inches.
For myself - - -			
Being - - - - -		at $	100 per cord.

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station, which could be assigned to Lieut R. W. Anderson during the above period; and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

Matthew D. Taylor
Captain A. A. Quartermaster.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at Fayetteville N.C. by Col. J. Gorgas Chief Ord. Bu. during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

R. W. Anderson
Actg 1st Lieut Artly C.S.A.

Received at Fayetteville N.C. the 21st of July 1863
of Captain Matt. D. Taylor A.A. Quartermaster C S Army,
the sum of twelve dollars
and forty cents, in full of the above account.

[Signed Duplicate]

R. W. Anderson
Actg 1st Lieut Artly C.S.A.
2nd

FORM NO. 32.

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE For Public Horses, Mules and Oxen in the service of [illegible]

[illegible] Company. [illegible] Regiment, of [illegible] C. S. Army, for [illegible]

days, commencing the [illegible] of [illegible] 186[illegible], and ending the 31 of [illegible]

Date of Requisition.	Number of Horses.	Number of Mules.	Number of Oxen.	Total Number Animals.	Number of Days.	Number of Rations.	Daily Allowance to each Animal.					Total Allowance.					Remarks.
							Pounds Corn.	Pounds Barley.	Pounds Oats.	Pounds Hay.	Pounds Fodder.	Corn. Pounds.	Barley. Pounds.	Oats. Pounds.	Hay. Pounds.	Fodder Pounds.	
May [illegible]	6[illegible]	12			[illegible]	18 12	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]					

Required [illegible]

On hand, to be deducted, [illegible]

To be supplied, [illegible]

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; and that I have now in service the number of animals for which Forage is required, and that Forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

[illegible] Commanding.

Received at [illegible] the [illegible] of May, 186[illegible], of [illegible]

[illegible] Quartermaster Confederate States Army,

[illegible] pounds of Corn,

[illegible] pounds of Barley,

[illegible] pounds of Oats,

and [illegible] pounds of Hay,

pounds of Fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

[illegible]

[illegible]
Capt County Battery

Requisition for Stationery for Lieut. S. H. Anderson Comdg.
Gen Dawsons Battery Artillery at Chickamauga Tenn. Ninth Army Corps
1863. Commencing Oct 22nd and ending Nov 22d 1863.

	Quires of Letter Paper	Boxes Envelopes	Seal Wax	Slate Pencils			
	3	.	1	24			

I certify that the above Requisition is correct & that I have not drawn Stationery for any part of the time Specified.

Approved.
Gen Dawsons Battery
Artillery Ninth Army Corps

S. H. Anderson Lt
Comdg Dawsons Battery

Received at Chickamauga Tenn on the 22d day of Nov. 1863. of R P Hunter Capt & A.D.C.
Three (3) Quires Letter Paper One Seal Wax
Twenty four Slate Pencils.

S. H. Anderson
Capt
Comdg Dawsons Battery

Signed Duplicate

Cty

Voucher No - 4

4 Quarter 1863

Capt R. H. Anderson

Nov 22nd 1863

Requisition for Forage for Public Horses & Mules in the Service of Quarter Master's Dept for the ensuing month commencing on the 1st day of December and ending on the 31st day of December inclusive at Fort Leavenworth Kansas Ter.

Date of Requisition	No. of Horses	No. of Mules	Total No. Animals	No. of Days	No. Rations	Rations Corn	Rations Oats	Rations Hay	Rations Straw	Issued from Depot	Total Issues Corn	Oats	Hay	Straw		
											Pounds	Pounds	Pounds	Pounds		
Nov 1st 1863	60	31	91	22	2002			4			20,456	—	6883	1117	156	

I certify on honor, that the above requisition is correct & just that the forage now in store at the Depot at this place has not been issued for the purpose stated in the requisition, and that the same is required for the use of the troops specified.

Approved
Pat Donan Capt
A.Q.M. & Chief Depot

Received of Capt A.S. Hinton A.Q.M. & A.C.S. Fort Leavenworth the 22nd day of December 1863 Twenty Thousand four hundred fifty six pounds Corn, Six Thousand Eight Hundred and eighty three pounds Hay, Six hundred and eighty eight pounds of Bran & eleven hundred pounds of Fodder, in full of the above requisition

Signed Asplenby

12th Regt Veteran Reserve Corps

Corrals Leavenworth Kansas

Ch Co.
Together No 1
4th Guards 1863
1st Sharpshooters Ill.
Light Artillery
Oct. 31st 1863

No. 32.

Requisition for Forage for Public Horses & Mules in the service of Capt Lawson's company of Light Artillery for nine days. Commencing on the 23rd day of October 1863. & ending on the 31st day of October 1863 at Missionary Ridge Tenn.

Date of Requisition	No of Horses	No of Mules	Total number of Animals	No Men	No Rations	Daily allowance to each Animal: Corn lbs	Barley lbs	Hay lbs	Total Allowance: Corn lbs	Barley lbs	Oat lbs	Hay lbs	Remarks.
1863													
Oct 23d 63	24	87	9		783	12	12	14	9.222	—	—	3.601	

I certify ~~that~~ Honor that the above Requisition is correct & just. that I now have in service the number of Animals for which Forage is required. and that Forage has not been received for any part of the time Specified.

Signed
Tut Vandentaps
Comdy Battalion

R M Anderson Capt Comdg
Danson Battery

Received at Chickamauga Tenn Oct the 31st 1863 of Capt R. P. Hunter A.A.C.M. Artillery Stewarts Division — Nine thousand, Two hundred & twenty-two pounds of Corn & Three thousand Six hundred pounds of Hay in full of the above Requisition.

R M Anderson Capt Comdg
Danson Battery

Signed Duplicate

[No. 38.]

Vou. No. 1 Abst. I, 3d Qr. 1863

Lieut R. W. Anderson

REQUISITION FOR STATIONERY.

For Third Quarter 1863

Issued July 1st 1863

No. 33.

REQUISITION FOR STATIONERY for [illegible] R. M. Anderson First
stationed at Fayetteville Ark. Arsenal &c Armory for the third Quarter commencing on the
of [illegible] and ending on the 30th of September 1863.

	Quires of Letter Paper	Quires of Foolscap Paper	Sheets of Cartridge Paper	Number of Quills	Ounces of Wafers	Ounces of Sealing Wax	Pieces of Tape	Papers of Ink Powder	Envelopes
For myself	1	½	"	"	"	"	"	"	20

I certify that the above requisition is correct, and that I have not drawn Stationery for any part of the time specified.

R. M. Anderson
Acting Asst Adj Gen.

RECEIVED at Fayetteville Ark. Arsenal this 1st day of July 1863, of Captain M. P. Jay for A. A. Quartermaster C. S. Army, One (1) quires of letter paper, One half quires of foolscap paper, [illegible] quills, [illegible] ounces of wafers, [illegible] ounces of sealing wax, [illegible] pieces of tape, [illegible] sheets of cartridge paper, [illegible] papers ink powder, and twenty envelopes

R. M. Anderson
Acting Asst Adj Gen.

(Signed in Dup'icate.)

Invoice
Ordnance Stores
Dec 20th 1862
Stoneware Bottles
(Capt S A Moore)
No 21
R W Anderson

Q.O.

Ordnance Returned on by Lieut Wood Captain of "Stonewall" Battery Eight Guns by Capt Van Brugh & Capt Wm Vandyke Commd Off. 2d Brigade Forces Lieut Gen. D. H. C. S. A.

10 6 pdr Smoothbore Cast, fitted
5 12 pdr Howitzer Carriages, fitted
3 12 pdr " Shell, fitted
2 12 pdr Rifle Cast

and 14 Rounds damaged ammunition (2 12 pdr Shell Case 1 12 pdr Shell 9 6 pdr Shot and 2 12 pdr Howr Carriages)

Respectfully

R. W. Anderson
Lt Comdg Battery

No. 40.

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

For Capt Anderson & Command B

2 Caps @ 1.15

1 Jacket 4.00

I certify that the above requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances

R W Anderson 1st Lieut Comdg Co B

Received at Cahawba the 5 of August 1862 of T. J. Moore Assistant Quartermaster.

Two Caps and One Jacket

in full of the above requisition.

R. W. Anderson 1st Lieut.

Comdg Co B Montgomery Art

R. W. Anderson

Exhibit K

No. 40.

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

For Capt	Dawson's Company B	
	22 prs Shoes	@ 2.07
	23 Caps	1.75
	8 Jacket	4.56
	15 prs Pants	6.67

I certify that the above requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances:

that my men must have

Lieut R W Anderson Co B Comdg Company

I know

will issue the articles specified in the above requisition

J T Mackey 1st Lieut Commanding Battalion

Assistant Quartermaster

Received at Camp Anderson this 11 day of July 1862 and

the articles

in full of the above requisition.

Lieut R W Anderson

Comdg Co B

Voucher No. [redacted]

Paid the [redacted] of [redacted]

[redacted]

of Co. (.....) Reg't. .....

From the ..... day of 186

To the ..... day of 186

[redacted] $ .....

Forage .....

Amount $ .....

The Confederate States of America,

[illegible] Regt [illegible] Dr

ON WHAT ACCOUNT	Commencement FROM	Commencement TO	Time of Service Charged. Months.	Time of Service Charged. Days.	Pay Dollars	Pay Cents.	Amount. Dollars.	Amount. Cents.	REMARKS.
Pay—									
For Myself [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		20	1[illegible]0	—	[illegible]3	20	
For [illegible] year's service									
Forage for [illegible] horses									
							$[illegible]70	20	

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years [illegible] in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from [illegible] on the [illegible] day of [illegible] 186[illegible].

I, at the same time acknowledge that I have received of Captain [illegible] Assistant Quartermaster C. S. Army, this [illegible] day of [illegible] 186[illegible], the sum of [illegible] Dollars, being the amount in full of the above account.

Pay $[illegible]

Forage [illegible]

Amount, $[illegible]

(Signed Duplicates)

R. R. Anderson Capt

Anderson Battery

VOUCHER No. 11

Paid the 7 of [redacted] 186

[redacted] Benedict

of Co. (.....) Reg't,

From the 1 day of Oct 186

To the 10 day of Nov 186

Pay : : : : $ 133 33

Forage, : : : .....

Amount, : : $ 133 33

The Confederate States of America,

To 1st Lt R W Anderson Co. [illegible] Regt [illegible] Va

ON WHAT ACCOUNT	Commencement and Expiration FROM	TO	Term of Service Charged. Months.	Days.	Pay per Month. Dollars.	Cents.	Amount. Dollars.	Cents.	REMARKS.
Pay—									
For Myself	Oct 1st	Sept 30					133	33	
For ..... year's service									
Forage for ..... horses.									
							$133	33	

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged: that for the whole of the time charged for my [illegible] appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Capt R R Sanders Dept to the 30 day of Sept 1863.

I, at the same time acknowledge that I have received of CAPTAIN [illegible], Assistant Quartermaster C. S. Army, this 16th day of Nov 1863, the sum of One Hundred and Thirty three Dollars, being the amount in full of the above account.

Pay $133 33

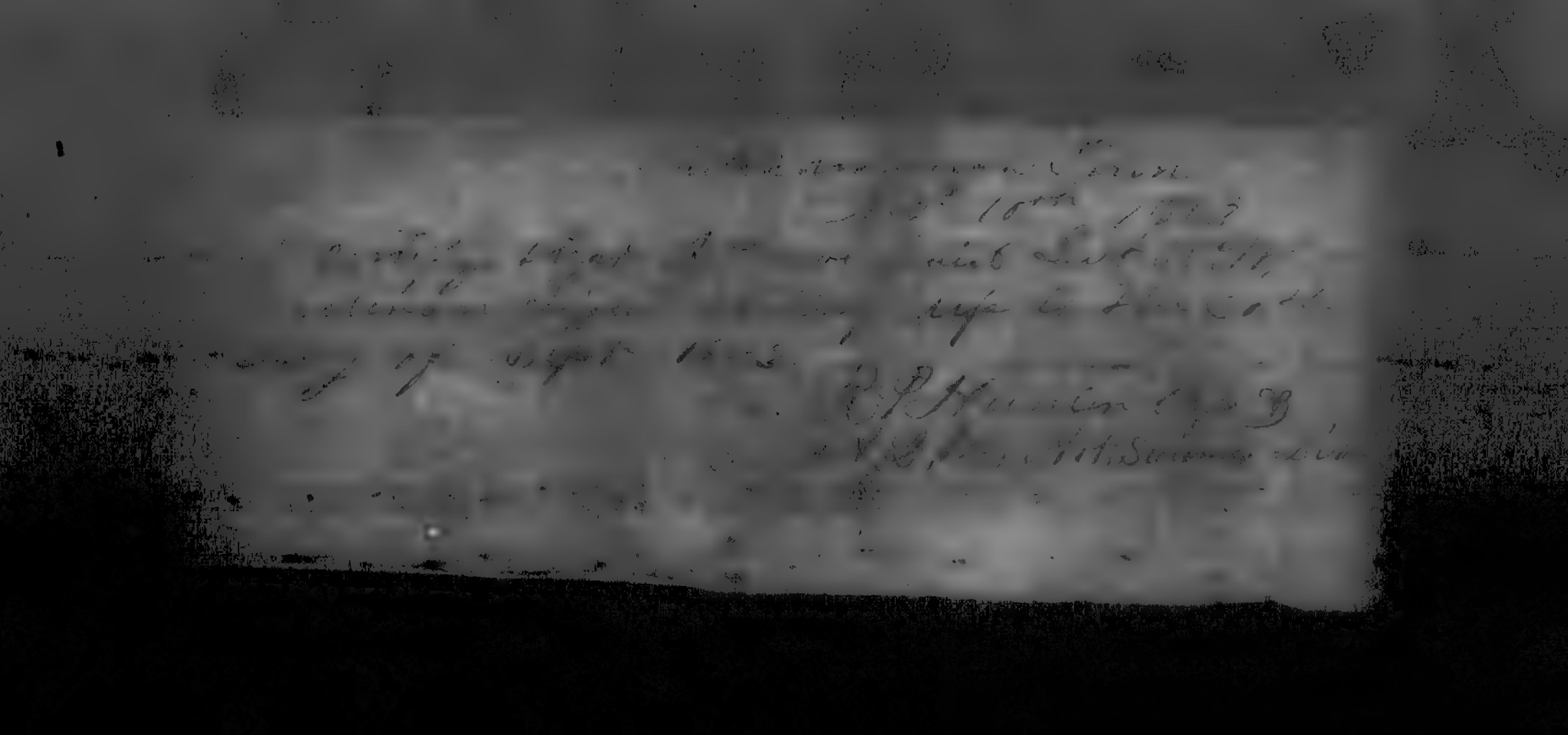
Forage,

Amount, $133 33

R W Anderson 1st Lieut

(Signed Duplicates.)

Dan'l Bailey Capt Quartermaster



[No. 21.]

No. 28 Abstract B, 2d Qr. 1863

U. S. A. Hospital

COMMUTATION OF QUARTERS AND FUEL.

Dollars 18 00/100

Paid 1st of June 1863

(1) one receipt

[No. 21.]

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To [illegible] Dr.

DATE		DOLLARS	CTS.
	For commutation of quarters at [illegible] from the [illegible] of [illegible] 18[illegible], to the [illegible] of [illegible] 18[illegible], inclusive, [illegible] rooms, at [illegible] dollars each per month,		
	For commutation of fuel for the same period—		

	Cords.	Feet.	Inches.	
For myself. - - - -				
Being - - - - -				at $ [illegible] per cord,

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station, which could be assigned to Lieut R. H. Anderson during the above period; and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

Martin P. Taylor
Captain and A. Q. M. Quartermaster.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at Fayetteville Arsenal by Colonel Gorgas during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, tent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

R. H. Anderson,
1st Lieut. Ord. Corps

RECEIVED at Fayetteville Arsenal the 1st of January 186[illegible]

of Captain Martin P. Taylor A. Q. M. Quartermaster C. S. Army,

the sum of [illegible] 18[illegible] Dollars

and [illegible] Cents, in full of the above account.

[SIGNED DUPLICATE.]

R. H. Anderson,
1st Lieut Ord Corps

Assistant Quartermaster, *the sums*
eriod herein expressed, having signed duplicates hereof.

Amount received.		SIGNERS' NAMES.	WITNESSES.	REMARKS.
Dollars.	Cents.			

No. 1
Paid 2 months of June 1863
R. H. Anderson Lt Col
Light Artillery. C.S.
From 1st day of May 1863
to 2nd day of August 1863
Pay $1300 00

FORM NO. 8--OFFICER'S PAY ACCOUNT.

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To 1st Lieut R M Anderson Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration		Term of Service charged.		Pay per month.		Amount.		Remarks.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dolls.	Cents.	Dolls.	Cents.	
Pay—									
For myself,	1st August 1863	30th September 1863							
For year's service			Two	00	100	00	200	00	
Forage for horses									

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Maj. B. L. Rot. A. J. M. C. S. Army.

and to the 1st inst.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 2nd day of September 1863.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Capt. R. D. Hunter Quartermaster C. S. Army, this 2nd day of September 1863, the sum of Two Hundred — Dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay 100

To year's service

R M Anderson 1st Lieut
Sworn Battery Light Artillery

[Second Duplicate.]

G. W. Dept. Brown Brig.
Oct 27. 1863

I certify that I have paid
to O. H. Anderson Light Arty.
up the 31 Inst. 1863.

B. P. Roy Maj
& Q M U S A

[illegible] Wm Anderson [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Colonel Commanding States

[illegible]

24 Sperm Candl Stumps

11 Whitney's Rifles

12 [illegible] Horse Pistols

27 [illegible] Cotton Rope

2 Sperm Candles

1 Packing Knife

C. W. Anderson

Lieut. Col. 2nd Ohio Cavalry

No 32

Receipt for rent
To the A. J. of 4th Canada
Nov 31st 1865.

Received near Chattanooga Tenn this 5th day of
1863 of Capt. J. W. Stewart 3rd Asst Insp Gen 4th Division
the following Ordnance and Ordnance Stores

28 12 Pd Howitzers Polygonal Steel
10 " " Spherical Case
4 Ammunition Boxes

R W Lindsay Capt
Comdg Battery

[redacted]

RECEIPTS FOR STORES ISSUED TO

Lt R. M. Anderson

For his own use.

Sept 11 1863

C°C

Received, Richmond, Sept 11 1863. of W. S. Downer, M. S. K.

2 Revolvers, $70

For which I have paid the said W. S. Downer, the cost price

Seventy Dollars and ——— Cents.

(Triplicate.)

R. W. Anderson
Lt. & Ord. Officer
Cooke's Brigade

RECEIPTS FOR STORES ISSUED TO

Lt R. J. Dobson

For his own use.

Sept 11 1863

[redacted]

RECEIPTS FOR STORES ISSUED TO

Lt K. M. Anderson

For his own use.

Sept 11 1863

Received, Richmond, Sept 11 1863 of W. S. Downer, Mr. & Co.,

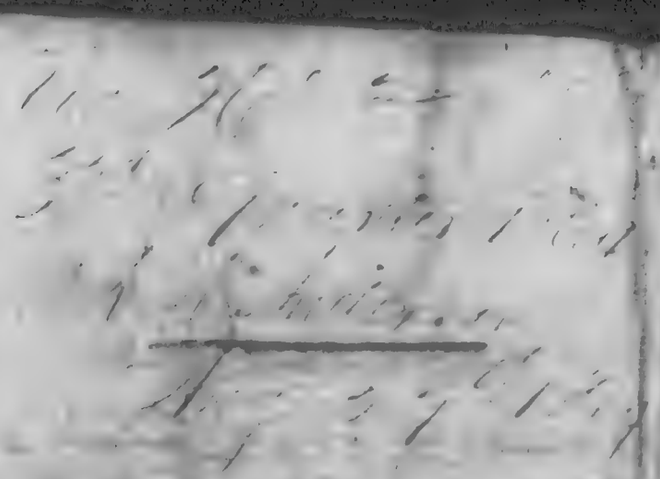
2 Mummies $20

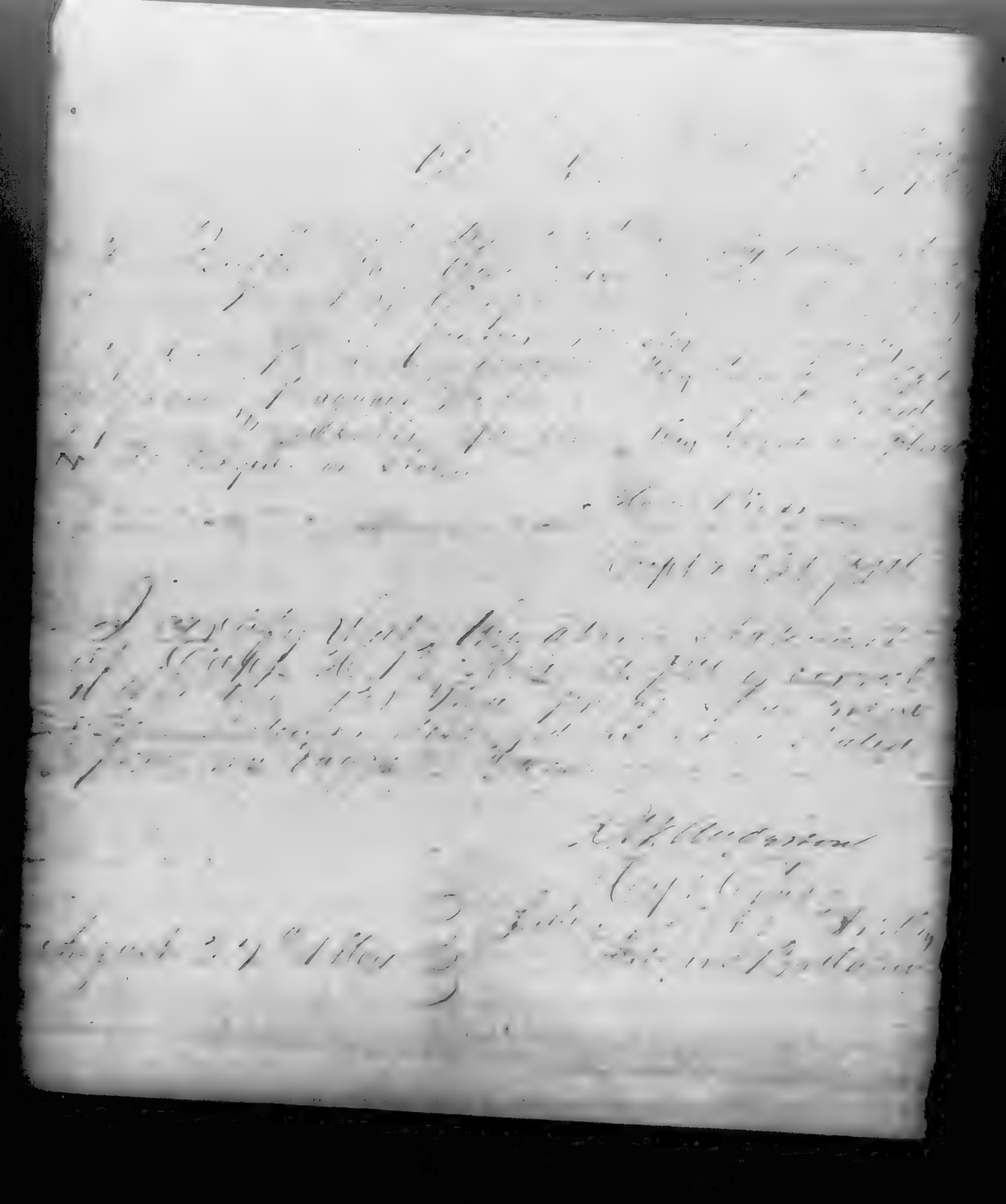
For which I have paid to the said W. S. Downer, the cost price

Twenty Dollars and ——— Cents.

R. W. Anderson
Lt. & Ord. Officer
Cooke's Brigade

(Triplicate.)





No. 4

VOUCHER TO ABSTRACT K,

Recapitulation ... Quarter of 186

Capt R.L. Hazlehurst

Special Requisition.

J. H. Seals & Co., Gov'ment Printers, Atlanta, Ga.

FORM NO. 40.

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

FOR

I certify that the above requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances:

Quartermaster C. S. Army, will issue the articles specified in the above requisition.

RECEIVED at ..... this ..... day of ..... 1864, of .....

Quartermaster C. S. Army.

in full of the above Requisition.

[SIGNED DUPLICATES.]

No. 7

VOUCHER TO ABSTRACT K,

..... Quarter of 186 /

Special Requisition.

J. H. Seals & Co., Gov't Printers, Atlanta, Ga.

FORM NO. 40.

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

May

Aug 17

FOR

31 Twenty One (Artillery) Horses

1111 One Thousand One Hundred Horse Shoes

111 One Hundred Horse Nails

50 Fifty Mule Shoes

150 One Hundred & Fifty Mule Shoes

I certify that the above requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances: The necessity of my Battery

Lt Chandler 1st Regt

Capt Cavalry Artillery

Capt [illegible], Quartermaster C. S. Army, will issue the articles specified in the above requisition.

[illegible] Commanding.

Received at Camp Jackson the 17 day of August, 1864, of Capt Cavalry

Quartermaster C. S. Army, the articles specified in full of the above Requisition.

[illegible]

[SIGNED DUPLICATES.]

Capt Cavalry

No. 2

Abstract I, ... Qr., 186 4

Requisition for Stationery.

R. A. Auditor

1 ... day of July 186 4

FORM NO. 38.—(Voucher to Abstract I.)

REQUISITION FOR STATIONERY for [illegible] stationed at [illegible]

[illegible] for the [illegible], commencing on the 1 of [illegible]

and ending on the [illegible] of [illegible] 186 [illegible].

	Quires of Letter Paper	Qrs. of Fool-cap Paper	Pen Holders	No of Steel Pens	Quires of Wafers	Ounces of Sealing Wax	Bottles of Ink	Large Envelopes	Small Envelopes	REMARKS.
	2	3					1		50	

I certify that the above requisition is correct, and that I have not drawn stationery for any part of the time specified.

R H Anderson Capt 1 C A

Received at Fort Pulaski on the 1 of July 1861 of [illegible]

A. Q. M. C. S. Army. 2 quires of letter paper, 3 quires of foolscap paper, [illegible] pen holders, [illegible] steel pens [illegible] ounces of wafers, [illegible] ounces of sealing wax, 1 bottles ink, [illegible] large envelopes, 50 small envelopes.

[SIGNED DUPLICATES]

R H Anderson Capt

Comdg Pulaski G A

Duplicate

FORM NO. 32.

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE For Public Horses, Mules and Oxen in the service of Capt [illegible]

[illegible] Company, [illegible] Regiment, of [illegible] C. S. Army, for [illegible] days, commencing the 13 of Sept 1864, and ending the 30 of Sept 64, 1864, at In the Field

Date of Requisition.	Number of Horses.	Number of Mules.	Number of Oxen.	Total Number Animals.	Number of Days.	Number of Rations.	DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL. Forage in kind. Pounds Corn.	Pounds Barley.	Pounds Oats.	Pounds Hay.	Pounds Fodder.	TOTAL ALLOWANCE. Forage in kind. Corn. Pounds.	Barley. Pounds.	Oats. Pounds.	Hay. Pounds.	Fodder. Pounds.	REMARKS.
Sept 13	1			1	17	17	12			17		204			204		
Amount,																	
Already drawn,																	
To be supplied,																	

I certify on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; and that I have now in service the number of animals for whom Forage is required, and that Forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

R. W. Anderson Capt Commanding

Subscribed at In the Field the 30 of Sept 1864 at [illegible]

Quartermaster Confederate States Army, [illegible] pounds of Corn, [illegible]

pounds of Barley, [illegible] pounds of Oats, [illegible] pounds of Hay,

204 Forage [illegible] pounds of Fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

[illegible] R. W. Anderson Capt

[illegible]

Receipts for issues to the Army,

2nd quarter 1864.

Depot 22

Capt R. W. Andrews

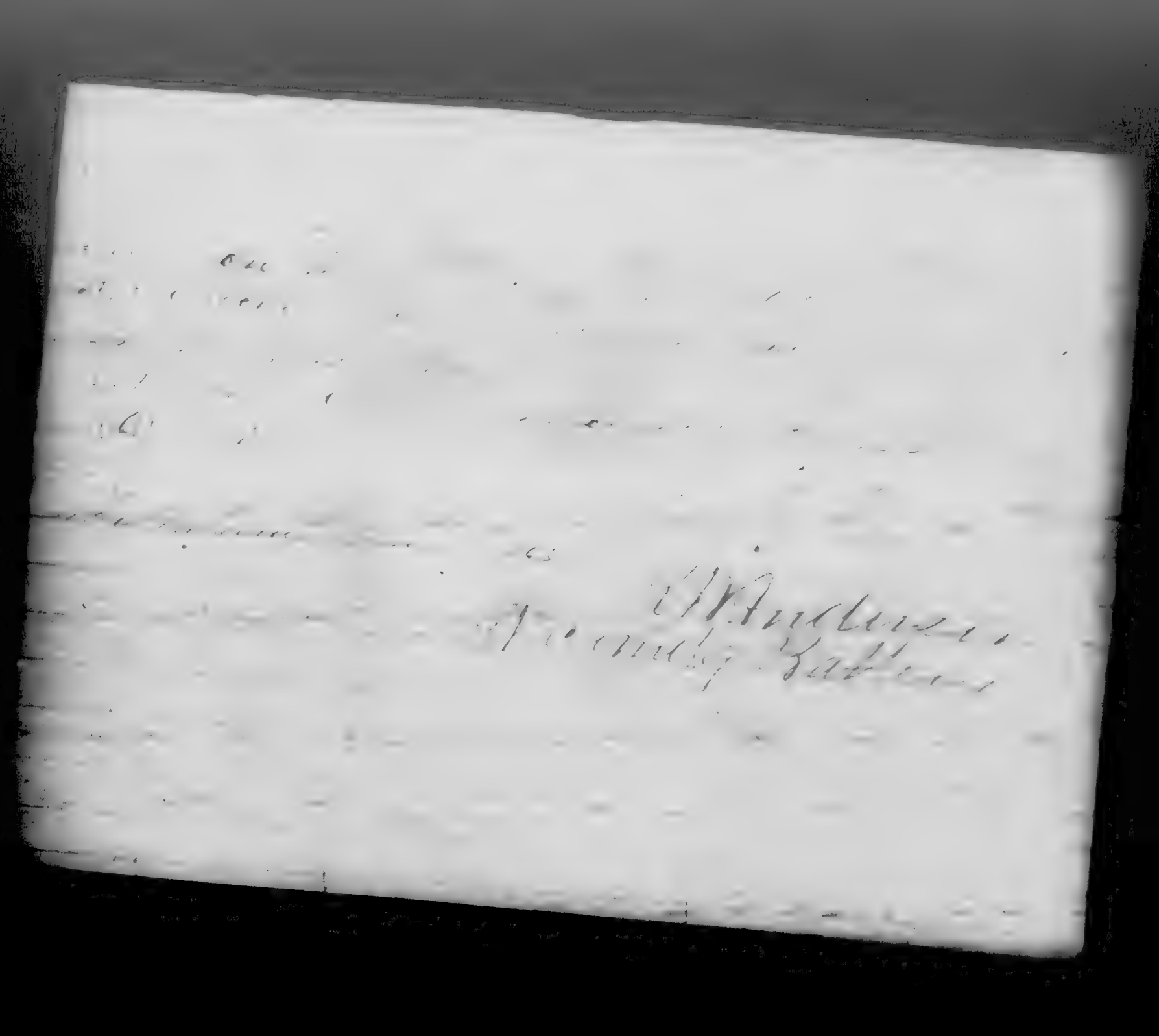
RECEIVED this 2nd day of April 1864 from Capt. J. Butler A.D.C. the following Ordnance and Ordnance Stores, viz:

April 19

1111	Enfield Rifles	100	Bayonets
25	Cart Boxes	25	Cart Box Belts
5	Spare Drums	1	Ball Screw
4	Cone Wrenches	1	Worm Nipple Wrench
5	Wipers	100	Tompions
21	65 Cartridge Bags	65	Bayonet Scabbards
100	Cartridges in Cartridge Sheets	65	Waist Belts
61	Cap Pouches	65	Cart Box Belts
22	3½ Blank Ammunition Reports		
	8 " Praphilig Returns		
	25 " Requisitions		
	25 " Receipts		
	1/20 Ream Letter Paper		
	8000 Rounds Ammunition Cal 58 with Cart		
	8 Packing Boxes		

J. H. Chesterson
Capt. & A.D.C. for
Col. Co's Brigade

(SIGNED DUPLICATES)



R. W. Anderson

Von Nos 15–
Abt-K
4th Q 1863

No 40—Voucher to Abstract K.

1863

Special Requisition.

For—

[illegible]	26th	13 [illegible]
December	3rd	12 [illegible]
"	"	25 Twenty five Woolen Shirts
"	5th	20 Twenty five Pants
"	"	25 Twenty five Jackets
"	"	8 Eight - camp Kettle
"	6th	13 Thirteen Buckets complete
"	"	1 One Sibley Stove complete
"	"	~~Eighty four Corn Sacks~~

I CERTIFY, That the above requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances: need of Clothing

Capt Jtn Ruderstrom

Capt Jtn Ruderstrom Quartermaster C. S. Army, will issue the articles specified in the above requisition.

Capt Candy Battery

J. H. Stanford Commanding.

Received at Dalton Ga the 6th day of December 1863, of Capt Jtn Ruderstrom Quartermaster C. S. Army, [illegible]

in full of the above requisition.

[Signed Duplicates]

Capt Candy Battery

A

Vol. No 8

4th Qr 1862

I [illegible] Anderson's Co Light Artillery stationed at Chickamauga & Dalton in Period commencing on the 23rd November and ending on the 9th December 1863

	Privates	Artillery				
	Artillery					
	Privates					
	5	34				

I certify that the above requisition is correct, and that I have not drawn Rations for any part of the time specified.

R. W. Anderson
Capt Anderson's Battery

Dalton Ga on the 9th December 1863

Capt R. W. Anderson
Chief Quartermaster Department
Dalton Ga

Sir,

I have the honor to request that you will issue to me Forty four envelopes, for use of my Company Officers.

Very respectfully
Your obedient servant
R. W. Anderson
Capt Anderson's Battery

FORM 32.—(*Vendor to Abstract C.*)

Requisition for Forage.

FORM 32.—(Voucher to Abstract G.)

Requisition for Forage for Public Horses, Mules and Oxen, in the service of ..... for ..... days, commencing the ..... day of ..... Nov ....., 186 ; and ending on the ..... day of ..... Dec ....., 186 , at .....

DATE OF REQUISITION	Number of horses	Number of mules	Number of oxen	Total number of animals	Number of days	Number of persons	DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL: Pounds of corn	Pounds of barley	Pounds of oats	Pounds of hay	Pounds of fodder	TOTAL ALLOWANCE: Corn. Pounds of	Barley. Pounds of	Oats Pounds of	Hay Pounds of	Fodder Pounds of	REMARKS
Dec 1																	
Dec 1																	

Received at ..... on the ..... day of ..... 186 , of ..... Quartermaster Confederate States Army ..... pounds of corn, ... pounds of barley, ... pounds of oats, ... pounds of hay, ... pounds of fodder, in full of the above requisition.

(SIGNED DUPLICATES.)

Forage ... ed ...
... in ...
... ppl ied ...
To ...
... ently, on ... that the above requisition is correct ... of ... date now in service the number of animals for which forage is required, and that forage has not been received for any part of the time
... expended
Rec ...
... ...
... ...

Invoice 1st Ltr
March 21st 1864
No 5-

Twenty-six (26) Rifles (cal - 8)
Twenty six (26) Bayonets
Twenty six (26) Cartridge Boxes
Thirty (30) Cart. Box Belts
Fifteen (15) Waist Belts
Twenty-six (26) Bayonet Scabbards
Twenty six (26) Cap Pouches
Three (3) Screw Drivers
Fifteen (15) Wipers
One (1) Spring Vise

I certify the above to be a correct invoice

[redacted]

March 21st 1864.

(Asst. Brigade)

Service 1st Lt.

Feb 1st 1864

1 - 2

K

Voucher No — 15

4th Quarter 1863

Capt R. H. Anderson

Nov 22nd 1863

Special Requisition

For.

16. (Sixteen) Pr Drawers
24. (Four) " Shoes.
32. (Thirty-two) Grain Sacks.

I certify that the above Requisition is correct & that the articles specified are absolutely necessary for the use of my Battery.

R.P. Anderson Capt
Comdg Hazen's Battery

Approved.

Pat Darden Capt
Actg Chf Qrmr
Steward's Dep

Recived at Chickamauga Tenn for the 22nd 1863 of Capt R P Hunter A.D.C. Art Steward's Rec'r — Sixteen Pr Drawers Four Pr Shoes. Thirty-two Grain Sacks in full of above Requisition.

R.P. Anderson Capt

Comdg Dawson's Battery

Signed Duplicates

R. W. Anderson

VOUCHER No. 28

Paid the ... of ... 1864

Capt R. W. Anderson

of Co. (.....) Reg't .....

From the 2 day of Nov

To the 31 day of Dec 1864

Pay ..... $ 120 00

Forage 1

Amount ..... $ 120 00

The Confederate States of America,

To Capt R. W. Anderson ... Light Battery ... Va

ON WHAT ACCOUNT	Commencement and Expiration. FROM	TO	Term of Service Charged. Months.	Days.	Pay per Month. Dollars.	Cents.	Amount. Dollars.	Cents.	REMARKS.
Pay-	March 1st 1862	January 31st 1863	11	00	110	00	1210	00	
For Myself									
For ... year's service									
Forage for ... horses									
							$1210	00	

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Capt J. L. Montague and to the 31st day of March 186 3.

I, at the same time acknowledge that I have received of CAPTAIN J. L. Mont[illegible], Assistant Quartermaster C. S. Army, this 21st day of February 186 3., the sum of One Hundred & Ten Dollars, being the amount in full of the above account.

Pay ..... $ 110 00

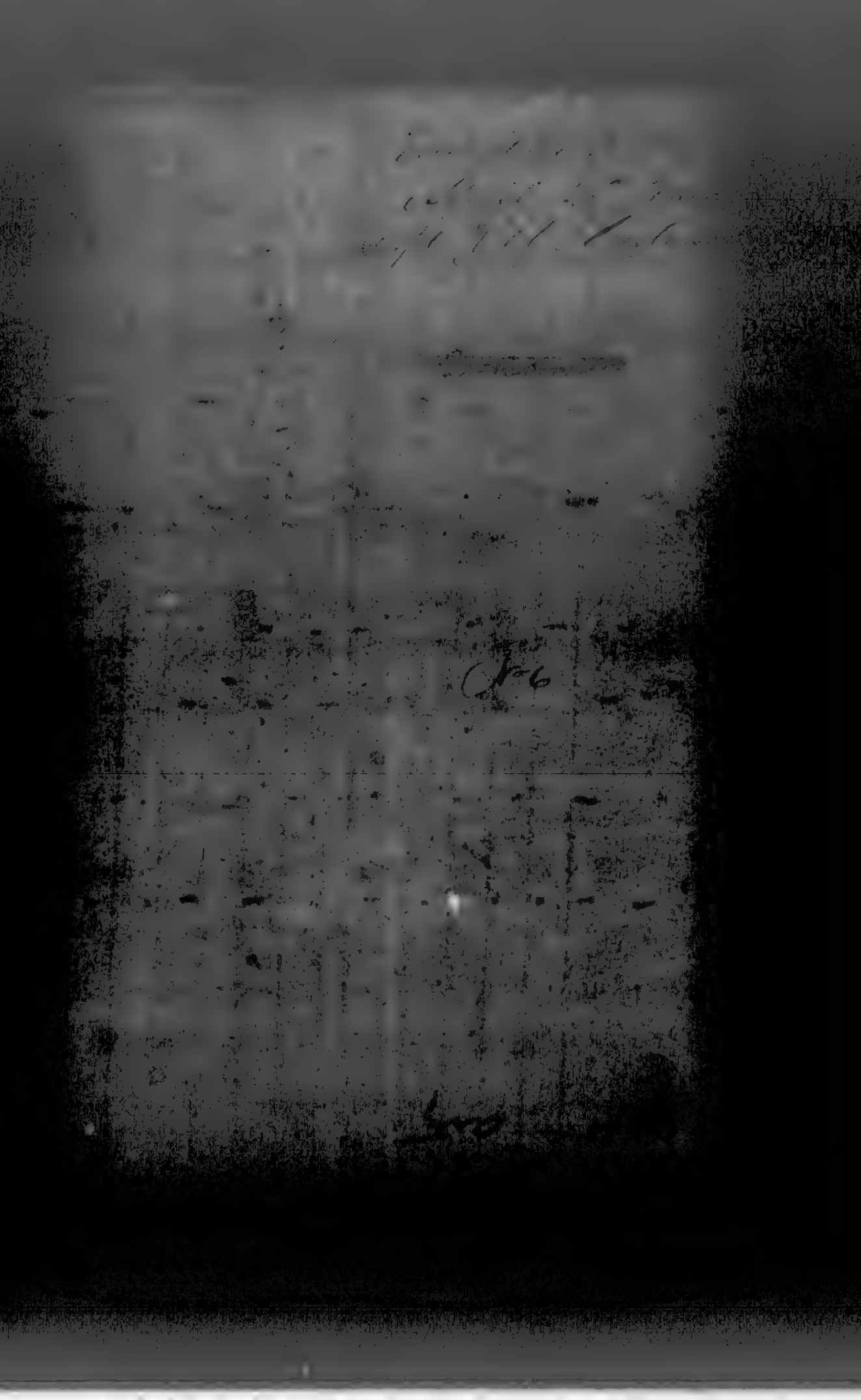
Forage, ...

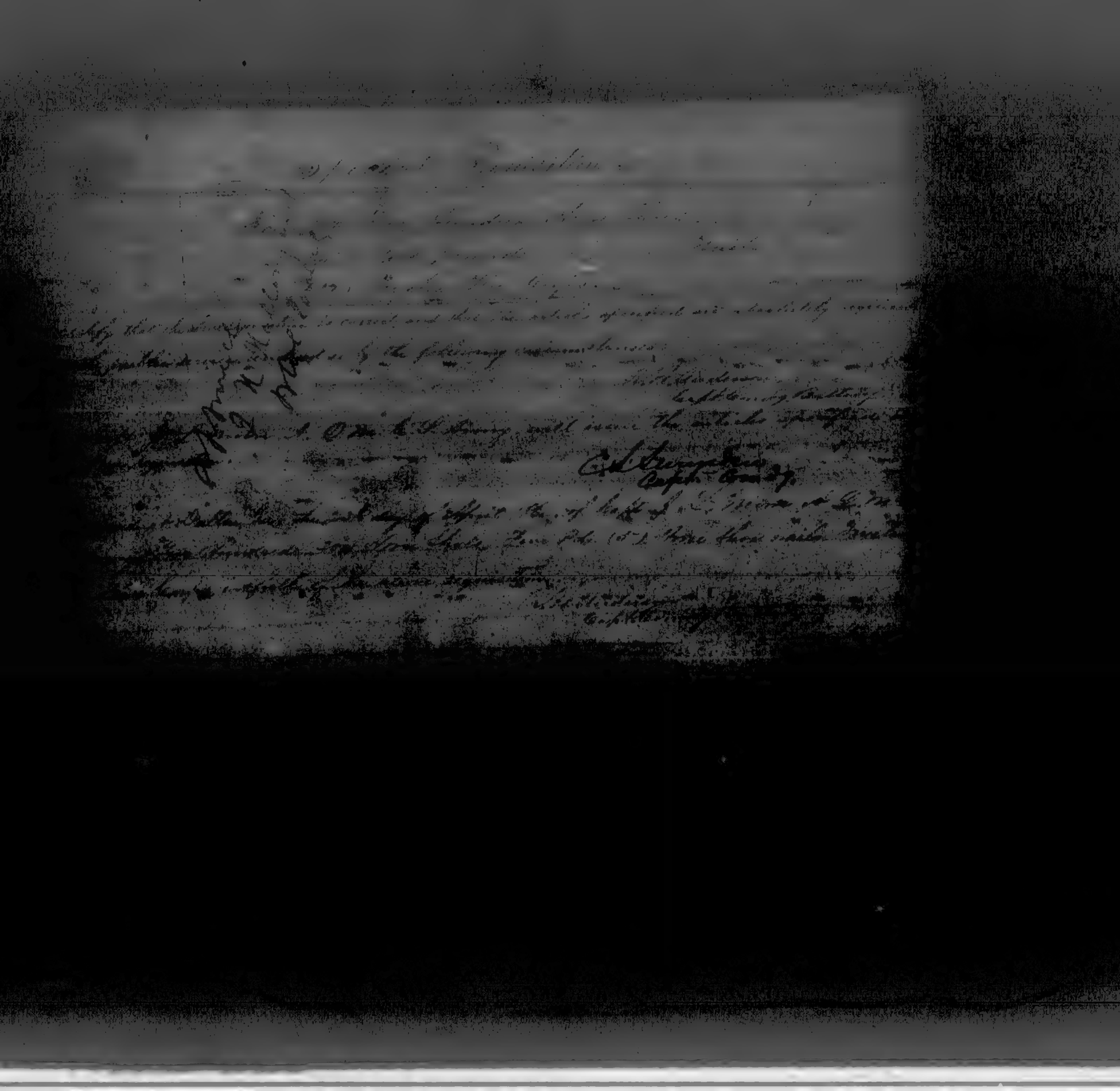
Amount, $ 110 00

(Signed Duplicate.)

R W Anderson Capt

Anderson Battery Light Artillery





No 40

Inc. Cl. 1st Lt 2nd Cav

April 23rd 1864

Capt H W Closson

2 names

No 40 – Voucher to Abstract K.)

Special Requisition

	For: (1 one) sack of salt (1 one) Horseshoe rasp (10) Ten Pounds of Lard

I certify, That the above requisition is correct, and that the articles specified, are absolutely requisite for the public service.

R W Anderson Capt Comdy Battery

Capt. J. G. Moore A. Q. M. C. S. A. will issue the articles specified in the above requisition.

J. H. Hallonquist
Mil Cont

Received at Dalton, Ga, the day of April 1864 of Capt J. G. Moore A.Q.M.C.S.A (1) Sack of Salt, (1) one Horseshoe rasp and (10) Ten Pounds of Lard in full of the above requisition.

R W Anderson capt
Comdy Battery

Anderson R W
acty 1st Lieut Pack
Orders

N C

Ordnance Bureau

Richmond Feby 23rd 1863

Order
Ex. 6th (Extract)

II. . . . Acting 1st Lieut T. Ord. R. W. Anderson Raleigh N.C. having reported for duty pursuant to Gen. Orders No 12. Jany 28th /63 is hereby assigned to duty at the C.S. Arsenal Fayetteville N.C. for instruction in Laboratory and other duties and will report at once to Lieut. J. A. du Saguel for duty.

By Order, J. Gorgas Colonel
Chf of Ordnance

A true copy

Matthew P. Taylor
Captain C.S.A.

[redacted]

Receipt for Issues to the Army,

Fort [illegible] Oct., 1864

Anderson R.W.

[illegible]

C. C.

Receipt, at Dalton Ga. this 20th day of January 1864 from RICHARD LAMBERT, Lt. C. S. A. Ordnance, Macon Arsenal, Georgia, the following Ordnance and Ordnance Stores.

✓	Four	4. 10 Pdr. Smooth Guns.
✓	Four	4. 10 " Carriages
✓	Four	4. 10 " Caissons
✓	Eight	8. Limbers.
✓	Two	2. Wheels & Axles
✓	Twelve	12. Handspikes
✓	Four	4. Sponge Buckets.
✓	Eight	6 & Tar do.
✓	Eight	7 & Water do.
✓	Four	4. Vent Covers
✓	Eight	8. Gunners Haversacks
✓	Eight	8. Tube Pouches
✓	Four	4. Vent Punches
✓	Twelve	12. Tow Hooks
✓	Eight	8. Sponge & Rammers
✓	Eight	8. Thumbstalls
✓	Four	4. Priming Wires
✓	Eight	8. Lanyards & Hooks
✓	Eight	8. Tarpaulins
✓	Four	4. Spare Poles
✓	Four	4. do. Wheels
✓	Two	2. Leading Axes.

I certify on honor that the Tar & Water Buckets have been sent from this Arsenal & that the remaining one have been issued to Capt. Cumming Battery

Richard Lambert
Lt. C. S. A. Ordnance

R. W. Anderson
Capt. Cumming Battery
Reserve Artillery

Signed Duplicates

WW
Lieut R.W. Andrews
#350
April 16. 1863

$350 00 Received at Tullahoma
June April 16th 1863 of Maj Roy A M
Three hundred & fifty dollars, funds
of the C.S.A. dep't. for which I am
accountable at the Treasury of the
Confederate States

R.W. Anderson
Lieut Quarters Bat

H Quarters Brown Brigade
Oklahoma April 10 1863

Capt B. P. Roy
A.A.G. Div.

You will pay over to Lieut [illegible] the sum of Three hundred & fifty Dollars to purchase Forage and to pay for the pasturage of the horses belonging to Warren's Battery of this Brigade.

By order of
Brigadier H. Brown
Lilly Rogers a.a.g.

Lieut B. P. Roy
A.A.G. Div.

(No. 29.)

No. 4 Abst. F 1st, Qr. 1864

K. H. Anderson Company.

REQUISITION FOR FUEL.

For March 1864

No. 29.

REQUISITION FOR FUEL for [illegible] Company, [illegible] Regiment of 1st Batt.

Res. Art commanded by Maj Robertson for the month of March 1864

STATION.	Captains.	Subalterns.	Non commissioned officers, musicians, and privates	Laundresses and servants	Total	Monthly Allowance to each, in cords.	TOTAL ALLOWANCE. Wood. Cords.	Feet.	Coal. Inches.	Bushels.	Pounds.	REMARKS.
Mallow Grg	4	120			124	18.						

Approved
F. H. Robertson
Maj Cmdg

I certify, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just, and that fuel has not been drawn for any part of the time above charged.

R W Anderson Capt Commanding Company.

Received, March 31st 1864, of Capt J. L. Mann, Assistant Quartermaster, eighteen cords ——— feet ——— inches of wood and ——— of coal, in full of the above requisition.

R W Anderson Capt Commanding Company.

[DUPLICATE.]

(No. 29.)

No. 5 Abst. F 12, Qr. 1864

K. H. Anderson Company.

REQUISITION FOR FUEL.

For Lee Gun Fit 186

March

No. 29.

REQUISITION FOR FUEL for [illegible] H. Anderson's Company, Regiment of 1st Batt
Early's commanded by [illegible] Brigade, for the months of [illegible] & June 1864.

STATION.	Captains.	Subalterns.	Non-commissioned officers, musicians, and privates	Lieutenants and supernumeraries	Total	Monthly Allowance to each, in cords.	TOTAL ALLOWANCE. Wood. Cords.	Feet.	Coal. Inches.	Bushels.	Pounds.	REMARKS.
Fallon's Co	1	3	120	120	44							

Approved
F. W. Robertson
Maj Comdg

I certify, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just, and that fuel has not been drawn for any part of the time above charged.

R H Anderson Capt
Commanding Company.

Received, March 31st 1864, at [illegible]
(44) cords ——— feet ——— inches of wood and [illegible] of coal, in full of the above requisition.

J. L. Mann
Assistant Quartermaster,

[DUPLICATE.]

R H Anderson Capt
Commanding Company.

[No. 21.]

No. 11 Abstract B. 2nd Qr. 1863

Lt. E. H. Andrews

COMMUTATION OF QUARTERS AND FUEL.

Dollars Eighteen 00/100

Paid 11 of May 1863

Wm Voucher 2.

J M G

[No. 21.]

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To Lt. Col. R. H. Anderson Dr.

DATE.		DOLLARS.	CTS.
Fayetteville Arsenal Armory	For commutation of quarters at Fayetteville N. C. from the 1st of April 1863, to the 30th of April 1863, inclusive, Five rooms, at Nine dollars each per month,	18	00
	For commutation of fuel for the same period—		
	For myself, — Cords — Feet — Inches —		
	Being — Cords — Feet — Inches — at $ — per cord,		
		18	00

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station, which could be assigned to Lt. Col. R. H. Anderson during the above period; and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

William P. Taylor
Capt. A. Q. M. Quartermaster.

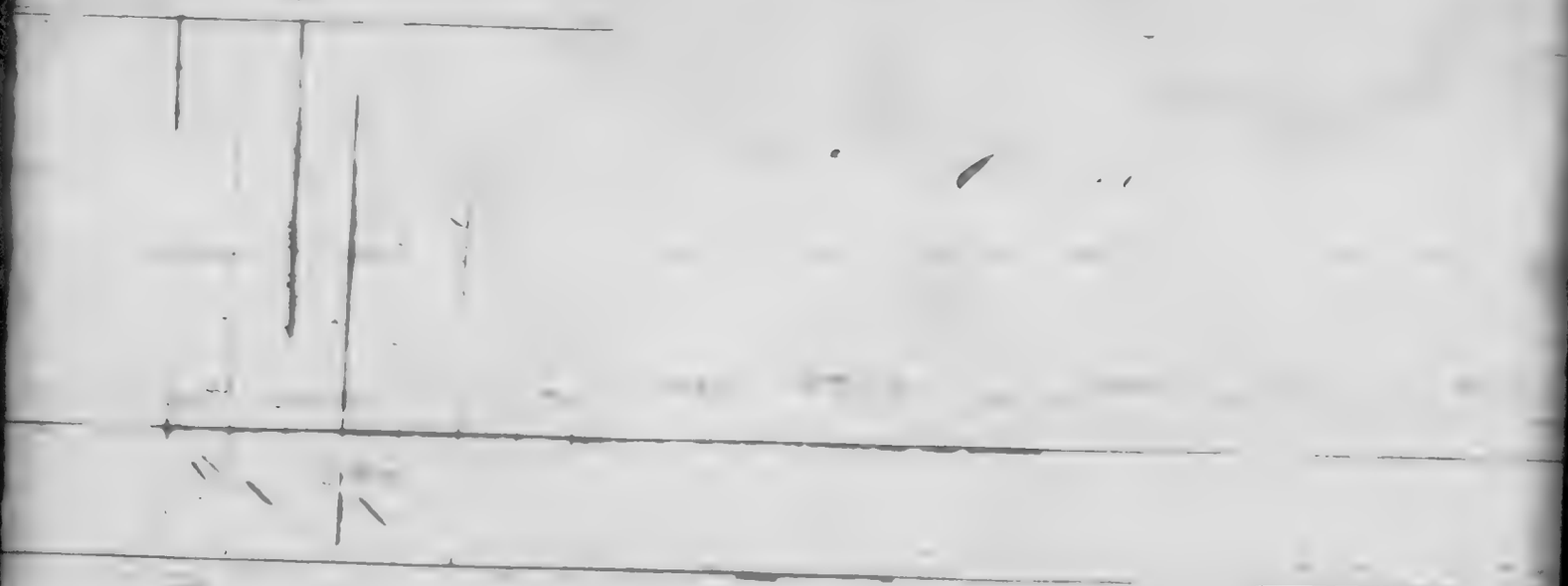
I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at Fayetteville Arsenal Armory by order of Col. L. Gorgas Chief of Ord. during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, tent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

R. H. Anderson,
Actg 1st Lt. & Actg C. Sub.
Actg Ord. Dept. C. S. A.

RECEIVED at Fayetteville N. C. the 11th of May 1863
of Capt. William P. Taylor A. Q. M. Quartermaster C. S. Army,
the sum of Eighteen Dollars
and — Cents, in full of the above account.

R. H. Anderson
Actg 1st Lieut. Actg C. Sub.

[SIGNED DUPLICATE.]



VOUCHER No. 2291

Paid the 21 day of June 1862

Robert H Anderson

Pt Quar Mr A.D.C. C. S.

From the 1 day of Oct 1862

To the 16 day of Oct 1862

Amount, $ 67

Voucher No. 2291

Paid the 21 day of June 1862

Robert H Anderson

pt Lieut 2d A.D.C. C.S.

From the 1 day of Oct 1862

To the 16 day of Oct 1862

Pay, [illegible]

Forage, [illegible]

Amount, $ 69

Respectfully

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To. Robert W. Anderson Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	
PAY—	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					
For myself,									
do 1st Lieut	1st Oct 1862	16th [illegible] 1862	0	15	50	00	45	00	
do Staff duty	31st Oct 1862	16th Oct 1862	0	13	35	00	17	50	
Forage for horses,									
							$ 62	50	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Lt Col Chas C. Sch[illegible], and to the [illegible] day of, [illegible] 1862

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of [illegible] John Chester, Major & A.D.C. this 21 day of Nov 1862 [illegible] the sum of Sixty two 50/100 Dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, - - - $ /

Forage, - -

Amount, $

(Signed Duplicates.)

R. W. Anderson
Capt & A.D.C.

[redacted]

Receipt for Issues to the Army,

First Qr., 1864

Capt. R. K. Anderson

Dacker

Received, at Dalton Ga. this 20th day of January 1864. from RICHARD LAMBERT, Capt. & A. C. Ordnance, Macon Arsenal, Georgia, the following Ordnance and Ordnance Stores:

Four	4.	10. Pdr. Parrott Guns
Four	4.	10. " Carriages
Four	4	10. " Caissons
Eight	8	Limbers
Two	2	Wheels & Axes
Twelve	12.	Handspikes
Four	4.	Sponge Buckets.
Eight	6E.	Tar. do.
Eight	7E	Water do.
Four	4.	Vent Covers
Eight	8.	Gunners Haversacks
Eight	8.	Tube Pouches
Four	4.	Vent Punches
Twelve	12	Vent Rods
Eight	8.	Sponges & Rammers.
Eight	8.	Thumbstalls
Four	4.	Priming Wires
Eight	8.	Lanyards & Hooks.
Eight	8.	Tarpaulins
Four	4.	Spare Poles.
Four	4	do. Wheels.
Two	2.	Packing Boxes.

R. W. Anderson
Capt Ordnance Dept
Comdg Station

(Signed Duplicates.)

32

Vol 20 Abst Cs 1st & 2d

Capt R H Anderson

February 1864

[No. 32.]

(VOUCHER TO ABSTRACT G.)

Requisition for Forage for U. S. Private Public Horses, Mules and Oxen in the service of Capt R. H. Anderson for 29 days, commencing the 1st day of February, 1864, and ending on the 29 of Feb, 1864, at Six Mile Ordinary

Date of requisition.	Number of horses.	Number of mules.	Number of oxen.	Total number of animals.	Number of days.	Number of rations.	Daily Allowance to each Animal. Pounds of corn.	Pounds of barley.	Pounds of oats.	Pounds of hay.	Pounds of fodder.	Total Allowance. Corn. Pounds of	Barley. Pounds of	Oats. Pounds of Sacks	Hay Pounds of	Fodder. Pounds of	REMARKS.
	34	23		57								1728		1280		5700	

Required,.....

On hand, to be deducted,.....

To be supplied,.....

I certify on honor that there are no Animals included in the Total No of Animals that if Engaged will be in violation of Gen Order No 167 Series adjt & Insptr Gen Office Richmond Nov 25 1863. Also

I Certify, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just, that I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is required; and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified

H. S. Greene 1st Lieut Comdy Battn

Received at Camps on the 22 day of February, 1864. Capt J L Moore Quartermaster

C. S. Army, 1728 pounds of Corn, ... pounds of Barley, 14 Sacks pounds of Oats, ...

pounds of Hay, 5700 pounds of Fodder, in full of the above requisition. 50 / 1280 lbs

[Signed Duplicate.]

First Corporal Co H

Voucher No. 900

Paid the 4 day of Oct 1862

Capt Robt H. Canaan

3rd Rhode Is Cavalry U.S.

From the 1 day of Aug 1862.

To the 1 day of Oct 1862.

For [illegible]

For [illegible]

Amount $ 2 50

94

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA.

To Robt W Anderson Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	
Pay—									
For [illegible]	1st day of May 1862	1st day of July 1862	2	0	80	00	150	00
[illegible]	1st day of May 1862	1st day of July 1862	2	0	15	00	30	00
year's service.									
Forage for horses.									
							280	00	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from [illegible] and to the first day of [illegible] 1862

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of [illegible] 1862, the sum of [illegible] Dollars, this 4th day of [illegible] being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, - - - $ [illegible]

[illegible] -

[illegible] $

(Signed Duplicates.) Robt W Anderson

Andrews, R.W.

Tr.

Return of ... Stores ... Ordnance ... Depot ...
Issued ... 6 ... 1864 ... Ordnance ... Depot ...
by ... Capt ... Ordnance Officer ... Depot ...

To

27	Lieut Gen Hood	
27	Lieut Gen Stewart	
12	Lieut Gen Cheatham	
11	Lieut Gen Cheatham Bat Stds	
111	Lieut Gen Lewis Bdes	
14	Lieut Gen Bate Bdes	
16	Lieut Gen Cleburne Bdes	
37	Lieut Gen Johnson	
53	Lieut Gen Stevenson	
6	Lieut Gen Cantey	
13	Lieut Gen Quarles Brigade	

Ordnance Sergeant

Invoice of Corn issued from Store
by Capt. C. H. Anderson A.C.S. to
Brigade of Lt. Gen. Hill's Corps
during the month of April 1863
Four thousand Sixty one (4061) bushels Cob
Eight three hundred eighty seven (387) " Market
Twenty Nine Hundred (2900) Sixteen Cwt
Certify that the above invoice is correct
C. H. Anderson
Apl 30th 1863 Capt. C.S. Officer
Corps Hdqrs

Invoice of Ordnance & Ordnance Stores
issued over to Lt. Col. G. H. Walker D.S.O.
44th Bty. 1st Trench Mortar Brigade on
42nd April 1916 by Lt. A. H. Anderson
Ord. Officer Corps Troops Brigade R.G.A.

44 Rifles Ball S.A.	25 Bay & Seat Cards
30 Bayonets	24 Shoulder Straps
25 Cartridge Bx	10 Haversacks
25 Haversacks	21 Knapsacks
25 Cyc Pedals	25 Couteau Straps

I certify the above to be a correct Invoice.

[illegible]
Lt. & Ord. Officer
Corps Troops Brigade R.G.A.

42nd 31st April 16

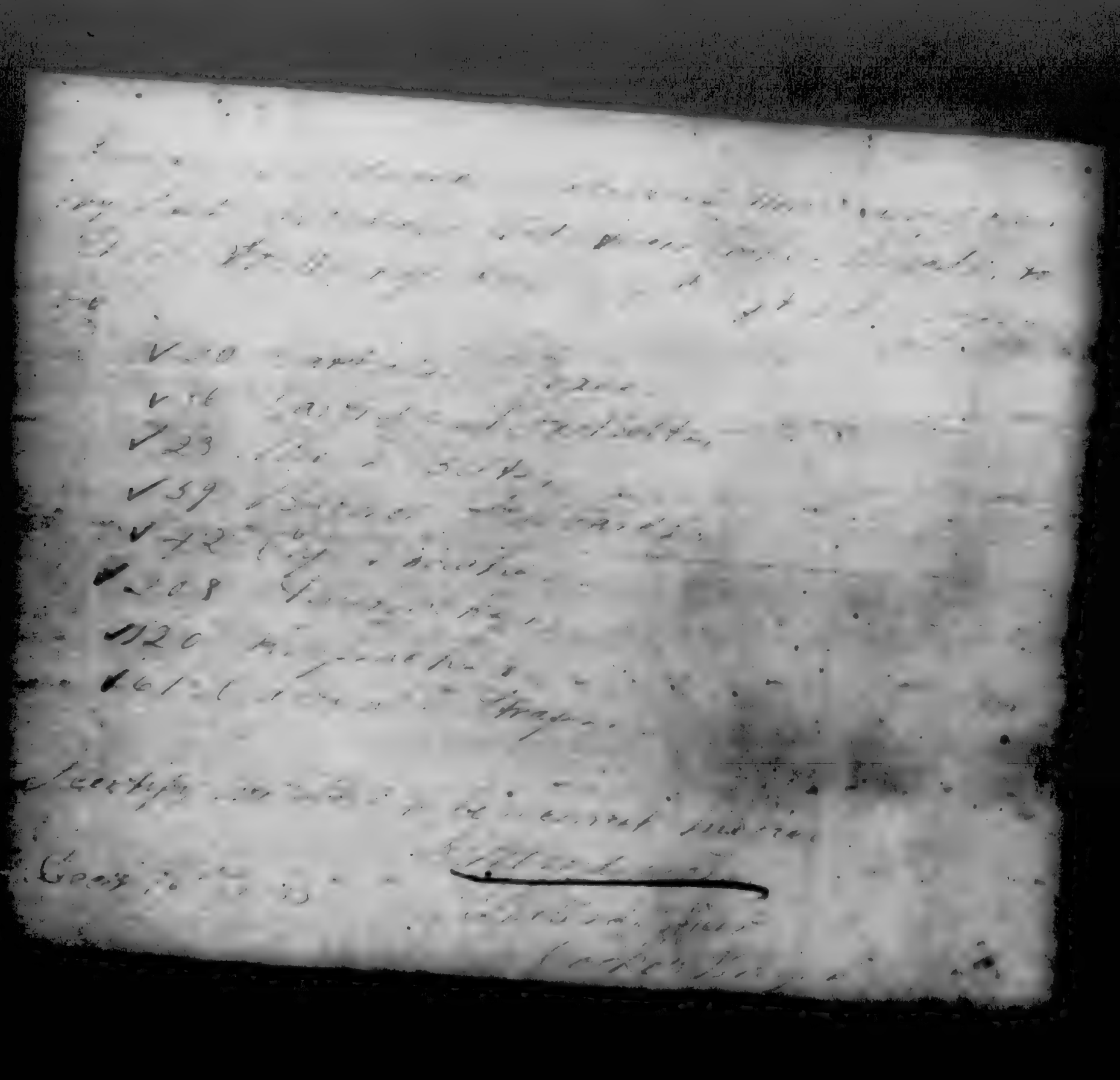
Invoice of Ordnance & Ordnance Stores issued over to Lt Col. J. H. Walkup, Comdg 48th Regt Va. Troops by Lt. H. H. Anderson Ord. Officer, Cooke's Brigade viz

14th October	V8.000	Cartridges Cal. 58,
" "	V10.400	Musket Caps.
(Drawn on dates during same month)	V1.400	Cartridges Cal 58,
	V2.386	Musket Caps.

I certify the above to be a correct Invoice.

(Oct 31st 1863)

H H Anderson,
Lt & Ord. Officer,
Cooke's Brigade.



Dec 1st 1863

101

Lieut. R.N.

[illegible], Asst. Officer, Cork Brigade, to Lt. Col. D. Ch. Mahony, Cmdg

Ely N.C. Corps, during the month of September 1863. viz –

1200 Cartridges (Cal 58).

400 Musket Caps.

I certify the above to be a correct Return.

R.N. Anderson

Lt + [illegible] Officer.

Cork Brigade.

Dec'r 1st 1863.

Received of Lt. Col. J. Fr. Walker, Comdg. 48th Regt. N.C. Troops,
the following Ordnance & Ord. Stores, - viz -

13 Cartridge Boxes (damaged)

R. M. Anderson
Lt. & Ord. Officer.

Sept 23d 1863.

Recived of Col R. C. Hill 28th N.C. Regt the following
Ordnance and Ordnance Stores

Viz 12 Rifles cal 58
19 Cartridge Boxes (Damaged)
12 Cap Pouches "
12 Bayonet Scabbards "
1510 Cartridges Partly with & partly without Caps
[illegible] Percussion Caps

Oct 26th 1863

R. W. Anderson
Lt Ord Officer Cooke's Brigade

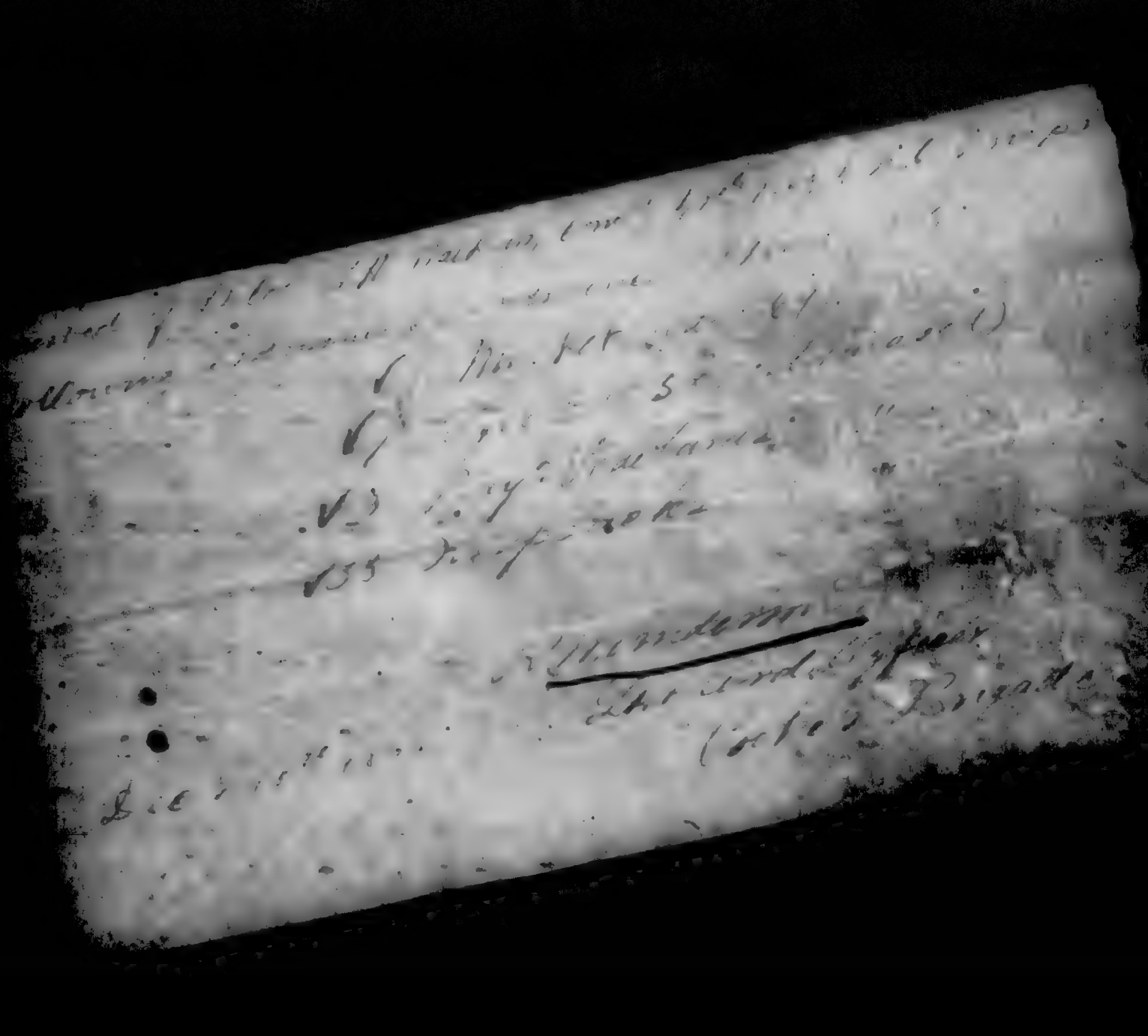
Invoice of Ordnance & Ord. Stores turned over by Lieut. R. Anderson, Ord. Officer, Cook's Brigade, to Lt. Col. J. [redacted] Walbup, com.d 48th Reg't N.C. Troops - viz -

✓ 14 Rifles (Cal. 58),
✓ 14 Bayonets,
✓ 14 Bay't Scabbards,
✓ 14 Straps
✓ 14 Wipers,
✓ 14 Screw Drivers &
✓ 38 Cartridge Boxes,

I certify the above to be a correct Invoice.

R. M. Anderson
Lt. & Ord. Officer
Cook's Brigade

Oct 24th 1863.





Invoice of Ordnance & Ordnance Stores turned over by Lt. R.W. Anderson Ord. Officer Cooke's Brigade to Lt. Col. D.A. Halsey, Comd. 48th Regt N.C.T. viz

- 79 Rifles. Cal (58 with Bayonets,
- 24 Cartridge Boxes
- 28 Cap. Pouches,
- 28 Shoulder Straps.
- 30 Waist Belts

I certify the above to be a correct Invoice.

Nov. 12th 1865.

R.W. Anderson
Lt. & Ord. Officer,
Cooke's Brigade.

Invoice of Ord. & Ord Stores turned over by
Lt. R.H. Anderson, Ord. Officer Cooke's Brigade to
Col. R.C. Hill, 48th Regt. N.C. Troops. viz

4 Rifles caliber .58
3 Complete sets accoutrements
1 Bay. Scabbard.

I certify the above to be a correct Invoice

R.H. Anderson
Lt. & Ord. Officer
Cooke's Brigade

Oct. 26th 1863

Lt. R.W. Anderson

[No. 33.]

No. 1 Abst. G 1 Qr. 1861

U.S. Ft. Buford

(Dakota)

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

For January 1861

Issued January 1861

[No. 33.]

REQUISITION for Forage for [illegible] Private Horses in the service of [illegible] at [illegible] for [illegible] days, commencing the [illegible] day of [illegible] and ending the [illegible] day of [illegible] 186[illegible].

DATE.	PERIOD. From	PERIOD. To	Number of horses.	Daily allowance for each. Corn. Pounds	Oats. Pounds	Hay. Pounds	TOTAL ALLOWANCE. Corn. Bushels. (56 lbs.)	Corn. Pounds	Oats. Bushels. (32 lbs.)	Oats. Pounds	Hay. Pounds	Fodder Pounds	REMARKS.
186[illegible] January	1st	31st	1	10		14	5	33			1181		

Voucher No. ——

Paid the 21 day of Sept 1863

R. H. Anderson

Asst Surgeon P.A.C.S.

From the 1st day of Sept 1863

To the 22d day of Sept 1863

Pay, - - $ 66.66

Forage, -

Amount, $ 66.66

VOUCHER No. — —

Paid the 21st day of Sept 1863

R. H. Anderson

Asst Surgeon P.A.C.S.

From the 21st day of Sept 1863

To the 30th day of Sept 1863

Pay. . . $ 66.66

Forage. -

Amount $ 66.66

State of Virginia
City of Richmond } ss.

I, R. H. Anderson Asst Surgeon P.A.C.S. do solemnly swear that the above account is just and true; that the amount therein charged is reasonable; that no payment has been made on account thereof, and that I have not, nor has any person for my use, received any money or property whatever on account of the same, except as therein stated.

So help me God.

R. H. Anderson
Asst Surgeon P.A.C.S.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 21st day of Sept 1863

Wm. H. Taylor
Notary Public

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To [illegible] Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT	COMMENCEMENT	TERMINATION	No. of Months Claimed	Days	AMOUNT Dollars	Cts.	REMARKS
Pay—	1st Sept 1863	30th Sept 1863	2/3	1000	66	66	
For [illegible]							
For [illegible]							
					$ 66	66	

I [illegible] that [illegible] whatever [illegible] Virginia U.S.L. Lewis Jr. [illegible]

[illegible] 31st day of August 1863

I [illegible] Virginia U.S.L. Lewis Jr. [illegible] 66 Dollars,

this 31st day of September, the sum of Sixty six

being the account in full of said account

Pay. - - - $ 66.66

Forage. - -

Amount, $ 66.66

(Signed Duplicates.) W.W. Anderson Capt Surgeon

Voucher No. 55

Paid the 3 day of July 186 2

E. F. Chadwick

1st Lt. 1st Cav.

C. S.

From the 26 day of April 186 2

To the 1 day of July 186 2

Pay.....$ 216 66

Forage.....

Amount....$ 216 66

Form No 3. Officer's Pay Account.

The Confederate States of America,

For R W Anderson 1st Lieut Co B Montgomery 1st Art—

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.

	Time of Service and Expiration		Term of service charged.		Pay per month.		Amount.		Remarks
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
Pay—	26 April	July 1	2	8	100		216	66	
For himself									
For ... service									
Forage for ... horses									

$216 66

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from ... Samuel Cooper 1 Lt ... Light Art ... and to the 26 ... day of ... April ... 186...;

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of ... Capt R J Measenger ... this ... 3 ... day of ... July ... 1862 ..., the sum of ... Two ... Hundred ... Sixteen ... & 66/100 dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account

Pay ... $ 216.66

To ... year's service ...

Forage ...

[Original Duplicate.]

Amount ... $216.66

R W Anderson 1st Lt 1st Art
Co B

4

No 858 19 Nov 1864

R. H. Anderson

FORMS NO. 32 and 33.

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE for Public and Private Horses, Mules and Oxen, in the service of .....

for One days, commencing the ..... of ....., 186 , at Atlanta.

DATE.	PUBLIC. No. of Horses.	PUBLIC. No. of Mules.	PUBLIC. No. of Oxen.	PRIVATE. No. of Horses.	PRIVATE. No. of Mules.	PRIVATE. No. of Oxen.	Total No. Animals.	No. of Days.	No of Rations.	DAILY ALLOWANCE FOR EACH. CORN. Pounds.	OATS. Pounds.	HAY. Pounds.	FODDER. Pounds.	TOTAL ALLOWANCE. CORN. Pounds.	OATS. Pounds.	HAY. Pounds.	FODDER. Pounds.	REMARKS.
24	1	1	4				1	1	9	12			3	108			63	

Approved,
M. C. Wright,
Col Comdg
Troops &c

Required .....

On hand, to be deducted .....

To be supplied .....

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; that I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is required; and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

.....

Received at Atlanta, on the 24 day of Feb 1864 of H. T. HASKEW GALE, Quartermaster ..... pounds of Corn, ... pounds of Oats, ... pounds of Hay, ... pounds of Fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

.....

[SEE BACK DUPLICATES.]

Invoice of Ordnance & Ordnance Stores, turned over by Lt. R.W. Anderson Ord. Officer Cooke's Brigade, to Major J. C. Webb, comdg 27th Reg't N.C. Troops - viz -

7 Cartridge Boxes,
7 Cartridge Box Belts,
12 Cap Pouches,
11 Waist Belts.

I certify the above to be a correct Invoice.

R.W. Anderson,
Lt. & Ord. Officer,
Cooke's Brigade.

Nov. 12th 1863.

Received of Capt. W. R Larkins. Comd'g 27th Regt. N. C. Troops
the following Ordnance & Ordnance Stores viz

5 Rifles (Cal. 58)

R. M. Anderson.
Lt. & Ord. Officer,
Cooke's Brigade.

Nov 27th 1863.

Received of Captain W. R. Larkin Com.dg 27th Reg.t N.C. Troops
the following Ordnance & Ord. Stores, viz.

3 Cartridge Boxes (damaged)
2 Bayonet Scabbards (damaged)
2 Cap Pouches (damaged)

Nov. 28th 1863.

P. M. Anderson,
Lt. & Ord. Officer
Cooke's Brigade

Rec'd of Maj H. Mott Comdg 27th Regt
the following ordnance & ordnance
Stores. November 5th 1863.

5 Bayonets
1 Musket Cal 69

R. M. Anderson
Lt. & Ord. Offr.
Cooke's Brigade

Publication

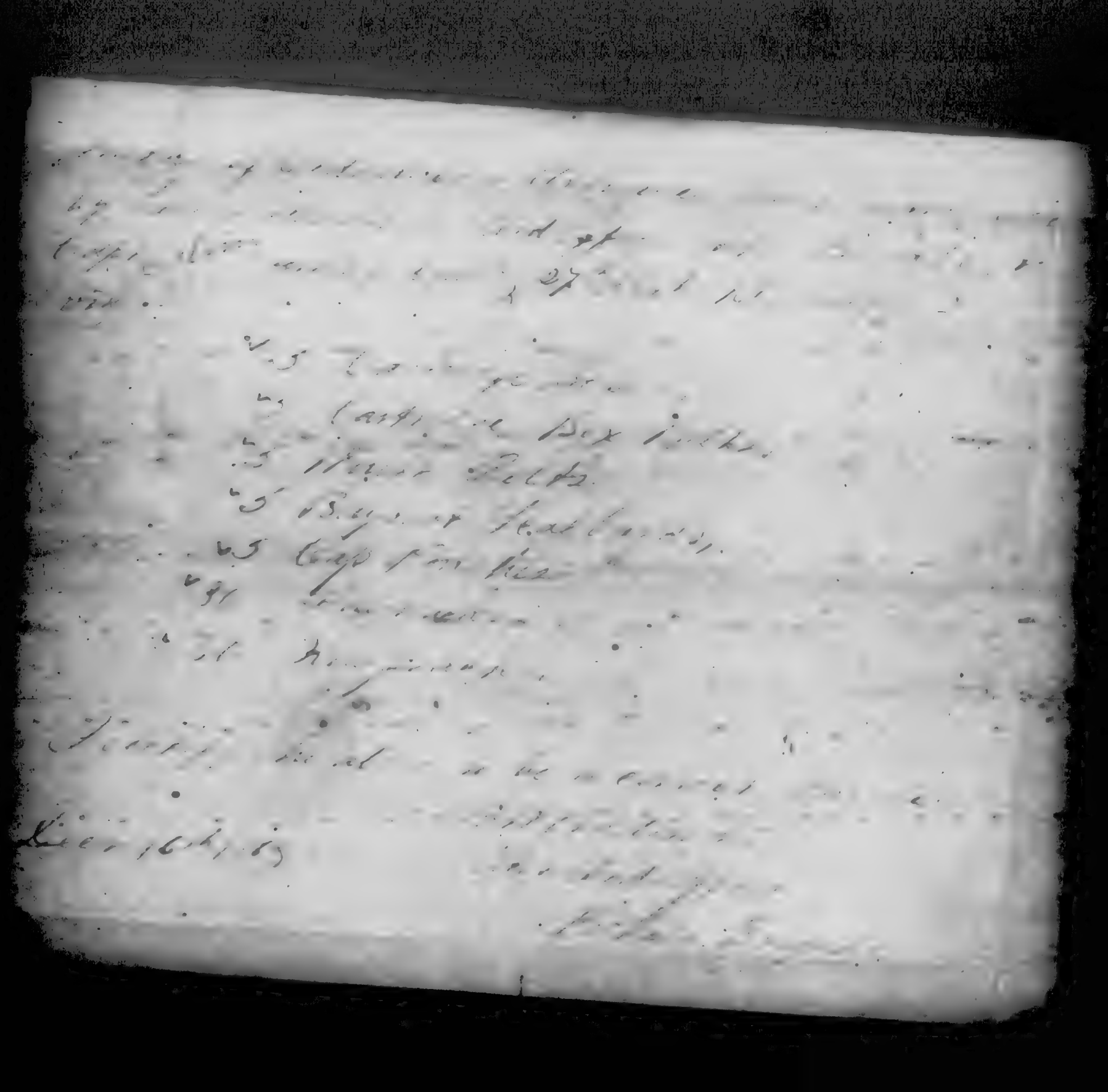
Recd of Maj J. G. Nott Comdg 27th N.C. Regt the following
Ordnance & Ordnance Stores. Viz

- 520 Rifle Cartridges Cal .577 & .58 Damaged
- 30 Rifles Cal .58
- 8 Cartridge Boxes Damaged
- 7 Bayonet Scabbards "
- 4 Cap Pouches "

Oct 27th 1863

R. W. Anderson
Lt. & Ord. Offr
Cooke's Brigade

Duplicates



Invoice of Ordnance & Ord. Stores turned over by Lt. R.W. Anderson,
Ord. Officer, Cooke's Brigade, to Captain W.K. Laskie, Comdg
1st Reg't Ark. Troops, during the month of September, 1863, viz

1,970 Cartridges (Cal .57 & .58),
2,800 Musket Caps.

Certify the above to be a correct Invoice.

R.W. Anderson,
Lt. & Ord. Officer
Cooke's Brigade.

Dec'r 1st 1863.

Invoice of Ord. & Ord. Stores, turned over by Lieut. R.H. Anderson, Ord. Officer, Cooke's Brigade, to Captain W.R. Larkins, Comd'g 27th Reg't N.C. Troops - viz -

10 Rifles (Cal 58),
10 Sabre Bayonets,
10 Pouches,
10 Bayonet Scabbards,
10 Screw Drivers,
10 Wipers,
12 Tubes (extra),
37 Haversacks.

I certify the above to be a correct Invoice.

R.H. Anderson, Lt.
Ord. Officer
Cooke's Brigade.

Nov. 24th 1863.

January 7th 1864.

And Officer Commanding Brigade

June 11th 1863.

The above I believe to be a true statement, and I am witness in my own experience, on the aforementioned occasion, to the difficulty, & in fact the impossibility of obtaining correct returns

W. H. Anderson

Lieut. & Adjt.

Brigade

oct 14

Anderson, RW

H

Invoice of Ordnance & Ordnance Stores Turned over to Maj Robt Cowdy 17th Dis Hqrs at Boston Station October 14th 1863.

3,000 Rifle Cartridges Cal 577 &38
3.900 " " Caps

I certify the above to be a correct Invoice

R. H. Anderson
Lt Ord Officer
Cooke's Brigade

Duplicate

oct 31

Invoice of Ordnance & Ordnance Stores issued to
the Maj Genl Commdg 2nd Div 2nd Army Corps during March to October 1863

50 Rifles Cal 58 with 40 Cartridges
379 Rifle Cartridges Cal 577-58
250 Musket Caps
31 Knapsacks
50 Haversacks
25 Canteens & Straps
25 Sets of Accoutrements (Complete)

I certify the above to be a correct Invoice
(W. Anderson)
Lt. & Ord. Officer
Cooke's Brigade

Oct 31st 1863
Duplicate

Vol 24 Ab. N. Pages 64
Lieut R. H. Anderson
March 1863

"

[NO. 40.]

Voucher to Abstract K.---SPECIAL REQUISITION.

For 114 Eighteen Pds. Spun Shoe Twine,
" 11 Doz Darning Needles

I Certify, that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances:

Absolutely Necessary

Dle Robertson
Major

Captain ..... C. H. Gardenier
Assistant Quartermaster C. S. Army.

in the above requisition.

Received of Capt. Jno. Dear Dallas, La., the 28th of March, 1864, of Capt. E. L. Wilcox, Assistant Quartermaster C. S. Army, the following articles, viz: One hundred and 14 Pds. Shoe Twine and 11 Doz Darning Needles

in full of the above requisition.

[SIGNED DUPLICATES.]

C. H. Gardenier
Captain & Asst Qm

Countersigned

E. H. Hall
Lieut Col & Asst Qm Gen'l

Commanding.

Vouchers 1st Qr 1864

Capt R. H. Anderson

January 1864

NO. 40.

Voucher to Abstract K.—SPECIAL REQUISITION.

January 1865

For Nine	(9)	Camp Kettles;
One	(100)	Horse Shoes;
Seventy eight	(78)	Wagon Covers;
One hundred & fifty	(150)	Ibs Salt.
One	(1)	Bugle;
Thirteen	(13)	Pr. Shoes
Thirty Five	(35)	" Pants
Twelve	(12)	" Drawers
Twenty four	(24)	Shirts
Twelve	(12)	Jackets

I Certify, that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances

R M Anderson Capt
Commdy Train

Captain Pat L Moore Assistant Quartermaster U. S. Army, will issue the articles specified in the above requisition.

, Commanding.

Received at Camp
C.W. Pat L Moore Assistant Quartermaster U. S. Army, the 31 of January, 1865, of
Wagon Covers (78) Kettles (9) Ibs Salt (1) Bugle (13) Pr Shoes (35) Pants (12) Drawers (24) Shirts (12) Jackets
in full of the above requisition.

[SIGNED DUPLICATES.]

R M Anderson Capt Commdy
Battery

40

Vol 19 Abstr pt 2 of 64

Capt R W Anderson

March 1864.

[NO. 40.]

Voucher to Abstract K.—SPECIAL REQUISITION.

For

Approved
Jno. C. Robertson
Brig. Genl.

I Certify, that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances:

Captain

in the above requisition.

Assistant Quartermaster U. S. Army, will issue the articles specified

Commanding.

Received at

Assistant Quartermaster U. S. Army, the

of

, 1864, of

in full of the above requisition.

[SIGNED DUPLICATES.]

40

Vouy abst K, 2d gr 64

Capt R W Anderson

Feb 1863

[NO. 40.]

Voucher to Abstract K.—SPECIAL REQUISITION.

For February 1864

Fifty (50) Prs Socks
one (1) Pr Shoes
Two (2) Prs Shoes

I Certify, that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances

Captain ..... Assistant Quartermaster U. S. Army, will issue the articles specified in the above requisition. Commanding.

Received at Camp ..... the ..... of February ..... 1864, of Capt. J. L. Wilson Assistant Quartermaster U. S. Army, Fifty (50) Prs Socks One Pr Shoes Two Prs Shoes in full of the above requisition.

[SIGNED DUPLICATES.]

29th Cavalry Regt 1864
Capt R. H. Anderson
March 1864

[NO. 40.]

(Voucher to Abstract K.)----SPECIAL REQUISITION.

For R. W. Anderson's Battery

" (15) Fifteen Padre Planters

" (11) Eleven Shirts

" (7) Seven Felling Axes

" (27) Twenty Seven Pr Pants

" (31) Thirty One Pairs Shoes

I Certify, that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances:

Absd. D. McRobertson

Major R. W. Anderson Capt Comdg Bty

Captain ..... Assistant Quartermaster C. S. Army, will issue the articles specified in the above requisition.

I. N. Hullenquist Brig Gen ..., Commanding.

Received at Camp, the 1st of March, 1864, of

Capt J. L. Mann, Assistant Quartermaster C. S. Army, (15) Pr Pants

(11) Shirts (7) Axes (27) Lbs Rope (31) Pr Shoes

in full of the above requisition.

R. W. Anderson Capt Comdg Bty

[SIGNED DUPLICATES.]

Vol 28 Colo K 1st Cav 1864
Capt R. W. Anderson
March 1864
"

(NO. 40.)

Voucher to Abstract K.—SPECIAL REQUISITION.

For (1) Seventy One Pairs Mules Shoes
" (1) One Curriers Knife
" (1) One Hoof Rasp
" (1) One Horse Shoe Rasp
" (1) One Iron Horse Nail Box

I Certify, that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances:

Asst Surgeon

Captain

W. H. Chamberlain
Assistant Quartermaster U. S. Army, will issue the articles specified in the above requisition.

J. R. Hallowell Lt Col 3d Battery Commanding.

Received at Camp Near Dallas Ga the 26th of March 1864 of Capt W. H. Moore Assistant Quartermaster U. S. Army, (1) Seventy One Pairs mule shoes, (1) One Curriers Knife, (1) One Hoof Rasp, (1) One Horse shoe Rasp, (1) One Iron Horse Nail Box in full of the above requisition.

[SIGNED DUPLICATES.]

W. H. Chamberlain
Capt & Commdy Battery

Vol 3d Cav R 1st Qr 1864

Capt R. H. Anderson

March 1864

[NO. 40.]

Voucher to Abstract K.----SPECIAL REQUISITION.

For Capt. Anderson's Battery, 1st Batt. Aty. Vols.

" (33) Thirty five pair of pants

" (18) Eighteen jackets.

" (29) Twenty nine hoses.

I Certify, that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, endorsed to by the following circumstances:

Lieutenant ... may ... case ... urgent need of the clothing, and not having a sufficient number of horses to ... my Battery efficiently on the field.

Upon this Robertson ... re

Captain ...

in the above requisition.

Assistant Quartermaster C. S. Army, will issue the articles specified

R. W. Anderson Capt. Comdg.

J. H. Mabry ... Commanding.

Received at Camp Near Dalton, Geo., the 11th day of March 1864, of Assistant Quartermaster C. S. Army, (33) Thirty five Pair Pants (18) Eighteen Jackets, and (29) Twenty nine horses in full of the above requisition.

[SIGNED DUPLICATES.]

R. W. Anderson Capt. Comdg.

Vou 31 Abs X 1st qr 64
Capt R. H. Anderson
March 1864

"

[NO. 40.]

(Voucher to Abstract K.)----SPECIAL REQUISITION.

For [illegible] 21

I Certify, that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances

Affirmd [illegible] R M Clendaniel Capt
[illegible] Mo. Artillery Major Comdy Battery

Captain [illegible] Assistant Quartermaster U. S. Army, will issue the articles specified in the above requisition.

[illegible] H. Hutchinson Brvt Lt Col Commanding.

Received at Dallas Texas the 5th day of March 1864 of Capt J. L. Moore Assistant Quartermaster U. S. Army R M Clendaniel
Batty H Mo Art Cavalry Horses Capt Comdy 12 Battery
in full of the above requisition.

[SIGNED DUPLICATES.]

Vou 27 Cabl K 14th 1864
Capt R. H. Anderson
March 1864

[NO. 40.]

Voucher to Abstract K.—SPECIAL REQUISITION.

For (58) Fifty Eight Kins Pants—
(33) Thirty Three Jackets
(20) Twenty pounds three shoe nails
(1) One Dr. Pants—

I Certify, that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely required for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances:
My reason requiring the clothing—and my Battery horses need shoeing
A. Asst. Dle Robertson
Major

Captain R M Anderson, Light Battery A
and the above requisition.

Assistant Quartermaster C. S. Army, will issue the articles specified
I. D. Rumberg 2nd Lieut. , Commanding

Received at Camp Near Dalton Ga. the 18th day of March 18
Pants—(33) Thirty three Jackets—and (20) Twenty the three shoe nails
in full of the above requisition.

Assistant Quartermaster C. S. Army. (58) Fifty Eight Pants
R M Anderson Capt Light Battery A

[SIGNED DUPLICATES.]

Approved By Order
W. B. Palmer Col
Commdg 13th Regt
N.G.V.C.

I hereby certify that the above Requisition is correct and that the number of rations for which forage is required and that forage has not been issued for any part of the time therein specified.

E. W. Anderson 2nd Lieut Company I 5th Regt

Received at Fort Preston on the 5th day of June 1863 of Capt Evarts Commissary of the 5th Regt Vols Eleven Hundred rations of Hard Bread and Eleven Hundred rations of Pork and Eleven Hundred rations of Coffee in full of the above Requisition

E. W. Anderson 2nd Lieut
Company Battalion

[No. 33]

No. 41 Abst. G Qr. 186

C. Williams

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE

For 31 September 186

Issued 31 Oct 186

[No. 33.]

REQUISITION for Forage for [illegible] *Private Horses in the service of*

[illegible] *at* [illegible] *for* [illegible] *days, commencing the* [illegible]

of [illegible] *and ending the* [illegible] *of* [illegible] 186 .

DATE.	PERIOD.		Number of horses.	Daily allowance for each.			TOTAL ALLOWANCE.						REMARKS.
	From	To		Corn.	Oats.	Hay.	Corn.		Oats.		Hay.	Fodder	
				Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Bushels. (56 lbs.)	Pounds.	Bushels. (32 lbs.)	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	
1863 Sept	[illegible]	[illegible]	1	12		14	6	24			[illegible]		

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn Forage for any part of the time above charged.

R. H. Anderson
Brig. Gen. Comdg. C.S.A.

RECEIVED at [illegible], the [illegible] of [illegible], 186[illegible], of [illegible] Boyton
Assistant Quartermaster, [illegible] bushels corn, [illegible] bushels oats, [illegible] pounds hay, [illegible] pounds fodder, in full
of the above Requisition.

(DUPLICATE)

R. H. Anderson
Brig. Gen. Comdg. C.S.A.

[No. 16.]

Vou. No. 262 Abst. B 3 Qr. 1863

Lt. R. H. Anderson

Dollars 29.40/100

Paid 11th of Sept 1863

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To Lieut R. H. Anderson Jr. *Dr.*

DATE.		DOLLARS.	CENTS.
From	For mileage from Fayetteville N C		
	to Hamilton Crossing Va being 294		
To	miles, at 10 cents per mile,	29	40
		$ 29	40

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I performed the journey, and under the order hereto annexed, and not returning from leave of absence to the station or troops I had left; and that I have not received public transportation, nor money in lieu thereof, for any part of the route.

R. H. Anderson
Lt. & Ord. Officer
Cooke's Brigade

RECEIVED at Richmond Va the 11th of Sept 186—

of Capt Eugene Carrington asst Quartermaster C. S. Army

the sum of twenty nine dollars

and forty cents, in full of the above account.

R. H. Anderson
Lt. & Ord. Officer
Cooke's Brigade

[Voucher in duplicate.] 2nd

[No. 33.]

No. 11 Abst. G ... Qr. 186

St. Leonards

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

For August 186 3

Issued 2nd August 186

[No. 83.]

REQUISITION *for Forage for* [illegible] *Private Horses in the service of* [illegible] *at* [illegible] *for* [illegible] *days, commencing the* [illegible] *of* August *and ending the* [illegible] *of* August 186[illegible].

DATE.	PERIOD. From	PERIOD. To	Number of horses.	Daily allowance for each. Corn. Pounds.	Oats. Pounds.	Hay. Pounds.	TOTAL ALLOWANCE. Corn. Bushels. (56 lbs.)	Corn. Pounds.	Oats. Bushels. (32 lbs.)	Oats. Pounds.	Hay. Pounds.	Fodder. Pounds.	REMARKS.
August	1st	21st	1	13		11	2	4			112		
	21st												
	21st	31st	1			11	1	14					

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn Forage for any part of the time above charged.

[illegible]

[illegible]

Received at Hampton, the 31st of August, 186[illegible], of [illegible], Commissary Assistant Quartermaster, 4 51. bushels corn, [illegible] bushels oats, 322 pounds hay, [illegible] pounds fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

[illegible]

[illegible]

(DUPLICATE)

~~No 3~~

No (8)

P. 8

~~Rough~~

Anderson R W

Certificate

Application for

Ordinance Stores

A. C. S. Col Ip.m MacRae A. A. G. 1st Div. 1st Corps
The following Ordnance & Ordnance Stores

5	Cavalry Sabres	Damaged
1	Stringbelts "	"
3	Bayonets	"
26	Cartridge Boxes	"
2	Cap Pouches	"
6	Bayonet Scabbards	"
2	Shoulder Straps	"
1	Pair Belts	"
600	Cartridges (small arms)	"

Dec 17th 1863

R. W. Anderson
Lt & Ord. Officer
Cooke's Brigade

X

Anderson Robt W.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Act Asst Surg.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

Robt. N. Anderson,
Medical Officer.

Appears on a Register of the

Inspector of Hospitals Office,
Richmond, Va.,

showing quarterly reports of sick and wounded received from Medical Officers.

Hospital or regiment General Hospital

Station Tuscaloosa, Ala.

Report received Nov. 14. 1864.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 644, page 149.

Daniel H. Chase
Copyist.

(821)

(CONFEDERATE.)

4

R. [illegible]

[illegible]

ppears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,
Richmond, Va.,

nder the head of "Furloughs and Leaves of Absence."

When received Feb 13, 1864.

Date of paper Feb 12, 1864.

Where from Belle Isle Prison Camp

Where sent [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 145, page 78

J. M. Williams
Copyist.

(6000) 1905

(CONFEDERATE.)

A

A. P. Anderson

A. A. Surg.

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,
Richmond, Va.

Appointed ....., 186 .

Disposition Gen Hos Charlottesville

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 141, page .....

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

C

K. M. Anderson
Act Asst Surg

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director and Inspector,
Various Hospitals in Virginia,

containing copies of Letters, Orders and Circulars received and sent.

Remarks: Oct 4 1862.
Ordered to report for
Hospital duty to the
Surg in charge of Hospital
at Charlottesville Va.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 368, page 182

C. S. Andrews
Capt.

(656)

(CONFEDERATE.)

A

R. N. Anderson
- acty. asst. surgeon

Appears on a

Report

of Medical Officers, Hospital Stewards and Attendants on duty

in General Hospital No. 21
(C. S. Military Prison Hospital),

at Richmond, Va.,

during the month of Nov., 1863.

Remarks: Reported Nov. 23d

Check mark:

T. Lay

Surgeon.

(CONFEDERATE.)

a

R. W. Anderson
actg. asst. surgeon

Appears on a

Report

of Medical Officers, Hospital Stewards and Attendants on duty

in **General Hospital No. 21**
(C. S. Military Prison Hospital),
Richmond, Va.,

at

during the month of Dec, 1863.

Remarks: Relieved from duty
Dec 9th

Book mark:

J. Cary
Surgeon.

(214)

(CONFEDERATE.)

C 7

L. V. [illegible]

Act'st [illegible]

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers serving

in General Hospital,

at Staunton, Va.,

during the month of [illegible], 1863.

Date of commission [illegible], 186 .

Assigned to this hospital [illegible], 186 .

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

J. M. Williams

(108) Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

A

R. N. Anderson
Act Asst Surg

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers serving

in General Hospital,

at Staunton, Va.,

during the month of July, 1863.

Date of commission ....., 186 .

Assigned to this hospital ....., 186 .

Remarks: Contract Made by
Med Director Williams
Jan 1, 63

Book mark:

J. M. Williams
Surgeon.

1861

(CONFEDERATE.)

A. 8.

R. H. Anderson
Private Physician

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers reported

by **Medical Director and Inspector,**
Various Hospitals in Virginia,

for the month of Dec, 1862

Post or Station Charlottesville
Virginia

With what troops serving General
Hospital

Remarks:

The "3" appears thus on
Returns in pencil.

Book mark:

O. T. Taylor.
Copyist.

(982) 221

(CONFEDERATE.)

A

R. H. Anderson
Private Physician

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers reported

by **Medical Director and Inspector, Various Hospitals in Virginia,**

for the month of Oct, 1862

Post or Station Charlottesville Virginia

With what troops serving General Hospital

Remarks: Assigned to this duty Oct. 4, 1862. by order of Surgeon General

Book mark:

O. T. Taylor
Comdg.

(4851) 200

(CONFEDERATE.)

A

R. W Anderson

A. A. Surg.

Appears on

Report of Sick and Wounded

in General Hospital,

at Charlottesville, Va.,

for the week ending Sept. 21, 186 4.

Captain

Disease , 186 .

Admitted , 186 .

Returned to duty , 186 .

Transferred , 186 .

Furloughed , 186 .

Deserted , 186 .

Died , 186 .

Discharged from Wayside Hosp'l , 186 .

Remarks: Reported for duty 16 Sept.

Book mark:

L. Herrin. Copyist.

(648) 2000

(CONFEDERATE.)

A

R. H. Anderson
Private Physician

Appears on

Return

of Medical Officers reported

by **Medical Director and Inspector,**
Various Hospitals in Virginia,

for the month of Nov, 1862.

Post or Station Charlottesville
Virginia

With what troops serving General
Hospital

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. T. Taylor

(8611) Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

A

R. W. Anderson

A. A. Surg

Appears on a

Report of Sick and Wounded

in **General Hospital,**

at **Charlottesville, Va.,**

for the week ending Sept. 7, 186 4.

Captain

Disease

Admitted , 186 .

Returned to duty , 186 .

Transferred , 186 .

Furloughed , 186 .

Deserted , 186 .

Died , 186 .

Discharged from Wayside Hosp'l , 186 .

Remarks: On sick list.

Book mark:

L. Herman.

(946) Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

A

R. W. Anderson
Acty. Asst Surg.

Appears on a

Report of Sick and Wounded

in General Hospital,
at Charlottesville, Va.,

for the week ending Aug. 21, 186 4.

Captain

Disease

Admitted , 186 .

Returned to duty , 186 .

Transferred , 186 .

Furloughed , 186 .

Deserted , 186 .

Died , 186 .

Discharged from Wayside Hosp'l , 186 .

Remarks: on sick List

Book mark:

L. Herma.
Copyist.

(846) 2nd

(CONFEDERATE.)

C
N C [illegible]
Surg

Appears on a

Report of Sick and Wounded

in General Hospital,
at Charlottesville, Va.,

for the week ending Aug. 14, 1864.

Captain
Disease
Admitted
Returned to duty , 186 .
Transferred , 186 .
Furloughed , 186 .
Deserted , 186 .
Died , 186 .
Discharged from Wayside Hosp'l , 186 .
Remarks: absent. on sick list.

Book mark:

L. Herrera

(666) Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

(1)

[illegible]

Del Col Inf 9th

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers and Hospital Stewards on duty

in Prison Barracks, Belle Isle,

at Richmond, Va.,

during the month of March, 1864.

Post or Station Belle Isle

With what troops serving

U. S. Prisoners

Remarks: Assigned to duty Dec. 9, 1863. Relieved from duty Mar. 29, 1864.

Book mark:

W. H. Gallinger Surgeon.

Anderson, R.W.

A.S.

P.A.C.S.

Subject: Leave of absence.

Special Order Number 42/23

Feb. 19, 1864.

Adjutant & Inspector General's Office, Confederate States, contains information relative to the man named, on the subject mentioned above.

Anderson, R. W

Surgeon P.A.

Subject: Relieved & Assgn.

Special Order Number 276/12

Dec 27 , 1861

Adjutant & Inspector General's Office, Confederate States, contains information relative to the man named, on the subject mentioned above.

(CONFEDERATE)

A

P. W. Anderson

Act Ass Surgeon

Appears on a

RETURN

of Medical Officers, physicians employed under contract and Hospital Stewards, serving in Genl Hospital at Staunton, Va. for the month of Sept, 1863.

Date of C. S. Commission , 186 .
Date of assignment , 186 .
Date of appointment , 186 .
Remarks: Contracts cancelled by Med Director Carrington Sept 20th

Shepherd
Copyist.

Anderson, R. L.

Contract Surgeon

Anderson R. W.

Actg. Asst. Surg. August Duty on
Belle Island Richmond Va.
Jan 26/64

See personal papers of

G. W. Semple
Surgeon in charge
, Co. Reg't

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.
(over) This card must not be taken from the files.

VOUCHER No 1.

Paid the 31 day of Dec 1863

W. H. Anderson

Lieut. Engineers U. S.

From the 1st day of Dec 1863.

To the 31st day of Dec 1863

Pay, - - $ 100

Forage, -

Amount, $ 100

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To R. W. Anderson Asst Surgn Dr.

ON THE ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED	PAY PER MONTH		AMOUNT		REMARKS
	From—	To—	Months	Days	Dollars Cts	Dollars	Cts	
Pay—	1st Augt 1863	31st Augt 1863	1		1100	1100		
For [illegible]								
For [illegible]								
For [illegible]								
						$ 1100		

I [illegible] the foregoing account is correct and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have received pay, forage and money in lieu of any pay or forage for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were necessary for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the [illegible] years stated in the charge for every month's service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was for services to the 30th day of June 1863.

Major R. L. Lewis qr mr

and to the 31st day of July 1863.

Major R. L. Lewis qr mr

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Major R. L. Lewis qr mr this 31st day of August, 1863 the sum of One Hundred Dollars, being the amount in full of said account

Pay. - - - $ 1100

Forage, - -

Amount, $ 1100

(Signed Duplicates.) R W Anderson Asst Surg

A. A. Surg. R. N. Anderson

Genl Hosp Charleston

June 7th 1863

Giving date of Contract

General Hospital Division No 1
Charlestown June 4th 1863

Surgn C. S. Tebbets

Sir

Your Communication dated June 3d has been received. My first Contract was with Surgn Bowmore and was dated October 4th 1862 but was renewed by Surgn Thos H Williams with an increase of salary on January 1st 1863. At being their Medical Director of this District. I have been on duty at this post since date of first Contract

very Respectfully
Your Obt Servt
C W Anderson A. A. Surgn

321

h. Carrington –
Med. Director –

Johnsonville Ga
Aug. 23rd 1863

Contract with Dr.
C. H. Anderson

330

CONTRACT WITH A PRIVATE PHYSICIAN.

This Contract, entered into this 23d day of Novem? 1863, at Richmond State of Virginia, between W. A. Cannington of the C. S. Army, and Dr. R W Anderson, of Albemarle, in the State of Virginia witnesseth that for the consideration hereafter mentioned, the said Dr. R W Anderson promises and agrees to perform the duties of a medical officer, agreeably to the Army Regulations, at C. S. Military Prison Hospl. Richmond.

And the said W. A. Cannington promises and agrees, on behalf of the Confederate States, to pay, or cause to be paid to the said Dr. R W Anderson the sum of One Hundred dollars for each and every month he shall continue to perform the services above stated, which shall be his full compensation, and in lieu of all allowances and emoluments whatsoever.

This Contract to continue till determined by the said doctor, or the commanding officer for the time being, or the Surgeon General.

Surg. Cannington Med Director {SEAL}

Signed, sealed and delivered, in presence of

W. H. Smithland ✓ R W Anderson {SEAL}

I certify that the number of persons entitled to medical attendance agreeably to regulations, at C.S. Mil. Pris Hos is 1069, and that no competent physician can be obtained at a lower rate; and that the services of a private physician are necessary for the following reasons: the insufficient number of Med. Officers for discharging all the duties of the above Hospl. No of Med. Officers on duty 14

Surg. Cannington Med Director {SEAL}

320

Voucher No. 2

Paid the 2nd day of July 1863

Private A.C. Cochran

Co. K 7th Regt. U.S.

From the 2nd day of July 1863

To the 31st day of July 1863

Pay, - - $ 100

Forage, -

Amount, $ 100

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To [illegible] Anderson, Captain Artillery

THE NAMES OF THE OFFICERS	COMMENCEMENT AND TERMINATION		TIME OF SERVICE CHARGED		PAY PER MONTH		AMOUNT		REMARKS
	From	To	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
Pay—	1st July 1863	31st July 1863	1	—	100	—	100	—	
[illegible]									
[illegible]									
[illegible]									
							100	—	

I hereby certify that the foregoing accounts is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or commutation money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were necessary for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my clerk [illegible] I actually paid [illegible] said clerk the compensation and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the whole of the time stated in this charge in every situation but [illegible] service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever, and that the last payment I received was from [illegible] Quartermaster

and to this 31st day of July 1863.

[illegible] Major [illegible] Quartermaster

I, on the same time, acknowledge that I have received from [illegible] the sum of One hundred and [illegible] Dollars,

this 5th day of August in full of said account.

$ 100

(Signature) R. H. Anderson Artillery

Lieut

Anderson, Ruel Wooten

, Gen. & Staff Officer

(CONFEDERATE.)

Capt., Adj ch. of Arty

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Capt. Anderson's Batty ....
Ga. L. Arty

Anderson S. R

~~63 Regt Tenn Inf~~

General and Staff Officers, Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs, Non-com. Staffs and Bands, Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Capt. & A.Q.M | Capt & A.Q.M

CARD NUMBERS.

1.	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein.....

Desk Work.....

See also 63rd Tenn Inf

Anderson [No. 33] A R

No. 7 Abst. G, 2nd Qr. 1864

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

For April May & June 1864

Issued 1st April 1st 1864

[No. 33.]

REQUISITION for Forage for (1) One Private Horses *in the service of* U S

Undersigned agent Quartermaster

of Ufpit *and ending the* 30th *of* June 1864 *for* 91 *days, commencing the* 1st

DATE.	PERIOD. From.	PERIOD. To.	Number of horses.	Daily allowance for each. Corn. Pounds.	Oats. Pounds.	Hay. Pounds.	TOTAL ALLOWANCE. Corn. Bushels (56 lbs.)	Corn. Pounds.	Oats. Bushels (32 lbs.)	Oats. Pounds.	Hay. Pounds.	Fodder. Pounds.	REMARKS.
1864													
1864 June 1st	1st		1	12			9	24	3	1			

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn forage for any part of the time above

charged.

Remarks: [illegible] , the [illegible] of [illegible]

[illegible] 1864 [illegible] of [illegible]

[illegible] hay, [illegible] in full

No 42

Answer to Abstract (?)

Mouth of [illegible]

(No 42)
(Voucher to Abstract G)

List of Quarter Masters Stores Expended & Lost in Public Service Entrusted to and under the direction of J R Anderson Capt in the Months of June 1864

No or Quantity	Articles	Application
(30) Thirty Pounds (£) Ons	Salt Bass Drums	Baltimore Stock Worn out and abandoned for Wants of Transportation

Bookings or Vouchers, that the Articles as here Necessarily Expended in the Marginal Remarks annexed To

I of the Stores above enumerated in the Public Service as Indicated & respectively

J R Anderson
Capt & A Q M

Examined
Copy



(No 41)
(Abstract 4)

Abstract of Articles Expended & Lost in the Public Service Commutated under the direction of — J R Anderson A.D.C. in the quarter ending June 30th 1864

Dates	No. of Pay Bills	Names	Clothing & Camp Equipage							Arms	
June	1	J R Anderson	10	5	2	1	1	5	1	30	
"	0	" "									
Total			10	5	2	1	1	5	1	30	

Certifying that the above abstract is Correct

J R Anderson
Capt & A.D.C.

Anderson, D. R.

Ag.M. 63rd Term Inf. etc.

Anderson J R

Captain A.A.G.M
& A.A.C.S.

Cortis Batt Arty

~~DIVISION~~

2d. CORPS, A.N.Va.

MARCH 30. 1865

SEE LIST No. 6.

QUARTER MASTERS COMMISSARIES
OF NORTHERN VIRGINIA
FILED WITH ~~SEPT.~~ RETURNS.

~~Write nothing below this line.~~

Anderson S. M. R.

CAPTAIN & A.Q.M.

REGIMENT 63 Tenn.

COM'D ISSUED April 22. 1864

BRIGADE Johnson's

GEN. BEAUREGARD'S

COMMAND

June 26. 864

June 29 / 864

SEE LIST No. 3 4.

ADOPTED ASTER

FILED WITH DEPT. RETURNS

DEPT. OF VA. & NO. CAR.

Write nothing below this line.

...ons. D R

A. Q. M.

Cavalry Battalion
Artillery.

...ORPS, A. N. Va.

...CH 5. 1865

...E LIST No. 4

...UARTER MASTERS & COMMISSARIES

...RMY OF NORTHERN VIRGINIA

...FILED WITH E. T. RETURNS

Rebel Archives

[illegible] 1st Div 2d Corps

[illegible] Va

[illegible] Va

[illegible] Va

Anderson, Samuel R.

Prepared by J. S. M., Examined by J. N. B.

ANDERSON, SAMUEL R., Capt., A. Q. M.

✓Appointed from Tenn. Feb. 17, 1864; to rank from June 1, 1863; accepted April 2, 1864; to report to 63d Tenn. Reported on rolls for Oct. 31 and Dec. 31, 1864, present with regiment. (Report A. G. O.)

On Feb. 25, 1865, writes that he is on duty with Cobb Artillery Battln. by order of Col. Corley,* that he never received order relieving him from duty with his regiment; that at the time order was issued to relieve Q. M's. of Regiments he was in the Dept. of Henrico and not with the Army of N. Va. (A—175, A. G. O., 1865.) He was finally assigned to Cobb Arty. Battln. March 20, 1865. (S. O. 65, A. & I. G. O.)

✓Memo.—Was originally Private Co. E, 63d Tenn. promoted Q. M. Sergt. Jan. 16, 1863, and appointed R. Q. M. June 1, 1863. (Report from Rolls.)

* assigned for Temp. duty Feb. 7, 1865 by S.O 36 (2), A N Va

arson, S. B.

Capt. & A.Q.M.

Scit's Arty. Bn. Anderson's Corps

Army of North. Va.

Subject: Assignment

Special Order Number 65/4

Mch 20, 186 5

Adjutant & Inspector General's Office, Confederate States, contains information relative to the man named, on the subject mentioned above.

(CONFEDERATE.)

A | Tenn

S. R. Anderson
Capt + A. D. C.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State Tennessee

To whom report 63 Tenn Regt

Date of appointment Feby 17, 1864.

Date of confirmation Feb 17, 1864

To take rank June 1, 1863

Date of acceptance apr 2, 1864

Delivered D. M. Gaul

Subsequent disposition

Secretary of War J. A. Seddon

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. I, File No. 94, page 254

F. Ham

(2000) Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Ala 63 Tenn.

S. R. Anderson
Asst. Q.M. 63 Regt Tenn. Inf

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 96, page 181

H L Kay
Compiler.

(185)

(CONFEDERATE)

A

S. P. Anderson

Captain-Coitt's Battalion-
artillery Anderson's Corps

Appears on a

LIST

of Quartermasters on duty in the Army of Northern Virginia.

List dated.

Feb 5, 185 5.

Remarks:

Box 59
No. 14

Shepherd

Copyis

(CONFEDERATE)

A

S. R. Anderson

Capt A.Q.M. & A.A.C.S.

Appears on a
LIST
of Commissaries, Assistant Commissaries and Acting Assistant Commissaries on duty with the Army of Northern Virginia.
List dated.
March 30, 1865.

Remarks: Colts Battln. Artly.

Box 59
No. 17

Shepherd
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

A | 63 Tenn

S. R. Anderson
Lt. A. 2 M. 63 Regt Tenn

appears on a

Report

of Johnson's Brigade.

Report dated Near Tullahoma Tenn
Apr 19, 1864.

Officers absent without leave since ....., 186

Officers on Staff duty:

Department .....

By what authority assigned Sec of War.

Remarks:

Inspection Report A, No. 1; inclosure 19.

L. E. Fehl
Capt.

(854) 2

(CONFEDERATE.)

A | 63 | Tenn

S. R. Anderson

A. A. M. 63 Regt. Tenn.

Appears on an

Inspection Report

of McComb's Brigade, commanded by Brig. Gen. Wm. McComb.

Report dated Near Petersburg Va. Feby 26, 1865.

Date of muster of organization into service } ....., 186 .

Term of service .....

Present commissioned officers accounted for:

By what authority Assigned by Col Manley Chf. Q. M. to duty with Hoods Batln Artly.

Date 8 Feby, 1865.

Remarks: .....

Inspection Report P, No. 64; inclosure 10.

O. T. Taylor

Copyist. Captain.

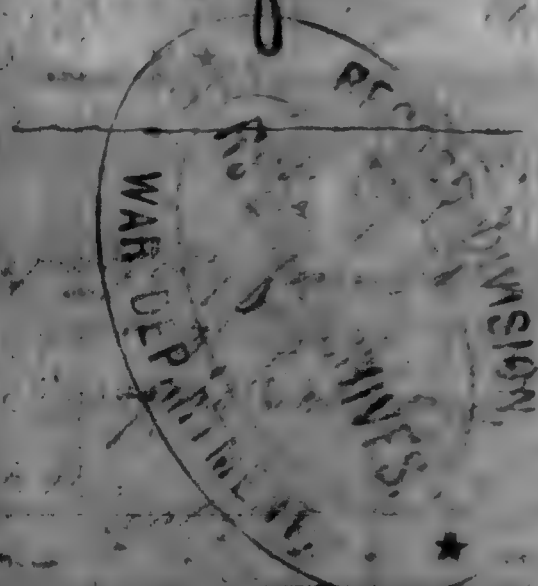
Anderson. Saml. R.

RECOMMENDED BY Col. K.S. 7th Inf
FOR PROMOTION TO Aq.M. 63 Tenn

SEE 92-A-APPOINTMENTS CH. 1 - 116

A. 158.
SR

File



Hd Qrs 2nd Johnsons Brigade
27th Dec 1863

Respectfully forwarded
& approved.

Jno S Fulton Colo
Comdg.

Hd Qrs Buckner's Div.
27 Dec 1863

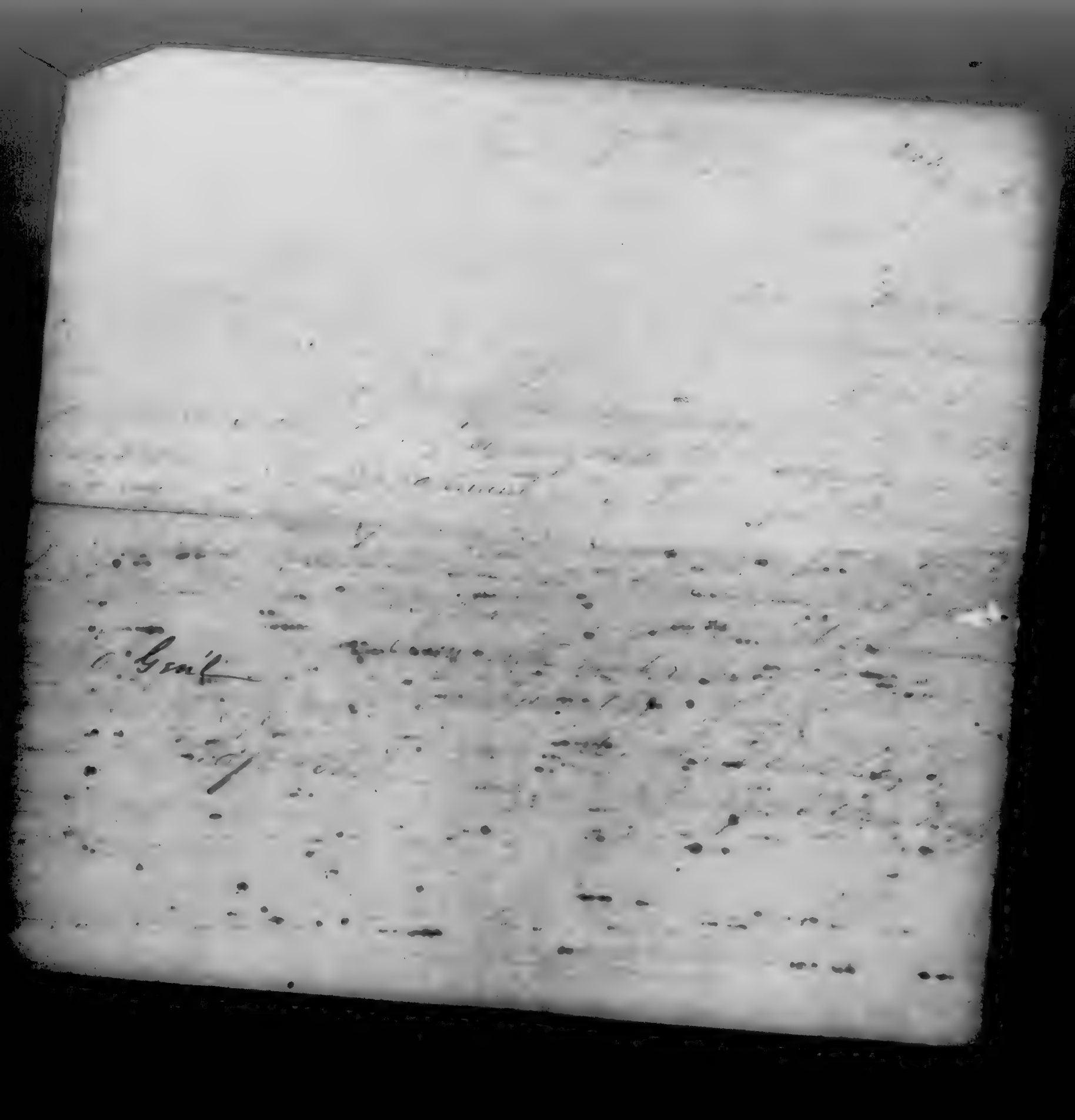
Respectfully forwarded — approved —
I request that the action of the Depart
ment may be communicated, forwarded as I
shall return to the Army one of
a Commission of Capt to act
Brig Gen Buckner.
a regular appointment is
then is only a copy to the
Captain

B R Johnson
Brig Gen Com

Head Quarters Jordan's Corps
Dec 29 1863

Respectfully forwarded

Respectfully submitted to
the Secretary of War.
By Dec 63 I have kept
without any [illegible]



General and Staff Officers,
[illegible] Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
[illegible] Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

A. A. Long

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Date Made

Order for the [illegible] of
Samuel Tolson
Signed
Ind. A. Hendrix
A.A.G.

Headquarters Military Command, Cincinnati, O.

Cincinnati, 1862.

Capt. J. A. Dugan
Cubby McLain
Barracks

Anderson S. and B.

Bengon 6 Kg.

No 22. (Boucher)

Approved
John C. Pendleton
Med. Director
Genl Breckinridge
Command

RECORD DIVISION.
REBEL ARCHIVES.
WAR DEPARTMENT.

No. 22 - (Voucher)

The Confederate States, To Dr S. B. Anderson Dr

Date		Dolls	Cents
	For services rendered as Hospital Surgeon in charge of Hospital Steamer Presidents Expedition from the 1st day of June to 8 July 1862 at the rate of $100 per Month	50.	100

I certify on honor that the above account is just and correct that the Services were rendered as stated and that they were necessary for the public Service.

W. L. Clark

Received Camp near Jackson Miss. Sept 3d 1862 of J. R. { Maj Comd'g 6th Regt Reg. Recruits the sum of fifty Dollars and " Cents

in full of the above account Samuel B. Anderson

(Signed duplicate)

Med Dept

This form will be used for [illegible]

No. 72. (Voucher)

Approved
Chas. E. Pendleton
Med. Director
Genl Brackenridge's
Command

J B Anderson
Surgeon
Sept 20 1862
$60.37
Chas Ato 14

No 22 - (Voucher)

To Lt. S. B. Anderson Asst

The Confederate States

Date		Dollars	Cents
	For services rendered as Surgeon in the 6th Ky Regt Col Jos. H. Lewis Commanding said Regt and approved by John C Tenderlon Chief Surgeon Genl Bragg's Command from 1st May to May to June 3rd 1862, at the rate of $100.00 dollars per month	60.	39/100

I certify on honor that the above account is correct and just; that the Services therein rendered as stated, and that they were necessary for the public Service.

Jos H Lewis Col Comdg 6th Regt Ky Vols

Received camp near Jackson Miss Sept 8th 1862 of J R Throckmorton Lieut

Sixty Dollars and 39 Cents

in full of the above account

Samuel B Anderson

(Signed duplicate)

Mus Rolls

Note-This form will be used for miscellaneous disbursements

No. 23—(POCKET)

No. 22.—(VOUCHER.)

The Confederate States

To Dr. L. G. Anderson D.

DATE		DOLLARS	CENTS
Aug 1862	For services rendered as assistant surgeon in the C.S. Army Dept. No. 1 for services rendered as above and approved by Brig. Gen. Lee Chief Surgeon Dept. No. 1 from the 26th day of July to the 26th day of Aug. 62 at the rate of one hundred dollars per month	100	00

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated, and that they were necessary for the public service.

M. S. Lefferts Med. Purd. Quartermaster.

RECEIVED Camp near Jackson Miss. Sept 1862, of J. R. Buchanan Quartermaster C.S.A.

One hundred dollars and cents, in full of the above account.

(Signed Duplicates.) L. G. Anderson

M. D.

NOTE.—This form will be used for miscellaneous disbursements, and will be entered in Abstract B or C, according to the nature of the expenditure

1-86-3-27

B.B. July 9 1881

Resigned May 10/62

Anderson, Samuel R.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Brig. Gen.

CARD NUMBERS.

1.		20.	
2.		21.	
3.		22.	
4.		23.	
5.		24.	
6.		25.	
7.		26.	
8.		27.	
9.		28.	
10.		29.	
11.		30.	
12.		31.	
13.		32.	
14.		33.	
15.		34.	
16.		35.	
17.		36.	
18.		37.	
19.		38.	

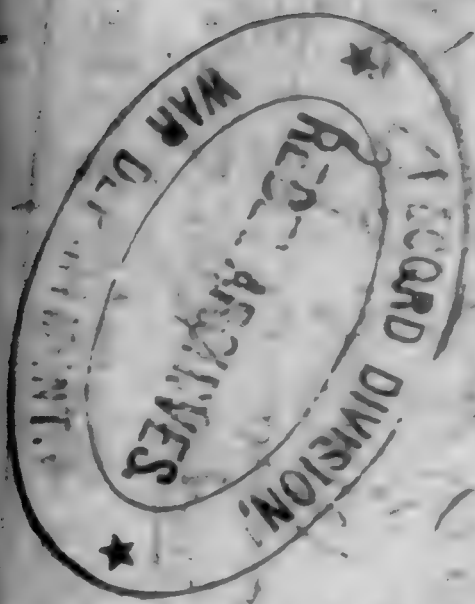
Number of personal papers herein

Book mark:

See Also

S. R. Anderson

4-7



AMERICAN TELEGRAPH COMPANY.

TERMS AND CONDITIONS ON WHICH MESSAGES ARE RECEIVED BY THIS COMPANY FOR TRANSMISSION.

The public are notified that, in order to guard against mistakes in the transmission of messages, every message of importance ought to be repeated by being sent back from the station at which it is to be received to the station from which it is originally sent. Half the usual price for transmission will be charged for repeating the message, and while this Company will, as heretofore, use every precaution to ensure correctness, it will not be responsible for mistakes or delays in the transmission or delivery of repeated messages beyond five hundred times the amount paid for sending the message, nor will it be responsible for mistakes or delays in the transmission of unrepeated messages, from whatever cause they may arise, nor for the delays arising from interruptions in the workings of its telegraphs, nor for any mistakes or omissions of any other Company over whose lines a message is to be sent to reach the place of destination. All messages will hereafter be received by this Company for transmission subject to the above conditions.

Sent at Bristol July 27th 1861 at 11 o'clock 11 minutes.

By telegraph from Lynchburg to Col A E Jackson

Orders from Richmond have been changed several times but the last order is retain the Tennessee troops at Bristol & Hayneville until I arrive I have two enemy.

I R Anderson
Brig Genl
30 & 120

Extract

RECORD DIVISION
NAVY ARCHIVES
DEPARTMENT

[illegible] Corps
[illegible] Office to
get an Order to Muster
[illegible] 26th July 61 — requesting
[illegible] Lieut [illegible]
to Muster Doon (Lt) out Expedition
but found Quarters unready
& did not get it until 1/2 to
10 or 20 Minutes after Steamer
Steamer had left
July 27th 1861 [illegible]

AMERICAN TELEGRAPH COMPANY.

TERMS AND CONDITIONS ON WHICH MESSAGES ARE RECEIVED BY THIS COMPANY FOR TRANSMISSION.

The public are notified that, in order to guard against mistakes in the transmission of messages, every message of importance ought to be repeated by being sent back from the station at which it is to be received to the station from which it is originally sent. Half the usual price for transmission will be charged for repeating the message, and while this Company will, as heretofore, use every precaution to ensure correctness, it will not be responsible for mistakes or delays in the transmission or delivery of repeated messages beyond five hundred times the amount paid for sending the message, nor will it be responsible for mistakes or delays in the transmission of unrepeated messages, from whatever cause they may arise, nor for the delays arising from interruptions in the workings of its telegraphs, nor for any mistakes or omission of any other Company over whose lines a message is to be sent to reach the place of destination. All messages will hereafter be received by this Company for transmission subject to the above conditions.

Received at Bristol July 26 th 186 4 at 9 o'clock 40 minutes

By telegraph from Lynchburg Va

To A E Jackson

Hold Newman Sayre and Fulton Regiments at Bristol until Each Hire. The order to forward them has just been Countermanded from Richmond

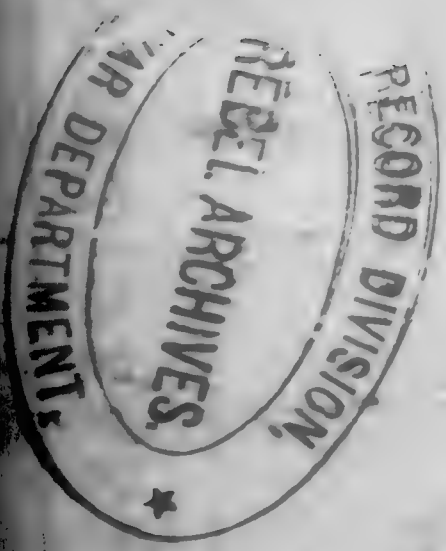
S R Anderson
Brig Genl

recorded this 26th day of July 1864

25 W 115 Collins

S. R. Anderson 47

1861



AMERICAN TELEGRAPH COMPANY.

TERMS AND CONDITIONS ON WHICH MESSAGES ARE RECEIVED BY THIS COMPANY FOR TRANSMISSION.

The public are notified that, in order to guard against mistakes in the transmission of messages, every message of importance ought to be repeated by being sent back from the station at which it is to be received to the station from which it is originally sent. Half the usual price for transmission will be charged for repeating the message, and while this Company will, as heretofore, use every precaution to ensure correctness, it will not be responsible for mistakes or delays in the transmission or delivery of repeated messages beyond five hundred times the amount paid for sending the message, nor will it be responsible for mistakes or delays in the transmission of unrepeated messages, from whatever cause they may arise, nor for the delays arising from interruptions in the workings of its telegraphs, nor for any mistakes or omission of any other Company over whose lines a message is to be sent to reach the place of destination. All messages will hereafter be received by this Company for transmission subject to the above conditions.

Received at Pratt July 27th 1861 at 1 o'clock 30 minutes.

By telegraph from Lynchburg Va.

To A. S. Jackson

is again given to send forward Fultons and Sayers Regiments I will give you orders for Newton tomorrow send the first two Regiments forward without delay.

R. Anderson Brig Genl

$1.20 Callaway

S. R. Anderson

4-7

WAR DEPARTMENT.
REBEL ARCHIVES
RECORD DIVISION.

AMERICAN TELEGRAPH COMPANY.

TERMS AND CONDITIONS ON WHICH MESSAGES ARE RECEIVED BY THIS COMPANY FOR TRANSMISSION.

The public are notified that, in order to guard against mistakes in the transmission of messages, every message of importance ought to be repeated by being sent back from the station at which it is to be received to the station from which it is originally sent. Half the usual price for transmission will be charged for repeating the message, and while this Company will, as heretofore, use every precaution to ensure correctness, it will not be responsible for mistakes or delays in the transmission or delivery of repeated messages beyond five hundred times the amount paid for sending the message, nor will it be responsible for mistakes or delays in the transmission of unrepeated messages, from whatever cause they may arise, nor for the delays arising from interruptions in the workings of its telegraphs, nor for any mistakes or omission of any other Company over whose lines a message is to be sent to reach the place of destination. All messages will hereafter be received by this Company for transmission subject to the above conditions.

Received at Bristol July 25th 186[illegible] at 4 o'clock 40 minutes.

By telegraph from Lynchburg, Va.

A. E. Jackson
Fultons

Savages & Nunnpans Regiments must not come on they should go to Hamiltons and await orders. Stop Savage & Nunnan at Haymarket. This order is imperative.

S. P. Anderson
A A G 120 Calvary

(CONFEDERATE)

A.

Samuel R. Anderson

Major General

Appears on a

LIST

of appointments, by Governor Harris, in the Provisional Army of Tennessee.

List not dated

Not dated

Remarks:

Box 50.
No. 32

B. Weeks

Copyist.

Anderson, S. R.

Brig. Gen.

P.A.

Subject: Leave

Special Order Number 17/33

Jan 22 , 186 2

Adjutant & Inspector General's Office, Confederate States, contains information relative to the man named, on the subject mentioned above.

VOUCHER No. 223

Paid the 4 day of November

at K Anderson

Brig Genl C. S.

From the 1 day of July 1862

To the 28 day of July 1862

Pay, - - $ 301

Forage, -

Amount, $ 301

The Confederate States of America,

To Brig Genl S. R. Anderson Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
Pay—	1st Feb. 1862	1st March 1862	1				$301		
For myself,									
For ___ year's service,									
Forage for ___ horses,									
							$301		

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Maj James Glover 2. Mass P.A.C.S and to the 1st day of Feb 1862

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Capt J. C. B. Nill this 4th day of March 1862 the sum of Three Hundred & One 1/100 Dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, - - - $301

Forage, - -

(Signed Duplicates.)

S R Anderson
Brig Genl

Jan 20. 1862

A 5437 R. Anderson

late Brig Genl

Louisville

Ky

1863 -

Act ing Engr

Recruited as

Brig Genl.

Lieut. of Engrs

Genl. Anderson

Commanded

Ord Jum. Brigade

in Va. — compo

after ingress. L.L.

Poland 20/11.00

Ingersoll July 11/02

Placed T

Dec 1871

To Hon Jefferson Davis
Richmond Va

Cassville Ga
June 28th 1862

Sir.

In consequence of continued ill health and the shattered condition of my Physical system, I was compelled to resign my command from Richmond about the 10th of May last. I was induced to resign, in order that my brigade might have the services of a Lieutenant in their organization. Col Walker was recommended and the appointment. He fell on the 31st ult leading his brigade into battle.

My health has greatly improved and I hope soon to be entirely restored to my usual health — I feel now, that I can ill be spared from the service of the country, and I ask the Colonel of Engineers to give me a command in the field at any moment you may deem proper. Until then I remain subject to your order.

You can address me here or Telegraph me at Macon Ga Care of G. I & R R Co. Should I be forwarded I mean all right.

Your ob't Serv't
Lt Col S. R. Anderson

U. R. Cavalry
Fort Riley. Kans.
=

Endorsement. Kansas
Nov. 13. 1874
Lieut. Hall
2nd Cavalry
Requests permission
to remain on Buf. Ind.
Duty. Because
his wife is
very ill.
=

To His Excellency
Jefferson Davis
Pres.

Athens Tennessee
Nov. 12 1862

Sir

Before the war broke out between the States of the Confederate States and the United States I resigned the United States and organized many of the Tennessee regiments now in the field. In July 1861 I was appointed Brig. Gen. and was ordered with three Tennessee regiments to Virginia I reported to Gen. Lee at Hamilton, and remained in North-Western Va with Gen. Lee and Loring until December — we were then ordered to Knoxville to report to Gen. Jackson, and participated in the Kanawha and Romney expedition. From this point my brigade was ordered to Evansport and Dumfries to Centreville and on to Yorktown — after a stay at this point of some weeks we moved back to the Chickahominy. At this time my health which had been failing during the Winter and early Spring became so bad that under the written advice of Dr Estill medical director of brigade, I deemed it my duty to resign my position in the Service, believing that if my health would not allow me again to enter the Service, and as further reasons for my resignation will be found in the papers on the brigade to which I refer to the Commander.

When you ordered me to Virginia after the month of March I found my health to improve and by May I felt able for service & Gen Lee pressed me to raise a State force and assigned me to organize and command it. After a partial organization had been effected Gen Bragg changed the policy and the Govt abandoned the project and now I am with out any command. My health is now very good

A.G.O. 53

Asst. Adjt. Gen.
Late Brig. Gen. Volunteers. Brigade
Filed [illegible]

Athens, Ohio.
Nov. 23, 1863.

With reference to his
application for a position in
the Army.

Respectfully forwarded
Brig. Gen. Anderson
is an remarkably clever
man and a good
man. A brave gallant
officer. Has great
personal influence
over his troops. He
ill therefore, resulting
in his resignation
was a serious loss
to the service. He
is advanced in years
but still capable of
good service.
Gen. Anderson now
in the service
is personally well
to the Chief
Engineer
Washington. D.C.
Nov. 29th 1863

1863. 527
Respectfully submitted to the Secretary
of War
Thomas A. Whiting
Asst Surgeon
Lieut Col

Nov 23 1863

Head Quarters
Jan 22nd 1862

Maj. Gen'l E. K. Smith
Richmond
Va.

Dear Sir

I take the liberty of addressing you this letter - I am induced to do so because of your many acts of kindness to me while I was under your command from Yorktown, to Yorktown and back in the neighborhood of Richmond. You will remember my health was poor, and I resigned my position as Maj. Gen'l. I done so mainly on account of my health, but partly on account of having a Lt. Colonel appointed to the command of the Brigade. Some gallant men were appointed, and he got it. Still, I am willing to make a sacrifice at any time.

My health has gradually improved and now I am in my command. I am willing to remain idle while the great struggle is going on. I feel satisfied I could do good service for the Country and my much dearest Southern rights. I have made my wishes known to the Pres't and you will do me a favor I shall always remember, if you will send me the card of your

Hd Qrs Valley

Adt Genl

The Commanding Officer
Brigade of Genl Anderson is
from Texas. I do not know
the Officer so Command Come to
Richmond & make Enquiry for Genl
Anderson without some strong
Especial cause.

By
Genl Orders returned to the Sec of
War — Brig Genl Archer
was appointed to Command
Genl Anderson's Brigade
Genl Anderson is from Texas:
Genl Archer from Maryland.

Ed Johnson
Maj & A.G.

Nov 24. 1862
A 1105 — 187

Lt R. Anderson
late Brig. Genl.
Athens. Texas.

filed with 1240
asks to be restored
to rank as Brig. Genl
his health being
entirely reestablished.
thinks that if assigned
assigned to command
of his old Brigade, he
could bring 1000 men
to the field at once.

Atlanta Jan 21 1864
Respectfully forwarded. Gen Anderson is known to me as a gallant soldier & a meritorious officer. I cordially recommend his application.
Very respectfully
Your obt servt

Athens Texas
Nov 24 1862

To His Excellency
Jefferson Davis
Pres C.S.A.

Dear Sir

I had the honor on the 13th Inst, last for, fear my letter may have failed to reach you I presume to write you again

In my former letter I stated what I now repeat — that on May last I resigned my position as Brig Genl on account of my health — Gen Hood my friend, & my self, then believed I would soon be fit for service again — but at his earnest solicitation — and I now regret my resignation — I wish I had taken a leave of absence — but I desired to have Col Hatton appointed in my place and therefore resigned.

My health is now fully restored and I am very desirous of being again in the Service

and I feel satisfied, if you will give me per-
mission you will never regret it. All I can
now do, is to tender you my services, and
await your action in the premises. I tender you my services, gratis and will go
any field to which you may assign me.
As a matter of course I would prefer Tenn-
essee or my old Brigade in Va. If the
latter I may expect me to think I could
get a thousand, or more Cavalry to
fill up the right of that Brigade. I have
the strongest assurances from that Brigade
that they desire my return. I shall
leave for Montgomery in a day or two, but
any letter or dispatch will reach me here
or at that point. Trusting you will ex-
cuse this intrusion, and charge it to my
great desire to be engaged for our Common
good I have the honor to be

Your very Obed't
S. R. Anderson

DIVISION
U.S.
MAIL

Hd. Qrs Army Va
Camp near Fredericksburg
Decem 30th 1862

Genl S. R. Anderson
Athens Tenn.

Dear Sir

I have received with pleasure your letter of the 19th inst. and congratulate you on the restoration of your health.

I appreciate highly your desire to re-enter the service, and entertaining not only a high regard for yourself but a lively recollection of your services in Western Virginia; it would give me great pleasure to further your wishes.

The three Tennessee Regiments in this army being too small to constitute a brigade of them selves, they have been associated with two other regts under Col Ashby, and I would not like to withdraw them. Could you not raise a brigade of Tenn. troops? In that case I should be much gratified to have you under my command.

With best wishes for your continued good health, and success in your present wishes.

I am very truly Yours

R E Lee

No 127

P. K. Anderson

=

Athens. Tenn =

Jan 4. 1843

=

Tenders his re=
gards to Ar=
kansas & re=
quests an ans=
wer by return
of Express =

Atheneum

Jany 4 1863

Col Burton. N. Harrison
Private Secy.

Dear Sir

After an absence of a week on my return I receive your very kind letter of the 26th ult. My wishes have been fully stated to the President and I can add nothing on that subject. When the President was at Murfreesboro my friends addressed him on my being placed in command again and they undertook me that the President spoke favorably of the application. The application of Col Whitthorne having been withdrawn they believed no obstacle would be in the way. When the President has returned to Richmond and I desire you to tender him my respects, and a request that he would give my case an early decision. I am very anxious to know what I may depend on.

Yours very truly

J. H. Anderson

A 124

S. R. Anderson
Pvt. Co. I 1st Tenn. Reserves
Illness
Filed Dec. 63.

Reports that he failed to make Tennessee - Asks for assignment to some duty in his field or at a post

---

Ark.
In consideration

Letters Received
A & I G O,

Rec'd Dec 5. 63

Hd Qrs. Tenn. Reserves.
Selma Ala. July 3. 1865.

To the Hon
J. C. Breckinridge
Secy of War

Sir

I had the honor to report to your predecessor, on the 9th ult., of my failure to reach Tenn. to Command the reserves of that state - that Gen. Taylor directed me to come to this place, and await further orders. I also reported to Gen. Beauregard and he informed me that he had referred my papers to the Secy of War. I am still without any orders. I now report again, and beg of you to have me assigned to duty. If you cannot send me to the field, give me some field Command. Your early reply is solicited.

Yours very Truly
J. R. Anderson Brig Gen
Tenn. Reserves.

S. R. Anderson. 11 Dec 63

Athens Tenn. Jan: 5. 1863

Asks that his allowance
may be made in place of
C. J. Whitham — who has
withdrawn his application

rec'd Jan. 9. 1863.

To Hon. Judah P. Benjamin
Secy of War
Richmond Va

Athens Geo.
January 5th 1861

Sir

I received a letter from your friend Genl Twiggs dated the 26th ult. informing me that by your direction, my case had been referred to the Secy of War. When you were at Milledgeville, my friends had an interview with you in regard to my appointment. I learned from them that Gen. Twiggs had withdrawn his application and that you would, on your arrival at Richmond, make the appointment. I hope you will not regard me as troublesome. I am very unwilling to be engaged in the duties of my profession. Your early attention will greatly oblige Your humble Servt

A. R. Lamar

If appointed direct me Columbus Geo.

1863

#4442 W.D. 1863

[illegible] from
Senator [illegible] for the [illegible]
from Tennessee.

Recommends restoration
of former rank in the
Service of the U.S. of
Brig Genl Saml R. Anderson
of Tenn. whose health is
now quite reestablished.

(10 Enclos)

Accompanying is a letter
from Genl Cheatham & Genl Anderson
on the same subject.

(Ans. [illegible])

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Returned Nov 19. 1864

Rec'd & Ord. Apl 22. 64
Rec'd. 112. 16 " 64

Confederate Congress
Feby 10 1862

To his Excellency
President of the Confederate States

The undersigned Senators and Representatives from the State of Tennessee, have learned with pleasure that Genl Samuel R. Anderson of Tennessee has urged his health and ardent desire to render to the defence of his Country in the field, has been a Brigadier General and served through the severe Campaign in the Mountains of Western Virginia during the winter of 1861–2, his health failed and in Summer of 1862 he resigned for the purpose of reinstating his health which he thinks is now fully reestablished, and as his request is respectfully ask that you again confer upon him the rank and Command of a Brigadier General.

We know that you are too well acquainted with General Anderson and his former services, his qualifications, merit, and devotion to the Confederate Cause and its success, to indulge in any inconvenient or unjust fear of him, but indulge the hope that you will restore him to his former rank.

Respectfully

E. L. Gardenhire
[illegible]
Hu. Nunn
[illegible]
Robt. H. Currin.

Landon C. Haynes
[illegible]
Andrew Wright
[illegible]

W-197.

Brig Gen. D. S. Donelson

Knoxville Feb. 21st 1863.

Asks that a command may be given to Genl S. R. Anderson.

Ex. Office Feb. 25th

Respectfully referred, by direction of the President to the Hon. Sec. of War.

J. C. Lee
Col. & A.D.C.

Please make recommendation for Brigadier

H.H. Cox

1 Enc: A.G.O. 2
Feb 22 '63

Ref Feb. 25th

Louisville April
7. 1863

Mr President

The bearer Capt
Polemque is sending
to you the enclosed
letter from Col Hobson
Dear Sir.

He generously
surrenders all claim
to the appended Brig
Emma, in favour
of the owners of
Steamer Sam R Anderson
& one hundred in this
request that Capt
Anderson be re-appointed
master as Brig
Emma. You know
him as well as any
one. One fact appended
he will render valuable
service to his country

He is now in this city
and is anxious before
he goes home to know
if his services will
be demanded of him
by the Government
Will you please
inform me what
the honorarium to be
expected is?

Yours truly
G. A. Henry
London C. Bayne

Enclo. c. f. 80.

W. 4062

July 4th. 1863

S. R. Anderson

Atlanta Ga

again offers his services. thanks he may not be useful in [redacted] Sec. [redacted]

Secty of War. please consider and return with remarks.

July 11 1863

File

1st Brig. 4th Div.

4th Corps

Rec. July 13. 1863

PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL'S DIVISION

Atlanta Ga
July 4 1863.

I had the honor about the 12th ultimo
things have changed greatly since then, and
the enemy, is making rapid advances ove
Tennessee. In view of this state of facts, and the
deep interest I feel in the success of our cause. I say
once more to you, that you can command my
services, at any time, and at any point. You
could likely, make me useful in the new
call for volunteers in Tennessee. At any rate
you may rest assured I shall be most happy, to enter
the service again

Yours very truly
S.R. Anderson

To
His Excellency
Jefferson Davis
Pres.

July 1st 1863

J. A. Anderson
Atlanta
Geo

Dear Sir: You are authorized to raise a brigade of Cavalry.

Yours truly
J. A. Campbell
Asst. Sec. of War

RECORDED
WAR DEP.

Ref. referred to the Secretary of War by the President.

Wm. H. Seward
Secretary of State.

Copy of Com
Not to allow the Co
to be changed
Ref. Superintendent

Recd. June 20. 1863

To
His Excellency
Jefferson Davis
Pres.

Athens Tenn
July 14 1863.

If you will give me the authority, I believe I can raise a brigade of Cavalry for Service during the War. I have repeatedly advised you, of my willingness, and even anxiety to be engaged in the Service again. I can, and do, appreciate the embarrisments you have had to contend with, in gratifying my wishes, - but in this case, I do not suppose you will have any obstacle in the way. If full satisfied I can raise the brigade, if clothed with proper authority. I am anxious for it and hope you will gratify my wishes. I wish full authority to raise the brigade, arm equip & mount and muster them into the Confederate Service for the War. Knoxville and Chattanooga would be good places to muster and place them in Camp.

I have written to Gov. Harris on the subject, but as he has no power to act, I now write to you. - Let me

Over

ARS 151

Hon. S. R. Anderson

Chattanooga T

July 14/63

Applies for authority to raise a Mounted Brigade & arms, Equipments &c furnished & Cavalry by Govt

Secy of War

Ord

Buckner 90

July 23d 63

Ky.

The authority may be given to raise of two regiments or from either the Summer laws. I have no authority under the laws to do more. Those laws or I fear it will be useless to apply to persons of this State until either more or less unfriendly or favorably disposed

Thomas

21 July 63

Ky

Chattanooga Tenn
July 14th 1863.

Hon James A Seddon
War Dept

Sir

Please find inclosed a note which I have just received from Genl S. R Anderson of this State. I trust it may be found Consistent with the public interest to give Genl Anderson the authority he wishes to raise a brigade of mounted men. He is an efficient officer, was one of the first Brigadier Generals appointed from Tennessee, served from the beginning of the war until his health entirely failed which Compelled him to resign, his health having been restored he is exceedingly anxious to re enter the service, give him Authority to raise a brigade with assurance that when raised he may Command it and I believe it will be raised. Please advise me of your action upon this application at your earliest convenience

Very Respectfully

Hamilton Harris

No 187

Brig. Gen. S. R. Mallory

Athens, Jany 27/63.

Enclosed I forward
Resignation of Lieut Hall
Lester (late of Co D 2nd Ky
ago) stating that
his health has re-
stored & that he
longer ready to enter
the service.
Gen. Hall would
be very glad
but is very anxious
to get into service.
Enclosed I forward
from Col R. P. Pee
& Col Brookes,
7th Tenn. Regt.
(2 Resignations)
Recd 9 ans. 30

WM H BALLEW, *President*

W. C. WITT, *Cashier*

Branch Bank of Tennessee,

Athens, Janry 22, 1863.

To the Honble
Jefferson Davis
Richmond Va

Dear Sir:

I have your letter of the
is received, with endorsement. Some days ago, I reported to you, that my health was restored, and that I desired to enter the service again. I do not wish to be troublesome, but I am anxious, as the result of my application. I think what I have done, and suffered, entitle me to be heard, and I think to be gratified, in my wishes. I have not called on any person to annoy you, in my behalf.

Enclosed you will find Gen'l Lee and Gen Preston's letter of the 9th Inst. with

I refer Gen'l Lee's suggestion to you.

Yours very truly
S. R. Anderson

W.D. 1863

Genl Cheatham to
Genl S. R. Anderson.

Shelbyville Jan 20. 1863

Asks that he may be again restored to duty & assigned to his old Brigade.

Referred by Genl Anderson to the Genl

Dec of war
for attention
in connection
with other papers
on the same
subject

J. D.

File

Enc. 4.2442
Feb 22 '64

W. D. Feb. 22

Head Quarters Chattanooga Army Pollk's Corps
Shelbyville Tenny 20th 63

Genl James R. Anderson
Sir

I have learned with pleasure that since you have regained your health, that your friends had petitioned asking that you be reappointed and assigned to duty with your Old Brigade in Virginia. I feel gratified to hear that such is the case, our glorious Old Tennessee Brigade in Virginia should have a Tennessee Commander, and I am solicited from my own knowledge of you personally as well as from your well known Military Character that they would be more than pleased to have you with them again. Hoping you may accept

I Remain Very Respt
Your Friend
B F Cheatham
Maj Genl Comdg
Chattanooga Division
Polks Corps

Respectfully referred to
the President
S R Anderson
Brig Gen C.S.A.
Nov 13. 1863

Jan. 19. 1863 N

Governor Harris
Tenn

Big Spy

advise that if Colonel Peter Turney be not appointed to Command Jackson's Brigade in Va, Genl. S. R. Anderson who formerly commanded the brigade, be appointed. He thinks that Col. Turney's claims are superior to those of the others

6 Feet 4 1/4 2

Feb 1 1863 Jan 21 1863



Winchester Oct. Dec. 19..... 1863.

His Excellency
Jefferson Davis
Sir,

If it is decided not to appoint Col. Peter Turney to Command the Jackson brigade now in Virginia,

I respectfully recommend for that position Genl S. R Anderson who Commanded the brigade formerly. I need say nothing as to Genl A's qualifications as he Commanded the brigade while he was

twelve months. W.C. Whitthorne who you wrote to me you would appoint, has no disposition to stand in the way of the appointment of Genl Anderson and would prefer that Anderson would be appointed

I feel that Turney has higher claims to the brigade than either of them, but if he is not appointed I earnestly hope that Genl Anderson may be,

Very Respectfully

Thomas H Harris

1 Boats

A. R. 151

1 Israel

A.R. 151

Gen'l J. B. Steedman

Chattanooga Tenn
July 11th 1863

Dear Sir

I feel exceedingly anxious to get into the service again. I believe, if I had the authority I could raise a brigade of mounted men, for the war. In raising such a brigade, authority would have to be given me, for Arms, horses, equipments, subsistence &c. &c. I am satisfied with such power I can raise the force. Now my dear Sir can you give me the proper authority, for the above. If so you will greatly oblige me. An early response is desired.

Yours very truly
S. B. Buckner

Anderson. S. R.

Vol. Page No. 4662

(CONFEDERATE.)

A. C.S.A.

Samuel

S. R. Anderson.

Brig Genl

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State Tennessee

To whom report Com'd Reserves Tenn

Date of appointment Nov 19, 1864

Date of confirmation Nov 19, 1864

To take rank Nov 7, 1864

Date of acceptance Nov 30, 1864

Delivered

Subsequent disposition

Secretary of War J. A. Seddon

Remarks:

Fed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 94, page 18

F. Ham

Copyist.

A.14

Recommended
Brig Gen Ruger
to be Major Gen
Vice Thomas
Dec 64

Eatonton Ga
Octr 28. 1864.

To His Excellency
Jefferson Davis
Pres.

My dear Sir

I have not had the pleasure for some time. You will remember, that ever since my return to health, in the latter part of 1862, I have been urgently anxious, to be placed, in the Confederate Service again. I have repeatedly signified this to you, My friends have done the same things for me. I think my past history, and present situation entitle me to some consideration from you. I must believe, that I have your kindly feelings. Your failure to give me any place, may have resulted from the fact that you have not had any Command to give me. I do not know, how you are situated, in this respect at this time. But I must again say to you, that I am now more anxious to take some part in this glorious struggle. Your favorable notice will be gratefully remembered.

In Augt 1862 the Secy of War authority to raise a Brigade under Calvary volunteers, If you feel it suitable, to give me an appointment to the field I would thank you, to have my authority renewed, to raise a Brigade of Infantry or Cavalry. Give me all the knowledge you deem proper. As soon as I hear from you, I will come to Richmond and think I could do some service. Now my time be spent you will give this matter your Kind Consideration, and address me of the result.

Your very friend
J K Anderson

4553

Fourth Cavalry

WAR DEPARTMENT

Macon May 2d 1864

Recommends Brig Gen C.R. Anderson for the Command of the Division at Andersonville

Letters Received

A & I G O.

Lieut Winder has been ordered to Andersonville Ga to take charge of C.S. Prisoners

J.C.

Recd Aug 29 1864

May 25 1864

Head-Quarters, Georgia Reserves,)

Macon, Ga., 1 May, 1864.)

[illegible]

Genl —

Some time since, you
asked me to recommend a suitable
commandant of the rank of Brig Genl
for the prison at Andersonville — I take
the liberty of suggesting to Genl
Wright, when on his inspection visit
to that camp — the name of Genl
G W Anderson of Ga — and with more
to make the same recommendation
to you — I am sure he would
make an efficient officer & I am
equally sure, that the safety, if that
could require the presence of an
officer of rank and efficiency —
The number of prisoners is daily
increasing — and the guard comparatively
small — It will be increased with men
who have seen service — & strict
discipline by efficient officers will be
demanded — I am General very respectfully
your ob't
Colonel Lubbock
Aid[illegible] Genl

Ft. 187

10th Pac. Ft 42

[redacted]

[redacted] Chaplain [redacted]

[redacted] a great deal more service that number of others who commenced this war as Lieutenants & Privates are Generals. As you now have a pretty good idea of the condition of affairs in our Brigades, I would be glad if you were with us the men would have you with pleasure & I hope the President will accept your resignation and order you to this Brigade.

I am very respectfully your friend &c.

Jno. F. Goodnow

Col. [redacted]

[redacted] Sent me it is worse to my nature I have never been so insulted before with you nor all the other Superiors or those under whose control I have been treated quite different. I used to go to your Ma's 26 N.Y. because I liked you society and because I was

[illegible]

[illegible] Brigadiers
[illegible] matters stand about
[illegible] Col. Finney has
been recommended by Genl
Archer, G.A.P. Hill for Brig.
and I think Archer is expec-
ting to be made a Maj.
Genl. in that event I think
the Calculation is for Finney
to take command of the
Brigade. Finney will not
report for duty, before Spring
if ever & I believe unless they
make him a Brigadier
that he will resign for he is

[illegible] Finney while
[illegible] was wounded in the Head
[illegible] struck the ball under
[illegible] the upper lip knocking out
[illegible] the left eye tooth and was embedded
[illegible] the back part of the mouth.)



Hd Qrs Breckinridge's Division
Dalton Ga July 27th 1864

Gen. [illegible]
Sir

I wish to recommend one of the Heros of Texas as his Genl, and [illegible] suggested by President Davis to the Some rank - is now out of service by reason of having resigned on account of ill health, and desires to be restored to his former grade. His Military History commencing with the outbreak of the Mexican War, is thoroughly known to the President and the Country.

It would afford us pleasure to see him again a Brigadier in the Confederate States service - and if there is no command to which he could be assigned in the field it would be gratifying to his friends to see him placed in charge of some important Post.

Marcus J. Wright
Brig Genl

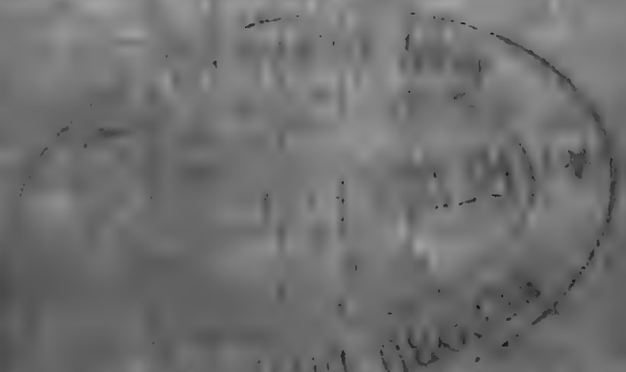
B F Cheatham
Maj Genl

J. E. Johnston
General

I believe it would gratify every Tennessean, whether in or out of the army, to see Genl. Anderson restored to the service, and earnestly hope His Excellency, the President, may find it consistent with the good of the service to re-appoint him.

Alex. P. Stewart

Dalton Ga. March 8. 1864. Majr. Genl. P.A.C.S.



Reply [illegible] to the Secretary to the President, to the Assistant General for attention

Captain Hamer
Private Secy

Eatonton Ga
Apl 9. 1864

My dear Sir

I had fondly hoped, After my friends had sent you a letter from Gen. Johnson and other prominent Army Officers, asking you to give me an appointment in the army again, that you would ere this have signified your willingness to gratify their and my Wishes - but I am still without any response from you. I assure you that if my age would justify (I am over sixty) I would not hesitate to take a musket and fall into ranks as a private. I fear I could not render the service, and confidently believe, that I could do more and better service to the country in a different position. Your favorable consideration will be most gratefully acknowledged.

Yours Very truly
and Respectfully
A R Anderson

To
His Excellency
Jefferson Davis
Richmond
Va

A 1105
" 1106
" 1107
" 1108
" 1109
" 1110
" 1111
" 1112
" 1113
" 1114
" 1115
" 1116
" 1117
" 1118
" 1119
" 1120
" 1121
" 1122
" 1123
" 1124
" 1125
" 1126
" 1127
" 1128
" 1129
" 1130
" 1131
" 1132
" 1133
" 1134
" 1135
" 1136
" 1137
" 1138
" 1139
" 1140
" 1141
" 1142

Files with A 142½

Certificate
March 14. 64

S. R. Anderson

Application to be placed
on Retired list (?)

~~Recommended~~

Recd & Ref
March 25th 64

Resp'y: subm: to the Board
with all the papers
in the case called for
in Genl Anderson's request of
May 1862 on account of
ill health &c. as to the
appointment in the Corps
Engineers, and there is nothing
on hand to which
he could be assigned if
appointed Brig. Genl.
April 22 64

Recd & Ref
March 25th 64

A.G.O. Dec 4/62
" 25/63

U.S. Military Academy
Gen. Genl. Swinton
all statements in the
endorsement by the
Adjt Genl.

Salem Va
March 14 1864

LOUISIANA

Mr Samuels has requested me to give a letter of introduction and a number of other cards of officers of the army of Tennessee asking you to place me in field service again. I am in a hurry to get back to my duties and do not like to trouble the busy. I shall be grateful for any sympathies in this great struggle for liberty and independence which you may extend to me. Any letter you may address to me at Salem will reach me. Please let me know what you can do for me.

Very truly yours
A. Jackson

To
Hon Secretary
of War
Richmond Va

Mr Samuels will be grateful for any courtesy shown him by Salem Va

WAR DEPARTMENT, C. S. A.

No. 187

SEE PERSONAL PAPERS

APPLICATION

OF

FOR

Withdrawn

Date, 186

BY



AG

Letters Received
A & I G

Ltr. to A.G.

Rebel Archives
WAR DEPARTMENT

F. R. Anderson
Brig. Genl.

Letters Received
A & I G O,

Hd Qrs Dept Miss & Reserves
Selma Ala July 10. 1865.

To Gen G. T. Beauregard
Augusta
Ga.

My dear Gen

Over a month since, I reported to you, and the Secy of War, my failure to reach Tenn & to organize the "reserves" of that State, and requested orders as to what I should do. Your adjutant Genl Col Brent informed me from Montgomery, that my papers, had been referred to the Secy of War. I have never received a word from that department, and now that the mail communications are in danger, I fear I shall be left unemployed and without orders. I desire to report to you again, and hope you will order me to field or Post duty. I am deeply anxious on the subject. I want to be employed, and again I am in heavy expense and the Q. Master here, will not settle my claim for Genl & staff duty, unless I had an order from you or the Secy of War to remain here for orders; & you will see I am in an unpleasant situation.

Some 10 or 12 officers of the Invalid Corps are reporting to me and in the absence of orders I do not know what to do with them. They are in heavy expense. I beg to call your attention to these matters.

Very respectfully
J. H. Anderson
Brig Genl

I refer you to Gens Chas Clark Brown Bate & others as to who I am

Jno Forney

A. 1876

RECORD DIVISION
NATIONAL ARCHIVES
WASHINGTON

Regrets that he cannot
comply — has requested
to keep off. War on the
7th & 20th Camp & also
this day 3rd March.

Hd Qrs. Silesia

Letters Received
A & I G O

Genl S. Cooper
A & I Genl
Richmond
Va

March 3 1865

Sir

I was appointed Brig Genl of the Confederate States army on the 7th of Nov 1864. to Command the Reserves of the State of Tenn" as soon as ~~I could~~ my papers (which was not until the 10th of Dec) I started for my field of work. I reached Macon Miss and was prevented from going any farther by the presence of the enemy on the Mobile & Ohio R R.

I was advised by Genl Taylor to return to Selma Ala and report to the Sec of War. I done so and reported on the 17th & 21st Inst asking for orders - I have again reported this day. I beg leave to ask you to see that some disposition be made of my Case.

Yours very Respt
S. R. Anderson
Brig Genl
Tenn Reserves

Quite a number of officers of the Invalid Corps & others are reporting to me and I do not know what to do.

c. 1864

Rebel Archives
WAR DEPARTMENT

Requests that an Order to
[illegible] Camp at
Selma Ala

A.G.
for attention.
By Command of Lt Gen
Taylor
[illegible]
22 Mch/65
[illegible]

Letters Received
A & I G O.

Rec'd A & I G O. March 23/65

To The Hon.
J. C. Breckinridge
Sec of War
Richmond
Va.

Augusta Ga
March 3. 1865.

Sir I have had the honor on the 7th & 20th Inst. I desire now to report to you for instructions as to my movements in the future. I was appointed Brig Gen of the C.S.A. to command the Reserves of the State of Tenn[a] I failed to reach my field of work and returned to Selma Ala and made that point my H[d] Q[rs]. You will please instruct me as to my future movements.

Very resp[y]
S R Anderson
Brig Gen
Tenn[a] Reserves.

I will return to Selma Ala in a day or two.

A. Jackson, Samuel R.

Brig. General - Tenn.

Anderson V. A. Mr.

General and Staff Officers, Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs, Non-com. Staffs and Bands, Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

2 Lieutenant & Drill Master

CARD NUMBERS.

1	114276899	18	
2	2387625	19	
3		20	
4		21	
5		22	
6		23	
7		24	
8		25	
9		26	
10		27	
11		28	
12		29	
13		30	
14		31	
15		32	
16		33	
17		34	

Number of medical cards herein ___

Number of personal papers herein 1

Done Many

See also

(CONFEDERATE.) Staff

A

Van A. Wanderson

2d Lt. Comsary Subsistence

Appears on a

List

of officers and men of the Vicksburg capture who have reported in Parole Camp at Demopolis, Ala., since April 1, 1864.

List dated ----------

Not dated ----------, 186 .

Remarks: ----------

Book mark: ----------

Copyist.

(882) 4154

(CONFEDERATE.)

A

Wm A. H. Anderson

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State Miss

To whom report Maj M. R. Clarke Brookhaven.

Date of appointment Dec 13, 1862.

Date of confirmation ....., 186 .

To take rank Augt 24, 1862.

Date of acceptance ....., 186 .

Delivered Brookhaven Miss

Secretary of War J. A. S.

Remarks: Drill Master with the rank of 2 Lt

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 430

R B Duncan

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

A

D. A. Anderson
2d Lt. & C. 11th Miss.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

paroled at Vicksburg, Miss., according to the terms of capitulation entered into by the commanding Generals of the United States and Confederate forces July 4, 1863.

Roll dated Vicksburg, Miss., July 10, 1863.

Paroled ...

Where captured Vicksburg, Miss.

When captured ..., 1863.

Remarks:

Number of roll:
80
(6006)

Copyright

(Confederate.)

A

W H H Anderson

2Lt. & Asst Master

Residence Memphis Tenn

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War.

Officers, Confederate States Army, commanded by , surrendered at Citronelle, , by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4, 1865, and paroled at Jackson, Miss., May 15, 1865.

Roll dated Jackson, , May 19, 1865.

Number of roll 59

C. E. McLaughlin

Copyist.

(6516)

Anderson Van A.

2nd Lieut. & Enrolling Officer Regt. ____

(Confederate.)

/ Inclosures.

...l Cards	Final Statements
...ial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
...ts. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
...M. Charges	Med. Dec. Lists
...scriptive Lists	Orders
...charge Certificates	Prin. of War Record /
...listment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

...dmission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
...sualty Sheet	Med. Examination
...onfinement	Misc. Information
...ontracts	Pay or Clothing
...eath or Effects	Personal Reports
...esertion	Rank
...ischarge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
...ischarge from Service	Transportation
...ty	

T. W. Anderson
2 Lt. & Enrolling Officer

VICKSBURG, MISSISSIPPI, 6th A. D. 1863.

TO ALL WHOM IT MAY CONCERN, KNOW YE THAT:

I Wm A Whitehurst 2nd Lt Co I 1st Louisiana of Reg't

Vols. C. S A, being a Prisoner of War, in the hands of the United States Forces, in virtue of the capitulation of the City of Vicksburg and its garrison, by Lieut. Gen John C. Pemberton, C. S. A., Commanding, on the 4th day of July, 1863, do in pursuance of the terms of said capitulation, give this my solemn parole under oath——

That I will not take up arms again against the United States, nor serve in any military, police or constabulary force in any Fort, Garrison or field work, held by the Confederate States of America, against the United States of America, nor as guard of prisons, depots or stores, nor discharge any duties usually performed by Officers or soldiers against the United States of America, until duly exchanged by the proper authorities.

Wm A Whitehurst 2nd Lt. Co. I 1st La.

Sworn to and subscribed before me at Vicksburg, Miss., this 6th day of July, 1863.

C Hartwell Cobb 1st Lt Reg't Ld Vols.

AND PAROLLING OFFICER.

Anderson, Van A. M.

2 Lt. & Drill Master

(Confederate.)

1 Inclosures.

Med Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record 1
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transportation
Duty	

[illegible]

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Department of Alabama, Mississippi and East Louisiana, having been surrendered by Lieut. Gen. R. TAYLOR, C. S. A., commanding said Department, to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. CANBY, U. S. A., commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn *parole of honor*, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until properly exchanged in such manner as shall be mutually approved by the respective authorities.

Done at Jackson Miss. this 14 day of May, 1865.

Approved:

Lieut A. H. Chuchill 7th
2d Lieut 1st Bell Horse

Van E Henry Col U. S. A. } Com's.
R. Taylor Lt Gen C. S. A. }

The above named officer will not be disturbed by the United States authorities, as long as he observes his parole, and the laws in force where he resides.

Van E Henry

Col. and Pro. Marshal Gen'l Dept. Miss.

Anderson, Van A. 7th.

Miss.

Lieut + Drillmaster

I beg leave to the General Comd
I trust my leave may be granted
that I may make such arrang
ments as are indispensable for
the provision of my family and
myself.

I have the honor to be
Genl very Respectfully
Your Obt. Servt

Jas A. Henderson
2nd Lt.

Demopolis July 6 1864

Lt Gen L. D. Lee
Comd'g Polk
Meridian Miss

Sir.

I respectfully ask Leave of Absence for two (2) days. I have been unexpectedly ordered to report at the Pearl Camps, and have had no time to make any arrangements for my family; to get money to settle my business, or prepare to go to that Camp. I have to report to day. I belong to the 49th Regiment, Company A Commanded in Camp, but to the Conscript Bureau of Mississippi; was detailed at the time of my Capture in Tishomingo last July.

I am [illegible] desirous to submit the facts relating

RECORD DIVISION
REBEL ARCHIVES
WAR DEPARTMENT

Letters Rec'd
C. A. I. G. O.

V

Richmond, Miss.
Dec. 22d 1862.

Van H. Anderson
Has been assigned
to duty at Genl
of Instruction at
Brook Depot Miss
by Maj. M. R.
Clark with the
rank of Lieut.
Asks that the
appt be confirmed
by the War Dept
which had autho-
rized Maj Clark
to make the
appt. - Says he
Has to support
Father, Mother and
three sisters.

RECORD DIVISION
REBEL ARCHIVES
WAR DEPARTMENT

der ed during
the Encampment
ment of Vicksburg

(Ref. ind. for-
Situation

Vicksburg Dec 22nd 1862.

His Excellency,
Jefferson Davis
Pres. Con. States of America

Sir,

More than a month since I forwarded by Express a Communication to you, containing an appointment by Major M. R. Clark, by authority of the Secty of War, as Lieutenant of the Camp of Instruction at Brookhaven Miss, with his letter of recommendation, requesting you to issue as a personal favor that my Commission be a ratification of said appointment as but to me as I had no friend in Richmond save yourself, who I flattered myself would remember me. I have been in service for seven months in the capacity of adjutant & Enrolling Officer, have been doing service during the bombardment without a Commission and without pay. You are well aware that the duty of supporting my old father, mother and three sisters alone kept me out of the service, when I could have brought into it a company. I have been appointed a Lieutenant by Major Clark and accepted to duty at Vicksburg as Enrolling Officer And ask your Excellency to ratify and Confirm said appointment made by

authority from the War Department to take
effect from the 24th Day of August A.D. 1862.
May I a warm friend of Your Excellency who
do Consider as young a man as myself and
An earnest supporter of yourself in your last
ask your favor in my regard? You know me to be such
to ask for myself - May I hope to hear from you
soon?

In the meantime I remain most
Cordially of the highest personal regard
And esteem

Very truly your friend

Van A. Bokum

Capt. P. M. Anderson
Vicksburg Miss
Nov 13/62

The applicant is known to me as a Cadet at the Military Academy at this Post. He is a suitable person to be appointed a 2nd Lieut. in the Army & I recommend his application.

Ed. A. Palfrey
Asst Adj Gen

Respectfully submitted to the Secy of War. The only position which this gentleman could be appointed is that of a drill master with the rank of 1st Lieut.

Ed. A. Palfrey
Asst Adj Gen

Dec 1st/62

Refered to Adj. Genl. Respectfully returned with the information that there are no vacancies in the Regiments of Engineers, Artillery or Cavalry to which Cadets are appointed.

By Command of Maj. Genl. Halleck

H. H. Taylor
Lieut. Col. & A.A.G.

2d Adj. Genl.

Appointment as Drill Master, ordered to one of the Corps d'Armée

H. H. T.
Secy

2d Lieut -

Recommended by Lt. Col. Marshall & Maj. A. R. Clark

Two enclosures
Ret'd and R.O. Dec 9. 62
Rec'd Nov 26/62
Reg'r'd L. & O.
Nov 27 1862

Letters Received
1862

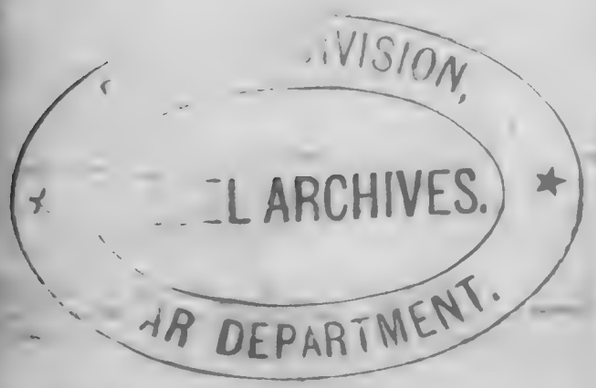
Vicksburg Nov 13th 1862

His Excellency
Pres. Davis

My dear Sir. By virtue
of the power conferred by the Secty of
War Major M.R. Clark Com'g Caleb
Dodge Institution has appointed me a
2nd Lieutenant, and I am ordered here
to forward Conscripts. I enclose the ap-
-pointment - Will Mr Davis as an especial
favor have my commission made out
and sent to me? I know not how soon
I may get it. I had no friend in Richmond
to attend to it, & presumed upon my
acquaintance with you. You know me and
no letter could enforce
you more than you know. Will
you grant the favor? Hoping you will
I am your Excellency's, with the highest
esteem and personal regard
your Excellency's friend

Van A. W. Anderson

C. R. Marshall.



2nd Div. A. G.O.

Majr Gen. Ableton

RECORD DIVISION.
REBEL ARCHIVES.
WAR DEPARTMENT.

Encl: A 941
Nov 28/62

Hd Qrs Camp of Instruction
Brookhaven Miss, Oct 30th 1862

Hon G. W. Randolph
Sec of War
Richmond Va

Sir

I would
respectfully ask the
appointment of Mr Sam A. H. Anderson
as Drill Master to this Camp, with rank
and pay of 2nd Lieut to take date
from the 24th day of August 1862 on
which day he was appointed to act
and has proven to be a very efficient
officer.

Very Respy
Your Obt Svt
J. M. McClave
Maj & A.G.
C.S. Troops State Miss

Voucher No 108

No. 57.

Officer's Pay Account.

Paid the ..h.. day of ..Sept.. 186..4

..U. A. Henderson..

..2d Lieut R A.. C. S.

From the ..6.. day of ..July.. 186..4

To the ..31.. day of ..July.. 186..4

Pay...$ 56 66

Forage.

$ 56 66

[FORM No. 57—Officer's Pay Account.]

The Confederate States of America,

To [illegible] 25th Lt Co A & I Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION. From.	To.	Term of Service charged. Months.	Days.	Forage Rating. Dollars.	Cts.	AMOUNT. Dollars.	Cts.	REMARKS.
Pay—	1st February 1864	31st August	7		80				
For myself . . .									
For myself for.....years' service. . . .									
Forage—									
For [illegible] . . .									
							560		

I hereby certify, that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my Staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the Department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for extra additional [illegible] service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Capt J. H. Graham to the 31st day of January 1864

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Maj. J. H. Dyer Paymaster Five hundred & Sixty dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

this 6th day of September 1864, the sum of

Pay.....$560

To.....years' service.....

Forage.....

Amount $560

(Signed Duplicates.)

[illegible]
2nd Lieut C.S.A.

FORM No. 57.

Voucher No. 68

Paid the 5th day of January 1864.

2nd Lieut D A Wilson

Order

From the 7th day of March 1863.

To the 5th day of Dec 1863.

Pay ..... $ 300

Forage .....

Amount ..... $ 300

The Confederate States of America,

To Lt Col A R Anderson Dr

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dolls.	Cts.	Dolls.	Cts.	
Pay—	1863 Nov. 30	1863 Dec 31	1	00	50	00	50	00	
For myself.....									
For.....years' service,.....									
Forage for.....Horses,.....									

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in the service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from E. J. Lillings Asst A.J.G. and to the 31st day of November 1863

I at the same time acknowledge that I have received of E. J. Lillings Asst A.J.G. 5th Dist. day of January 1864 the sum of

Eighty— dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, $50—

Forage,.....

Amount,..... $50—

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE]

A R Anderson

Lt Col & Asst A.G.

Post Pay Department C. S. A.

Dec 24th 1861

I certify that I have this day paid to 2nd Lieut J. A. W. Anderson

Comm'd Bureau the following amounts, being

from Nov 1st to Nov 25th inclusive

Pay $ 50.00

Forage $

Amount $ 50.00

C. T. Ellons

CAPT AND PAY Q. M. C. S. A.

VOUCHER NO 68

Paid the 31 day of March 63

Nanairandaren

2 Lieut

From the 1 day of March 63

To the 31 day of March 63

Pay ..... $ 80

Forage .....

Amount ... $ 80

The Confederate States of America.

Col. & A. Quartermaster Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration. FROM	TO	Term of Service Charged. MONTHS.	DAYS.	Pay per Month DOLLS.	CENTS.	Amount. DOLLS.	CENTS.	REMARKS.
Pay—for transportation	1863 Mar 1	1863 Mar 31	1	00	50	00	50	00	
For myself									
For years service									
Forage for horses									

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment, and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from William A. Kelly Capt. A.Q.M., and to the Date of this

day of February 1863.

I as the same time acknowledge that I have received of Wm A. Kelly Capt. A.Q.M. this date

day of March 1863, the sum of Eight

dollars, being the amount in full, of said account.

Pay.....$ 50 00

Forage.....

Amount.....$ 50 00

(Signed Duplicate.) Wm A. Kelly Capt A.Q.M.

Van A. W. Anderson

Voucher No. 6

For the 6 Day of March 1863

Lieut Van Anderson

.....C. S.

From the 1st day of February 1863

To the 28th day of Febuary

Pay.....$ 80

Forage.....

Amount.....$ 80—

The Confederate States of America.

To Lieut. Paul A. Wadsworth ..... Dr.

BY WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration of Service. From—	To—	Term of Service Charged. Months.	Days.	Pay per Month. Dollars.	Cts.	Amount. Dollars.	Cts.	REMARKS.
Pay Mississippi	1863	1863							
For myself, 2d Lt	Feby 1st	Feb 28	1	28	80	00	80	00	
For ... year's service									
Forage for ... horses									
							$ 80	00	

I do solemnly swear that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment, and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Capt D H Maury A. Q. M. C. S. A. and to the ... day of February 1863.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Capt C. M. D. Maury A. Q. M. C. S. A. this Eighty day of February 1863. the sum of Eighty dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay ..... $ 80. 00

Bonus .....

Amount ..... $ 80.00

[Signed Duplicates.] Paul A. Wadsworth
Lt & A C. S.

Voucher No. 37

Paid the ..... day of ..... 186..

.....

.....C. S.

From the ..... day of ..... 186..

To the ..... day of ..... 186..

Pay.....$ .....

Forage..... — —

Amount....$ .....

The Confederate States of America,

Form No 3—Officer's Pay Account.

J. J. W. Thompson Lieut & A.D.C. Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of service charged.		Pay per month.		Amount.		Remarks.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dolls.	Cts.	Dolls.	Cts.	
Pay—									
For myself	1 Sept 1862	30 Sept 1863	1	—	80	—	80	—	
For year's service									
Forage for horses									
							$80	00	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from the 1st day of Sept 1862 to the 30th day of Sept 1863.

I, at the same, acknowledge that I have received of Lieut J. J. W. Thompson A.D.C. this 30th day of Sept 1863, the sum of Eighty 00/100 dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay.....$ 80.00
To.....year's service....
Forage.....

Amount..$ 80.00

[Signed Duplicates.]

J. J. W. Thompson
Lieut & A.D.C.

Voucher No. 13

Paid the 2 day of Nov 186[illegible]

Gen L. F. Hardcastle

Ass't Adj't Gen'l U. S.

From the 1 day of Oct 186[illegible]

To the 31 day of Oct 186[illegible]

Pay ..... $ 120.00

Forage .....

Amount .... $ [illegible]

Form No 3—Officer's Pay Account.

The Confederate States of America, To. Wm H. Anderson Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of service charged.		Pay per month.		Amount.		Remarks.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dolls.	Cts.	Dolls.	Cts.	
Pay—2nd Lt. Inf.	1863 Aug 1st	1863 Aug 31st	2	0	50	00	100	00	
For myself									
For year's service									
Forage for horses									
							$100	00	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Lt. Col. Capt. Treas. C.S.A. to the 31st day of August, 1863,

I, at the same, acknowledge that I have received of Lieut. Capt. Treas. C.S.A. this 4th day of September, 1863, the sum of One hundred and Eighty 00/100 dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay.....180-00

To.....year's service....

Forage.....

Amount..$180.00

[Signed Duplicates.]

Wm H. Anderson
2nd Lt P.A.C.S.

Voucher No 194

QUARTERMASTER'S STORES

Boise City July 26 1864

TO

Lieut Col Anderson



W. H. GILLASPIE,
Capt. & A. Q. M.

ORIGINAL]

Quartermaster's Department,
SELMA, ALA.

Received, this 2[illegible] day [illegible] 1864 of WM. M. GILLASPIE,
CAPTAIN & A. Q. M. C. S. A. the following [illegible] which I certify is for my
own use, viz:

(4) Iron Tire Irons @ $6.00 $24.00

[illegible]

[illegible]
2nd Lt. & A.Q.M.

(CONFEDERATE)

Van A.W. Anderson
2nd Lt.

pears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

-clothing.

, 186

te of issue May 16, 1863.

nature

marks:

Wit: J.W. Peyton

3422

ll No.

PIFER

Compiled

Anderson Scott

General and Staff Officers, Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs, Non-com. Staffs and Bands,

Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Lt. Colonel Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1.	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also Thos Scott Anderson 6 Tex

(CONFEDERATE.)

A | 6 Tex.

Scott Anderson
Lt. Col. P.A.C.S.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State Texas

To whom report 6 Texas Regt.

Date of appointment Oct. 10, 1861.

Date of confirmation Dec. 13, 1861.

To take rank Sept. 3, 1861.

Date of acceptance , 186 .

Delivered Maj. Genl. Triggs

Secretary of War J. P. B. acty.

Remarks: Dropped Feb. 17, 1865
S.O. 40.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 62

Geo. L. Peyton Copyist.

(934)

ANDERSON, THOMAS SCOTT, Lt. Col.

√July 17, 1863. He signs a letter, from Camp near Chattanooga, to W. P. Taylor, 2d Auditor at Richmond, Va., as Lt. Col., 6th, 10th, & 15th Tex. Inf. (Personal papers.

√July 21, 1863. Gen. Magruder writes from Rusk, Tex., to Sec. of War (Seddon) asking that Lt. Col. Scott Anderson be ordered to report to him. (Personal papers.)

√Oct. 12, 1863. Lt. Col. T. S. Anderson, 6th Tex. Vols., ordered to report at Shreveport La., to Lt. Gen. E. K. Smith, for duty with Maj. Gen. Magruder. (S. O. 242 (14) A. & I. G. O.)

√Jan. 31, 1864. Authorized to organize a Cav. Regt. of State troops in Texas by S. O. 31 (Magruder), Hdqrs. Dist. of Texas, etc. Col. Anderson writes to Magruder that he will visit camps of State troops and secure full companies. (Personal papers.)

√June 17, 1864. Writes from Tyler, Texas, to Gen. Magruder at Galveston; signs as Col. commanding. (Series II, Volume 7, page 3[illegible].)

√Aug. 11, 1864. Signs a letter from Tyler, Texas, as Col. Comdg. Post. (Volume 41, Part 2, page 1060.)

√Dec. 31, 1864. Troops of Trans-Miss Dept. mentions Texas Cav. Regt., Col. T. S. Anderson (Volume 41, Part 4, page 1144.)

√Feb. 17, 1865. Lt. Col. T. S. Anderson, 6th Texas Vols., dropped from rolls of P.A.C.S. (S. O. 40 (14) A. & I. G. O.)

√April 4, 1865. Lt. Col. P. A. C. S., announced as A. A. I. G., staff of Gen. Magruder, comdg. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex., and Arizona. (Volume 48, Part 2, page 1263.)

√May 21, 1865. Capt. Turner (for Magruder), at Houston, Texas, gives orders to Col. E. Smith, comdg. Defenses of Galveston; says "Lt. Col. Anderson will bear you a copy", etc. (Volume 48, Part 2, page 1317.)

Records show Lt. Col. Scott Anderson, appointed from Texas, Oct. 19, 1861; confirmed Dec. 13, 1861; to take rank Sept. 3, 1861; to report to 6th Texas Regt.; dropped Feb. 17, 1865, (S. O. 40. (Report A. G. O.)

(14) A. & I. G. O.)

Anderson, Scott

Col. Comdg. Post Troy

July 1, 1864

Anderson, Scott

From Col. Scott Anderson
in relation to Prisoners
Near Tyler —

Hdqrs 2d Div. 2d Cav.
Houston July 9/64

Respfly refered to
the Mil. Gov. Comdg.
L. G. Waldrip
A.A.G.

4923

Ofc

Scott Anderson
Col. Comd'g Post &c

as I said, recorded the names of the respective officers -

If these officers be ordered before the Board for Examination, I recommend that they suggest that the Examination (by the Board) besides the ordinary precedence (by the Board) besides the ordinary precedence of the officers examined - and it includes of the officers examining - that the Board at least, of the Field officers of the Regt be convened before the Board, for the examination of the officers concerned -

if the officers concerned to be present at the Board -

Office Commanding Post Dublin
Jan 6th 1864

Sir -

I have the honor to acknowledge the Receipt of Your communication inclosing copy of an order convening a General Court Martial (Capt. Hannah & 1st Lieut Prescott) and directing me to cause the desertion in my Regt to be brought to Trial at once -

I will take the directions of the Inspector General and try the ringleaders first to trial, if possible, but among those now in arrest & I scarcely think that any distinction can be made. Those who actually deserted, & Wilderman & Fleming who enticed with them and Sergt Kirby who have since deserted were the ringleaders - The deserters say in general terms, that some of their Co. officers were as much to blame as they were, but they cannot give or as yet suppose the Names of any particular officers -

In my opinion there were Several causes for this desertion -

1st The men desired to serve in the West, or rather, not serve at all, but to go where they could roam through the country and

until duly & much as possible –

2nd Most of the Company Officers are incompetent and have never (commanded or) led the Command their Companies – and some of them are Notoriously and Publicly addicted to and [illegible] the desire of the men to go West and do nothing – For my opinion of each officer of the four Companies in which the desertions occurred I respectfully refer to the Roster furnished by me to Capt McKay, Asst Inspector who Mustered and Inspected the Regt a few days since where I have respectfully affixed the name of each officer as to his Capacity & qualifications – I named of course absent and sick officers & many officers who had encouraged desertion, but I have not as yet found proof that would be sufficient before a Court Martial to convict of so grave an offence – There action in the affair was [illegible] and very Cautiously reserved & concealed of radical expressions in regard to the rights of the men to serve as a battalion under Col. Finlayson that Gen Wiegander had promised him (Col. F) that he should remain in the West & That he had now attached them to a Regt of "Conscripts" &c &c –

3rd The men also tell me that they were going to join the Regt in the West & That a portion of Col Pfaender's men had done the same thing & had never been furnished & That Capt Williams Co. of Col Peter Hardeman's Regt last year left their Regt in the Indian Territory & joined & were willing and duly in the West & are there getting & have never been furnished even to return to their Regt –

4th The impression prevails among them that Gen Wagender's action in making them a part of this Regt will be disregarded & They will yet be given to Col. Finlayson & return to the West – that Gen Smith has promised Col. Finlayson to this effect – I do not know – I do not know that such impression does exist – That it is "to the knowledge" that it exists – That it is "to the knowledge" of [illegible] orders and in making dispositions of [illegible] & that it is now organized & in the field in the Regt as it is now organized

Above are some of the causes of the desertion but the principal among these causes is the incompetency of Co. Officers – I have

[illegible] 1864

My dear Lucy—

I received a letter yesterday from my daughter — Pleased to hear you are enjoying yourself in Washington at present. Tell Mrs Mitchell I will write to her when I have a little more time. Tell her to make herself perfectly at home.

Give my love to Jane, Phoebe, Charlotte & Hannah Gillespie & tell Jane I have not forgotten her — I have heard nothing as yet from the "Pa. Cross Sleeve Brigade" that was ordered here to take charge of prisoners but I expect it is on the way — I will be here in the course of time — I [illegible] [illegible] the [illegible] of Jane — Prisoners now [illegible] [illegible] are [illegible] in the "Provost Marshal's Office".

My men are well, clothing & I send my 2 Mr to Staunton to buy it for me — I send my Surgeon also for instruments & medicines, which are absolutely

[illegible]

Dr Surgeon, Mrs Lewis — St Joan
meat Flour, I am still fine Flour good
men devoted to their duties — Mrs.
Lewis especially please me wonderfully
She is one among the few Regimental
Surgeons who use the power to say "No"
to lazy "shirky" who play sick to make
good men do their share of the duty
— I have also a first rate Asst Surgeon
(Dr Williams) who has just reported, having
passed the Medical Board at Marshall
— In the Medical depot I am pleased
to say —

I have reported some of my Co officers
incompetent — if they are ordered to be sent
the Board, I can prove their incapacity
by my own testimony, or Col. Borders or
Maj' Randle — I do think that a man
who cannot command his Co, or keep order
the duties of which he will not try
ought to be put in the ranks + his
places filled by a good private who
can do some service —

Tyler is sick enough now, or more
so than usual — Gen Rosecrans Escort furnishes

Gen Sherman, Mrs Lewis, St Joan
Dr Williams has departed recently to join
Rosecrans in the field — he is quite anxious
to see active duty — He is quite anxious
for his father + Mary's baby +
I am sure I don't know what I would do without
her
Maj' Randle + Capt Williams, + Wade are
kind friends + Lucie — but my "Enfield"
from Nashota have not yet come to
hand — But I begin to think the
Prisoners wouldn't leave if they could.
They are afraid of Stonehead + think
it is sickly — They are so heartily here
— they are willing to stay — Nevertheless
I will keep them where the Grass
(Come it will give me a feeling of
Comfortable security —
Tell the Gen (with my very kindest wishes)
That I have my Detail in operation but
lack Swabs — I would like very much

REBEL ARCHIVES.
WAR DEPARTMENT.

Col. Scott Anderson
Comdg Post

Tyler. July 28th 1864

Asking that the Sec'y order
the regard to com may
be modified so as to allow
a mounted troop sch
daily square at Tyler
as feed Corp

Respectfully forwarded
Lt Col Mg in Com
requesting that
Order be issued
for Col Anderson
to show cause

Maj. 1st Cav

Col. D. B. Bullen
Pol. Mil.

Lt Col. E. McCulloch
Maj. Gen. Comd

Lt Col

WAR DEPARTMENT
RECORD DIVISION
RECEIVED

Office Commandant of Post
Tyler Texas July 20th 1864

Capt

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of Order No from Asst Adjt Genl Hd Qrs prohibiting the further issue of Corn to Cavalry horses in this Sub District.

I would respectfully State that "Confederate Post" at Camp Ford has for some time been Commanded and their horses (except those belonging to Officers) sent to the Country to graze - I was Compelled to Keep some horses to pursue escaped Prisoners & I retained as few as possible - Capt. Richardson's Co. was ordered to Camp Recently Col. Lewis with about 150 men has arrived from Shreveport with orders to guard the Prison - These men duty at Camp Ford and to graze their horses & perform other duties required of them - I have every reason to believe that the Corn in this vicinity is abundant & that the old crop has not been & will not be exhausted before the new Corn comes in - I therefore respectfully request that the order be modified & to exempt from

Taylor Aug 11 1862

Col E Anderson

Genl Post

Relative to Ind-
ian prisoners
Ordering
Guard

WAR DEPARTMENT
REBELLION RECORDS
ARCHIVES

100

N M & AZ.

Tyler – Aug 11th 1864

Capt.

I have the honor to state that Capt. Alston of Porters Regt. has reported to me with 135 men to escort Fed. Prisoners to Galveston – He has no transportation whatever for the prisoners & it is impossible for me to spare from the post more than four wagons – He says he can only take 100 prisoners with this transportation – He will therefore move tomorrow with that number –

The prisoners are healthy and doing quite well except that they need clothing –

I am, Capt.

Very respectfully

Yr. obt. Svt

Lewis Anderson

Lt. Comg Post

Capt E. D. Turner

A. A. G.

Galveston

Hd Qrs. Hills Corps
Oct 7. 1863.

Respy forwarded.
Lt Col Anderson the services of
Lt. Anderson are too valuable
to be dispensed with.
This is now essentially the
seat of War.

[illegible]
Lt Gen.

P.S. Since the above was written I learn that Lt Col. Anderson was promoted unofficially & promotion though very reluctant to lose so valuable an officer I will not insist to his transfer.

[illegible]
Lt Gen.

Adjt Genl
Order Lt Col Anderson to report to Genl Magruder for assignment to duty as recommended
J. A. S.
Secy
12 Oct. 63

145 July 21-1863

Hd Quarters Dept Trans Miss
Shreveport La aug 13 63.

Lieut Anderson
Respectfully referred to
[illegible] relative
with the request that
[illegible] be
ordered to report to
[illegible] Magruder

E. Kirby Smith
Lt Genl Comdg

Approved. Lt Col Anderson is one of the most gallant accomplished & efficient officers in the service. His long service and experience entitle him to the favor of the Genl. He will render valuable service wherever he may be assigned

R. L. Miles
Col. Comd. Regt.

Scott Anderson

RECORD DIVISION
REBEL ARCHIVES
WAR DEPARTMENT

Hdqrs. Smith's Brig
Oct 9th 1863

Approved & respectfully forwarded

J. A. Smith
Brig. Genl.

Hd Qrs Polk's Brig
Oct 7th

I earnestly recommend that in view of the facts stated [illegible] Col. Anderson [illegible] be ordered to report to Major Genl Magruder.

L. E. Polk
Brig Genl

Hd Qrs. Cleburne's Division
Oct 9th 1863

I recommend that Lt. Col. Anderson be permitted to go West of the Mississippi in accordance with the wishes expressed by Genl McGruder

P. R. Cleburne
Major Genl

Hd. Quarters
[illegible]
[illegible] 21. 1862.

To the Hon.
[illegible] Seddon
Secretary of War

Sir,

Communication with the East being cut off by the rise of Richmond & the Potomac, it is desirable that all the [illegible] military strength of the people of [illegible] should be brought out and entitled actively in the cause of the Confederacy.

To this end it would be well if some of the most influential [illegible] from this State now East of the River [illegible] their services can be spared; and would especially request that Gl. Cole, late Anderson's who was captured at Gaines's [illegible] is now serving with [illegible] Brigade, & [illegible] whom to me are duly in [illegible]: his great popularity as a man and [illegible] as a soldier would render his influence & his sides to the River [illegible] devotedly to the Confederacy & his faithful and constant support of the Administration are to be taken into consideration in view of possible contingencies

Hd. Qrs. Dept. Tenn.,
Oct. 7, 1863.

Respectfully approved, and
transmitted.

(signed) W. W. Mackall,
Clf. of staff.

[illegible] Regiment [illegible] at [illegible] Indians [illegible] County.

I cannot [illegible] me [illegible] above [illegible] to the [illegible] Comdg. this Dist.

I have the honor to be, Sir,
Very respectfully,
Your Obt. Svt.
J. Bankhead Magruder
Major 1st Cav.
Comdg.
District of Texas
New Mexico & Arizona.

Official Copy:
A. A. A. G.
Oct. 23/63.

Jno. Withers,
Asst. Adjt. Genl.

Hawkinsville Ga. 14. 1865

My dear Ben.

My only excuse for not writing oftener is that I never write to anybody — I do not offer it as a good excuse for it is not good but the best I can give & be truthful — We have much advantage over you in that — We can hear from you & do hear from you all the time as well through private sources as the public prints and we discuss you continually at home and abroad — Our people do not disparage Gen. Walker or speak against him in any way — they do not dislike him on the contrary they like him but insist that it is natural and not unjust to him for them to prefer you. And desire your return, and such indeed is the universal feeling

"The Situation" here now is hard to describe. In the Military world we have nothing to do but to drill — Not an enemy but no rumours of his

approach — Since the war began I have not seen such a dead stillness in the Army as we have here now — Quiet seems to reign supreme — Everything is quiet, — Still and placid

"_____ as a painted Ship upon a painted Ocean

And yet we know that the end is not yet & that the Storm must sooner or later break upon us with redoubled fury — and then when it comes I hope that Gale will be with us and that I to whom you have been more than generous may get the chance to follow where you lead and go where you direct My Rest is not in good condition in any respect — Sickness & Pain Command have kept me away from it for more than two months recently but I still hope to do some thing with it. Gen. Walker sustains the organization & our Contract & States & will continue to do so unless ordered otherwise — I propose to hold an election for Field Officers but have advised against it & think we had better wait for orders from Hd Quarters — Seems to think it will not be done — I shall follow his advice, & do the best I can — but doubt on any subject is paralysis of the mind and in a military establishment a doubtful status is terrible — I can only hope to pass through it after a while

L. Sophie Mrs. Anderson has written for the items of general interest about our friends and Capt. Causey can supply the omissions — Mrs. A has been very sick but has recovered wonderfully in the last week & writes her first letter to Gen — Harry and the Baby are all with us & are happier than usual —

We are discouraged by the condition of things East of the River but do not despair — at least I do not. I expect all our people to "Tread the wine press" before we get

through but the effect in the end will be to "winnow out the Chaff," break down the demigogues, Kill all those who are Small enough to have petty personal ambition and bring out the heroism and Manhood of the Country whose glory it will be to achieve our independence - And I would not have it otherwise - what would our history be worth if [illegible] had been born [illegible] or could have been born by Joe Brown, Murrah and the "like of that, and Dick"!

Please give my very kindest regard to Capt. Farrar & Adelson & Mrs. Magruder & Adair Murray also to Gen. Churchill & his Col. Staff & Gen. Should meet them & receive for yourself [illegible] assurances of my high Esteem & Strong attachment -

I am respectfully & truly your friend

Scott Anderson

[illegible] DEPARTMENT

Anderson, S. L.

General & Staff Officers.

C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

T.K.G.G.D.C.

CARD NUMBERS

1		20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

N.Y.S.

Copies. Index

ANDERSON, S. L., Lieut.

April 18, 1864. Col. De Morse, comdg. Cano's Brigade, in his report of engagement of this date, mentions "Lieut. S. L. Anderson, of my staff." (Volume 34, Part 1, page 848.)

Col. C. De Morse Comdg.

? Lieut. Actg. A. D. C., Cano's Brigade, Dist. of Indian Territory.

(Returns (No date) Dist. of Ind. Ter.)

~~Not found in appointment books. (Report, Archive Office.)~~

Anderson, S. S.

P. A. C. S.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

COMPETENT STRATEGY Corps

Major Artillery Corps
Lt. Col. Asst. Adjt. Genl.

CARD NUMBERS

1	52312994	11	
2	377677	12	
3		13	
4		14	
5		15	
6		16	
7		17	
8		18	
9		19	
10		20	
11		21	
12		22	
13		23	
14		24	
15		25	
16		26	
17		27	
18		28	
19			

Number of medical cards herein. 2
Number of personal papers herein. 1

Error Made:

See slip

Anderson, Samuel S.

ANDERSON, SAMUEL S., Lt. Col., A. A. G.

√April 17, 1861. Writes from North Carolina Arsenal, Fayetteville, N. C.; tenders his services to the Confederate States, stating that he has the same day resigned his commission in the U. S. A. (Personal papers.)

√April 23, 1861. Reports to the Adjt. Gen., U. S. A., the surrender of the U. S. Arsenal at Fayetteville, N. C., April 22, 1861, and signs as Capt. & Bvt. Maj., 2d Artillery, U. S. A. (Series 1, Volume 1, page 478.)

√July 18, 1861. Lt. Col., Actg. A. G., Dept. of Norfolk (Huger) (Returns, Dept. of Norfolk.) √(Gen. Huger had been appointed to command at Norfolk May 23, 1861. (Volume 2, page 867.)

√July 18, 1861. Pemberton addresses "Col. S. S. Anderson, A. A. G., Hdqrs. Forces Norfolk Harbor, Va." (Volume 2, page 982.)

√July 26, 1861 Signs as 1st Lieut., A. A. G.
√July 30, 1861. Signs as Lt. Col. Actg. A. G.
√Nov. 25, 1861. Signs as Maj. & A. A. G.
√Nov. 26, 1861. Signs as Maj. & A. A. G.
} Orders, A. G.

√Oct. 2, 1861. Lt. Col., appointed to rank from same date. Report to Gen. Huger. Appointment confirmed Dec. 13, 1861. Appointed from Va. (Rel. Rank Book. Adjt. Gen's Dept.; Report A. G.)

√Feb. 24, 1862. Gen. Huger addresses Lt. Col. S. S. Anderson, A. G., Norfolk. (Indexed for Huger.) (Volume 9, page 438.)

√June , 1862. Lt. Col., A. A. G., Huger's Division. (Returns, Huger's Div.)

√June 25-July 1, 1862. Gen. Huger, in his report of Seven-Days' Battles, mentions among his staff officers Lt. Col. S. S. Anderson, A. A. G. (Volume 11, Part 2, page 790.)

√July 16, 1862. Maj. S. S. Anderson, A. A. G., ordered to report at Little Rock, Ark., to Gen. Holmes, comdg. Trans-Miss. Dept. On the same date Gen. Holmes had been assigned to command of Dept. (G. O. 164 (13) A. & I. G. O.)

√Sept. 25, 1862. Lt. Col., announced as Adjt. Gen. / Trans-Miss Dept. (Holmes) / and Chief of Staff, to relieve Col. James Deshler. (Volume 53, page 832.)

√Dec. 24, 1862. Signs as Lt. Col., A. A. G., Trans-Miss Dept., at Little Rock, Ark., (Volume 22, Part 1, page 146.)

√March-April, 1863. Lt. Col., A. A. G., Dist. of Ark. (Holmes.) (Returns, Dist. of Ark.)

√April 25, 1863. Gen. Cabell addresses his report to Col. S. S. Anderson, A. G. Dist of Ark. (Volume 22, Part 1, page 313.)

√May 30, 1863. Lt. Col., announced as A. A. G., Trans-Miss Dept. (Gen. E. K. Smith) (Volume 22, Part 2, page 850.)

√May-Sept., 1863. Lt. Col., A. A. G. / Trans-Miss Dept. (Gen. E. K. Smith.) (Returns Trans-Miss Dept.)

√Sept. , 1864. Col., A. A. G., Trans-Miss Dept. (Smith.) (Returns, Trans-Miss Dept.)

√Oct. 27, 1864. Gen. E. K. Smith, comdg. Trans-Miss Dept., writes from Hdqrs. at Shreveport, La., to Gen. Cooper (A. & I. G. O.) asking assignment of officers of his staff as per G. O. 44; Lt. Col. S. S. Anderson to be Col. and senior A. A. & I. G. (Personal papers.)

√Feb. 8, 1865. Lt. Col. Anderson writes from Shreveport, La., to Col. Chilton, at Richmond, asking assistance in procuring his appointment as A. A. G., states that soon after the receipt of G. O. 44 ('64), Gen. Smith promoted him to the rank of Colonel, but the appointment not having been confirmed, "I am still nothing but a Lt. Col., for I have never signed myself as Colonel or drawn the pay appertaining to that grade." March 30, 1865, Chilton forwarded this to Gen. Cooper. (Personal papers.)

√May 9, 1865. Gen. E. K. Smith orders that all communications for his hdqrs. shall be addressed to Col. S. S. Anderson, senior A. A. G. (Volume 48, Part 2, page 1295.)

√May 18, 1865. Signs Order by command of Gen. Smith. (Volume 48, Part 2, page 1312.)

All references indicate that from May 30, 1863, until May 18, 1865, he was serving with Gen. Smith at Hdqrs. Trans-Miss Dept. as A. A. G.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Treas. a. a. g.

S. D. Anderson
Maj. Corps Arty.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

Born in ..... Va.
Appointed from ..... Va.
To whom report .....
Date of appointment ..... May 24 , 1861.
To take rank ..... Mar. 16 , 1861.
Date of confirmation ..... Dec. 24 , 1861.
Date of acceptance ..... May 30 , 1861.
Signed ..... L.P.W.
To whom delivered ..... Norfolk, Va.
Provisional rank ..... Lt. Col. a.a.g.
Station .....

U. S. Register of 1861:
Rank and Corps ..... Capt. Arty.
Date ..... Mar. 9/50 ..... 186 .
Original entry into service ..... Lt 2 Dragoons

Remarks: .....

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 88, page 26

(886) M. M. Johnson Capt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

A

S. S. Anderson
Lt. Col. P.A.C.S.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State Va.
To whom report Genl. Huger
Date of appointment Oct. 2, 1861.
Date of confirmation Dec. 13, 1861.
To take rank Oct. 2, 1861.
Date of acceptance Oct. 10, 1861.
Delivered Richmond Va.
Secretary of War J. P. B. actg.
Remarks: Adjutant Generals Department.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 127

Geo. S. Preston
Copyist.

(888)

(CONFEDERATE.)

A. A. A. G.

S. J. Gholson
Lieut Col A.A.G.S

appears on a

List

of officers on duty on the Staff of Lt. Gen. E. Kirby Smith, commanding Trans-Mississippi Department.

not dated.*

Remarks: Asst Adjt Genl.

Inspection Report dated Feb. 16, 1864.

Inspection Report J, No. 41; inclosure 1.

J. E. Murphy
Copyist.

(284)

(CONFEDERATE)

A

S. S. Anderson

Lt. Col. A.Genls D.

Appears on a RETURN

of the Department of Norfolk

commanded by Maj. Gen. Benjamin

Huger, for the month of

Jan, 1862.

Post or Station Norfolk City

Remarks:

Box 56

No. 9

Shepherd

Convict.

(CONFEDERATE.)

A

S. S. Anderson

Lt. Col. A.A. Genl.

Appears on a

RETURN

of the Division commanded by Maj. Gen. Huger, for the month of June, 186 2.

Remarks:

Box 59
No. 5

Shepherd

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

A. [illegible]

[illegible]

Appears on a

Roster

of General and Staff Officers of Gano's Brigade, District Indian Territory.

Roster dated

Not dated, 186

Remarks:

Acting A. D. C. with Col Cornd. a member of C. F. Hardimans Regt T. C. Which Co from desertion, death &c is defunct

E. E. Jones

Captain.

Anderson, S. S.

Lt. Col. & Asst. Adjt. Genl.

(Confederate.)

1 Inclosures.

l Cards	Final Statements
l Records	Furloughs or L. of A
. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
Charges	Med. Det. Lists
ive Lists	Orders
ge Certificates	Pris. of War Record 1
ment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

ion to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
ity Sheet	Med. Examination
ment	Misc. Information
	Pay or Clothing
h or Effects	Personal Reports
	Rank
rge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
rge from Service	Transportation

S.S. Anderson.
1st Lt + Asst Adjt General

No. 5

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, C. S. A., Commanding said Department, to Major General E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn PAROLE OF HONOR, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until properly exchanged in such manner as shall be mutually approved by the respective authorities.

Residence Shreveport La

I S. S. Anderson
Lt Col & Asst Adj Gen

Done at Shreveport La
this 7th day of June, 1865.

Approved:

11th Army Corps C. S. A.

J. A. Mower Brig Gen U.S.A.

Commissioners.

The above named officer will not be disturbed by the United States Authorities, as long as he observes his parole, and the laws in force where he resides.

GEO. L. ANDREWS,
Brig. Gen., U. S. A. and Provost Marshal General.

Anderson, S. S.
Maj. & A.A.G.

Subject: Assignment

Special Order Number 164/13

July 16 , 186 2

Adjutant & Inspector General's Office, Confederate States, contains information relative to the man named, on the subject mentioned above.

Anderson

No. 677 Abs. S. 4th Qr. 1863

RECEIPT FOR ARTICLES

SOLD TO

Col. S. S. Anderson

Total .....

20 day of Feby, 1863

Amount, Cost and paid $ 6,00

I Certify, on honor, that the above requisition ~~is correct and just; and that I~~ have not draw

Received at the of

bushels Corn, bushels Oats,

of the above requisition.

(SIGNED DUPLICATES.)

Receipt for articles PURCHASED of Major W. H. HAYNES, A. D. C., U. S. Army, and Chief Clothing Bureau, at Little Rock, Ark., this 20 day of February 1863, viz:

Cost, $.

(1) One Hat 6 00

I Certify, on honor, that I have this day PURCHASED of Major W. H. HAYNES, A. D. C., U. S. Army, the articles above specified, that I have paid him therefor the amount stated, and that they are for my own personal use as an officer.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

Voucher No. 1

[illegible] 18[illegible]

[illegible] O. S.

From the 1st day of [illegible] 18[illegible]

To the 31st day of [illegible] 18[illegible]

Pay,	$1800
Forage,	2400
Amount,	21008

The Confederate States of America,

To Lt. Col S. S. Anderson, asst: A. G. Genl. Dr.
Mayor of Artillery C.S.A.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
Pay—									
For myself,	1st January 1862	31st January 1862	One		150	00	150	00	Paid Drawn as Mayor of Artillery.
For 20 men's service,					30	00	30	00	
Forage for 8 horses,					24	00	24	00	
							$210	00	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Major C. E. Carr Quarter Master P. A. C. S. and to the 31st day of December 1861.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Major C. E. Carr Q. Mast. P.A.C.S. this 31st day of January 1862, the sum of Two hundred and Ten in Dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, - - - $ 186.00

Forage, - - 24.00

Amount, $ 210 00

(Signed Duplicates.)

S. S. Anderson
asst: A. G. Genl

Voucher No. 4. S.S. Anderson

Paid the [illegible] day of [illegible] 18[illegible]2

[illegible] C. S. A.

From the [illegible] day of [illegible] 18[illegible]2

To the [illegible] day of [illegible] 18[illegible]5

Pay, $ 150.00

Forage, 64.00

Amount, $ 216.00

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To _____ Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
For—									
For myself,									
For ___'s service,	"	"							
Forage for ___ horses,	"	"							

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

and to the ___ day of ___ 18__.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of

this ___ day of ___ 18__, the sum of ___ Dollars

being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, - - - $

Forage, - -

Amount, $

(Signed Duplicates.)

No. 21—(Voucher.)

...ber No. 471 Abstract B, ...C...

...1863, ...

...Pay ...

...75 6/100 Dollars.

...Paymaster, ...1863.

No. 21.—(Voucher to Abstract B.)

Confederate States,

To Lt. Col. J. Anderson
Asst. Qr. Mr. Gen. C.S.A.

DATE.		DOLLARS.	CTS.
April 21 1863	For commutation of Quarters at Richmond from April 1. 1863 to the 21st of April 1863 inclusive		
	For four (4) rooms at nine dollars per month	36.	—
	For commutation of fuel to same (four cords (3 cords & feet) at 12 dollars per cord	42.	—
		$ 78.	—

I Certify, on honor, That there were no quarters owned or hired by the public at the above station which could be assigned to Col. J. Anderson, during the above period, and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

A. G. Brown, Quartermaster.

I Certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at Richmond Va. during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

J. Anderson, Lt. Col. Asst. Qr. Mr. Gen. C.S.A.

Received at Richmond Va. the 21st of April 1863, of [illegible] County.

75 00 Dollars and

Quartermaster, C. S. Army.

in full of the above account.

(Signed in Duplicate.)

J. Anderson, Lt. Col. Asst. Qr. Mr. Gen. C.S.A.

Note.—The certificate must show by whose order the officer was stationed, and the first account is to be accompanied by a copy of the order.

2nd

Voucher No. 6

Paid the 31st day of October 1864

Albert L. Scandrett

Corps Artillery 24, C. S.

From the 1st day of October 1864

To the 31st day of October 1864

Pay..... $ 18.00

Forage..... 3.00

Amount... $ 21.00

The Confederate States of America,

To Lt Col S. S. Anderson asst. adjt. Genl P. A. C. S. & Major Corps of Artillery C. S. A. Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION. From—	To—	TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED. Months.	Days.	PAY PER MONTH. Dolls.	Cts.	AMOUNT. Dolls.	Cts.	REMARKS.
									Pay Account as
PAY—									Major of Artillery
For Myself.....	October 1st 1861	October 31st 1861	1		150	00	150	00	C. S. A.
For - 20 - year's service...					30	00	30	00	
Forage for - 3 - horses...					24	00	24	00	
							$210	00	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Major L. E. Lear Quarter Master P. A. C. S.* and to the *31st* day of *October* 1861.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Major L. E. Lear Quarter Master P. A. C. S.* this *31st* day of *October* 1861, the sum of *Two hundred & ten* ——— dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay.....$ *210 00*

Forage.....

Amount...$ *210 00*

(Signed Duplicates.)

S. S. Anderson
asst. adjt Genl P. A. C. S.
&
Major Corps Artly C. S. A.

Voucher No. 2

Paid the 30th day of September 1864

Maj: S. S. Anderson

Corps Artillery A. C. S.

From the 1st day of September 1864

to the 30th day of September 1864

Pay.....$ 180.00

Forage..... 24.00

Amount....$ 210.00

The Confederate States of America.

To Major S. S. Anderson, Corps of Artillery C. S. A. Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION. From—	To—	TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED. Months.	Days.	PAY PER MONTH. Dolls.	Cts.	AMOUNT. Dolls.	Cts.	REMARKS.
PAY—									
For Myself.....	1st September 1861	30th Do. 1861	One		150	00	150	00	
For — 20 — year's service...					36	00	36	00	
Forage for — 3 — horses...					24	00	24	00	
							$210	00	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Quarter Master Major C. E. Lee and to the 31st day of August 1861.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Major C. E. Lee Quarter Master C. S. A. this 30th day of September 1861, the sum of Two hundred & Ten dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay.....$ 186.00

Forage..... 24

Amount...$ 210.00

(Signed Duplicates.)

S. S. Anderson
Major Corps Artillery
C. S. A.

Voucher No. 4

Paid the 2 day of September 1864

Walter S. Anderson

Co. "A" Artillery C. S.

From the 1st day of August 1864

To the 31st day of August 1864

Pay.....$ 18.00

Forage..... 2.40

Amount...$ 21.00

The Confederate States of America,

To Major S. S. Anderson Corps of Engrs C.S.A.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT	Commencement and Expiration		Term of service charged.		Pay. per month.		Amount.		Remarks
	From—	To—	Months	Days.	Dolls.	Cts.	Dolls.	Cts.	
Pay—									
For myself					150	00	150	00	
For 2 0 year's service	August 1. 1861	August 31. 1861	one		36	00	36	00	
Forage for 3 horses					24	00	24	00	
							$210	00	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Major C. E. Lee. Quarter Master C.S.A. to the 31st day of July, 1861.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Major C. E. Lee Quarter Master C.S.A. this Second day of September, 1861, the sum of Two hundred and Ten dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay.....$180.00
Forage.....24.00
Amount..$210.00

(Signed Duplicates.)

S. S. Anderson
Major Corps Engrs
C.S.A.

Voucher No.

The Confederate States of America:

| ON WHAT ACCOUNT | | |

Voucher No.

Paid the day of 18

To C. B

From the day 18

To the day of 18

Pay

Tonga

Amount

The Confederate States of America:

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiring. From	To	Term of service ch'gd. Months	Days	Per per. Month. Dollars	Cts.	Amount. Dollars	Cts.	REMARKS.
Pay—									
For myself									
For 20 Year's service									
Forage for 3 horses									

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is correct and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or mustered allowance for any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that I have rendered the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears to the Confederate States, on any account whatever; and that the last payment I received was from

I, at the same time acknowledge that I have received of

this day of 186 , the sum of

Dollars, being the balance in full of said account.

Pay.....$

Forage.....

Amount.....$

(Signed Duplicate.)

Voucher No. 1

Paid the 21st day of July 1861

Capt Wm H Woodward

Corps of Cadets C. S.

From the 1st day of July 1861

To the 31st day of July 1861

Pay.....$ 186.00

Rations 21.00

Amount $ 207.00

4

1

The Confederate States of America,

To Majr S. S. Anderson Corps of Artly Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION. From—	To—	TERM OF SERVICE CHANGED. Months.	Days.	PAY PER MONTH. Dolls.	Cts.	AMOUNT. Dolls.	Cts.	REMARKS.
For—									
For Myself	July 16th 1861	July 31st 1861	one		150	00	150	00	✓
For — 20 — year's service					36	00	36	00	✓
Forage for 3 horses					24	00	24	00	✓
							$ 210	00	✓

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Major L. E. Carr Asst Quarter Master P.A.C.S. and to the 20th day of June 1861.

And, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Major L. E. Carr asst Qr Master P.A.C.S. the 31st day of July 1861, the sum of Two hundred and ten ——— dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay.....$180 00

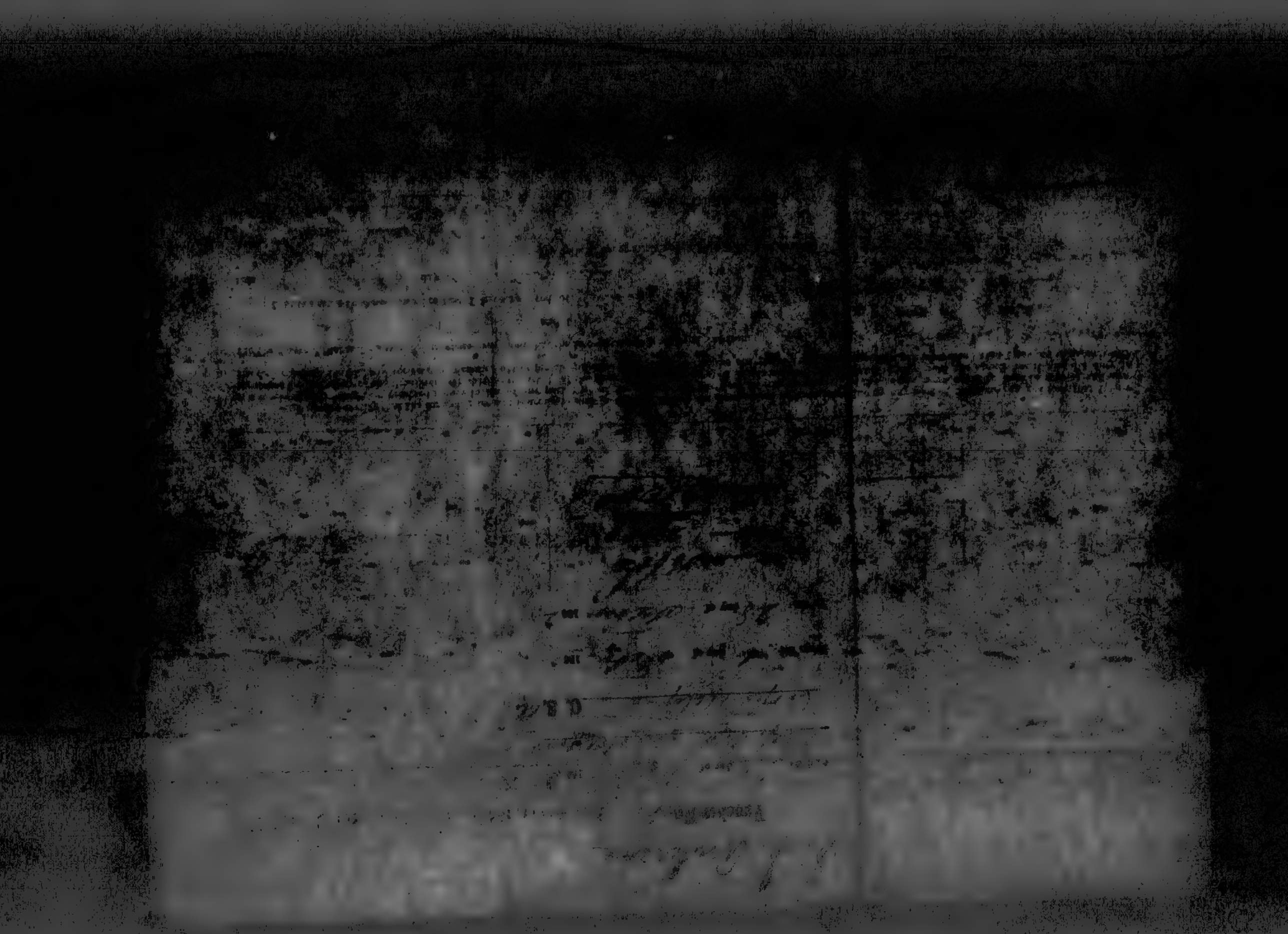
Forage..... 24 00

Amount, $210-00

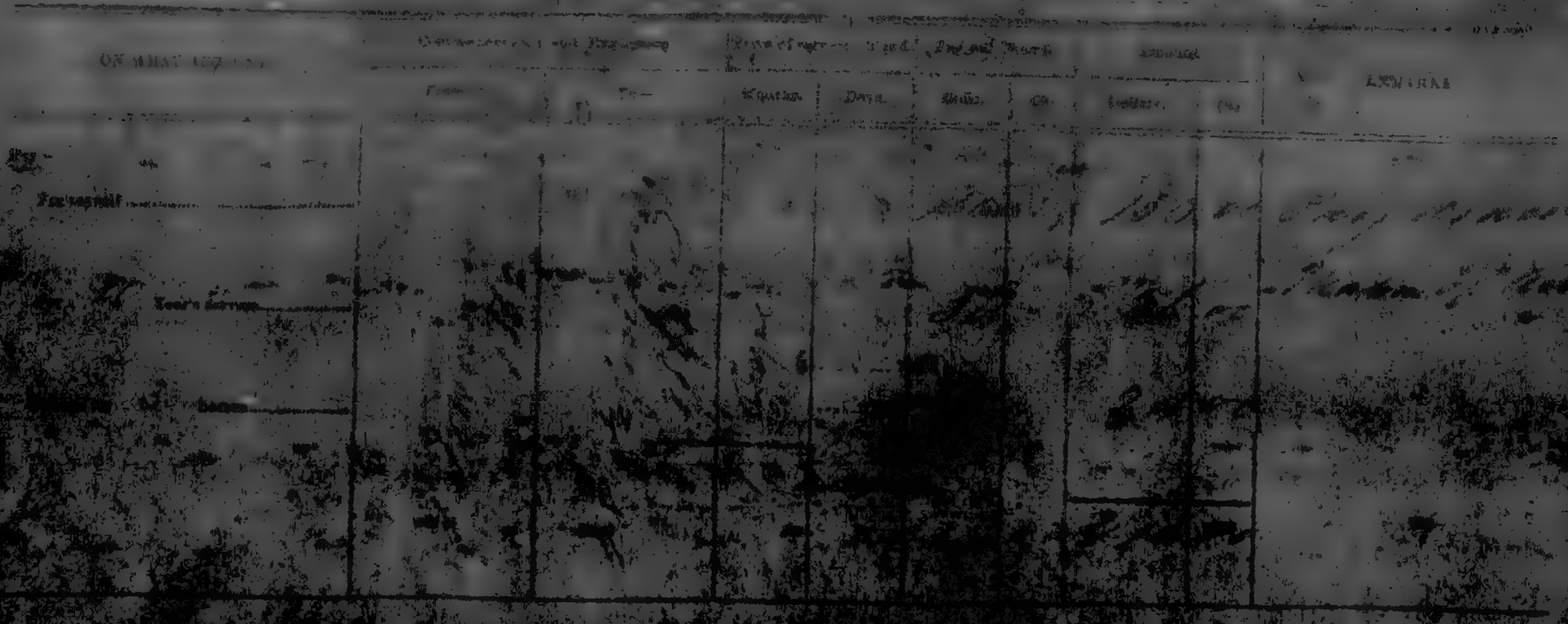
(Signed Duplicate.)

S. S. Anderson

Major Corps of Artillery C.S.A.



The Confederate States of America.



Voucher No. 487

Paid this ____ day of ____ 18

S. S. Anderson

Lt. U.S.A. Asst. C. S.

From the 1 day of July 18 64

To the 31 day of July 18 64

Pay,	$ 221
Forage,	24
Amount,	$ 245

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To Lieut Colonel A. S. Shaaraway Dr.
asst. Insp. Gen.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	
					155	00	155	00	
Pay—									
Per month,	July 1, 1862	Sept 30 1864	3						
For 20 year's service,					30	00	30	00	
Forage for 2 horses,					24	00	24	00	
							$ 249	00	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is correct and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or commuted money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged, for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Major C. S. Chapin Quarter Master C. S. A. and to the 30th day of June 1865.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of asst. P. M. Gen'l Hill asst. Q. Master 1864, the sum of Two hundred forty nine 00 Dollars, this 21st day of July being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, $

Forage, —

Amount, $

(Second Duplicate.)

A. S. Shaaraway
Staff Lt Major Gen'l Hugar, Asst Insp Gen
Resigned the U.S. Service.
Witness

Anderson S. S. Col.
9th Reg. Ala. Vols.
July 2, 1861.

Order Col. S. S. Anderson
to join his Regt. at
Richmond.

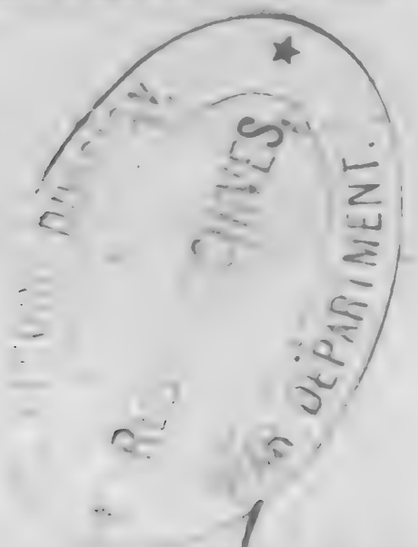
R. E. Lee - file # 1818.

Adjt. Gen. Inspection Office
Richmond Va
August 1862

Specimen Orders
1864

Mr. A. Andrews U.S.N.

will report without delay to
Maj. Gen. Wetmore. Little Rock, Ark



1

CEN. F. ELCH. PAPERS.

Adjutant and Inspector General's Office,

[Extract.]

Richmond, [illegible] 1862.

SPECIAL ORDERS,
No [illegible]

Anderson. S. S.

* 2. asst. adj. Gen'l
Col. & Asst. General.

RECORD DIVISION.
REBEL ARCHIVES.
WAR DEPARTMENT.

SNEAD PAPERS.

Hd. Qrs. District of Little Rock
Little Rock Jan. 2. 1863

General:

Your communication of the 27th Dec. in relation to Colored troops was received on the 30th ult. and immediately upon the receipt of the General Department Orders. I have called upon Gen. Thos. Officers to report to me the number of companies of Colored troops now in the service of the State, and the number of men in each company. From the reports received from the Chief of Ordnance it will be seen that the companies are not complete & that each return must be done by Regimental Commanders. Camp Commanders only make their returns when their Companies are detached. Major Gen. Steele desires to know as soon as he can get the papers & will then fill the blanks required by you printed

Very respectfully
Your obt. Servt.
F. A. Anderson
Asst. Adjt. Genl

Maj. Gen. J. C. Heintzelman
Comdg. Dept. &c &c

RECORD DIVISION
REBELLION RECORDS.
WAR DEPARTMENT.

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Head Quarters Trans-Miss. Dept.
Tallahassee. Oct 2 1862

Sir

I send by Mr Banks C.S.N. who goes to Charleston a small box containing a number of Valuable papers for the Adt & Inspector General and other Officers at Richmond. Will you do me the favor of having this box forwarded to General Cooper by some safe hands or by Express. — I would not trust Yourself but our mails are so uncertain and unreliable in this region that they cannot be depended on —

I am Sir very respectfully
Your obt Servt
J. S. Anderson
Asst Ad Genl

To the
Asst. Ad General
Genl Beauregard's
Command
Charleston
S. C.

(Ordnance Bureau
Richmond January 10th 1863

Circular

To Captains of Companies attached to Commands
Frequently sent to the Bureau, [illegible] Returns of
Ordnance and Ordnance Stores.

By the Regulations Commandants of Regiments are
responsible for all Ordnance and Ordnance Stores
of their [illegible] Commands, and are required, assisted
by their [illegible] named Sergeants to make out and forward
the returns [illegible] call attention to the Regulations.

(Signed) J. Gorgas Col.
Chief of Ordnance

Capt
Little Rock

RECORD DIVISION
REBEL ARCHIVES
WAR DEPARTMENT

Sent 4/9
Thos G Rhett
Maj Ch Ord Staff

272

Shreveport La
Sept 21st 1863

C S Anderson
A A Gen.

in reference to
Garrison Duty
being sent by
Gen

RECORD DIVISION,
REBEL ARCHIVES.
WAR DEPARTMENT.

No 85

Headquarters Dept of Texas
Galveston Oct 21st 1865

Sir

I am directed by Lieut General Smith to say. There seems to be some difficulty in sending and his receiving the Galveston News, (newspaper) published at Houston. He directs you give instructions to the Officer in-charge of the Courier here, to receive the paper and send it forward, whenever it is presented, and further that when the capacity of the mail bag will admit, all packages intended for him or his staff, and sent to the Courier Office for transmission, be promptly forwarded

I am Sir
Very Respectfully
Yr Most Obt Servt
S. S. Anderson
Asst Adjt General

To the
Commdr of the
Eastern Sub-district of Texas
Houston

Hd Qrs Trans Miss Dept
Shreveport La Sept 13th 1864.

Col J. J. Anderson
A A G Dist

Directs that recommendations for staff appointments be sent on as Brig Gen

RECORD DIVISION
REBEL ARCHIVES
WAR DEPARTMENT

Ans? Sept 15th 64

Ltr A A G Dist to Hdqrs

1602 21.

Head Quarters Trans-Miss. Department.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

Shreveport, 13th September 1864

General

The General Commanding directs me to request that you will forward to these Head Quarters a list of the names of the officers whom you wish to compose your staff, under General Order No 63 A. & I. G. Series '64.

He further says that in making your recommendations you will bear in mind that your promotion not having been, as yet, confirmed by the President.

I am General
Very Respectfully
Your Most Obt Servt
S. S. Anderson
Asst Adjt General

Maj Gen'l Maxey
Commdg Dist Indian Territory

Hd Qrs Trans Miss Dept
Shreveport 10th Aug 64

RECORD DIVISION,
REBEL ARCHIVES,
WAR DEP... MENT

S. S. Anderson
Asst Adjt Genl

Calling the Quartermaster
General's attention
to S.O. No 141 from
A. & I. Genl's Office
Richmond Va.

No 66 [illegible]

Head Quarters Dept Miss Dist
Shreveport 10th August 64

General

The General Commanding directs me to invite your attention to par V G. O. 141. A & I. G.O. series of 1863 and to request that you will adopt measures to enforce its observance in your Command.

Hereafter no certificates of disability for discharge will be forwarded to these Head Quarters unless made in strict compliance with the instructions from Richmond.

The order above referred to is construed so as to require that the Certificates shall be signed by a Board of Army Surgeons.

The discharge will be perfected at District Head Quarters and forwarded (in duplicate) here for transmittal to the Assistant & Inspector General.

Rigid adherence to these instructions will alone secure justice to the soldier and the General Commanding will expect it in future.

I am General very Respectfully
Your Most Obt Servt
S. S. Anderson
Asst Adjt General

Comdrs of
Dist & Posts &c

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Hd Qrs Marine Dept
Houston 12th Oct 63

Respectfully returned, with the information that I have a boy to Handle [illegible] at Beaumont, I will have them brought to this point, subject to the orders of the Comdg Officer

Very Respectfully
Your Obt Servt
A. Dudley
Lieut. C.S.N.

Oct. 16/63

Copy

Copy respectfully forwarded for the information of Commodore Bulloch

By Command of
Maj Gen Magruder
E. P. Turner
A.A.G.

Oct 16th 63

Copy

Houston
Sept. 26. 1863

J. J. Anderson

A A G

Dept Trans: Pacific

Sir

I have the honor to report that the Steamer Bermuda, Captain [illegible] has been seized by the Military authorities at this place, and is now lying at the wharf here.

I am Sir
Very Respectfully
Your Obt Servt
J. J. Anderson

RECORDS DIVISION
REBEL ARCHIVES
WAR DEPARTMENT

Rec'd A.A.G. Oct 14 1863

Rec'd A.A.G. Oct 19th 1863

Houston Sept 26 1863

No 81

Head Quarters Defences [illegible]
Sabine Pass Sept 25th 1863

General:

It is suggested to Capt. Carter by Capt Odell that there may be on the U. S. Steamer [illegible] at Sabine Pass a number of printed forms, blanks, &c. such as are used in the navy, in which case presuming the army will have no use for them the Lieut. Genl Commanding requests you will have them sent to Capt. Carter at this place.

I am General
Very Respectfully
Your Most obdt Svt
L. L. Anderson
Asst Adjt Genl

(signed)

True Copy
Ed Turner
Adjt

Write nothing above this line.

Graduation

Acting Adj. General
Lt. Major General Hagner
Judges Forces Norfolk Harbor
Depts of Norfolk
Opportunity

(Comm. Major Forces Norfolk Va.)
(S.O.2/0 Major Forces Norfolk Harbor)

(Q.50
(.57
(So 288. Depts of Norfolk
(40.45
. 46
. 47
2 2
So
S.O. 2
So 20
. 30
So 47
So 51
. 100
So 33
So 107 - Depts of Opportunity
. 110

S.O. 2

Write nothing above this line.

H. H. Anderson

Colonel restationed to
Lt Col E. Kirby Smith
Dalhousie Junction N.B.

Major - Command as above
(Lt Col Dalhousie Junction N.B.)

Write nothing above this line.

D. D. Anderson

Dist. Ct. Ordered to

2nd Regmt. I. N. Volunteers

Jenna Miss Detch.

1862 Oct. 1.8.9.10.16.20.22.29

Nov. 1.4.9.13.18.22.24.26.28

Dec. 1.4.9.12.18.21.27.28

1863 Jan. 1.2.5.6.11.14.16.22.27.28.29.30

Feby. 1.9.16.18.19.11.13.17.20.24.25

March. 3.9.12.14.17.18.

District of Arkansas

1863. March. 17.24.2430

April. 2.6.7.8.11.13.15.17.20.21.23.25.26.27.28.30

May. 1.

(Ordered Jenna Miss Detch to Helena)

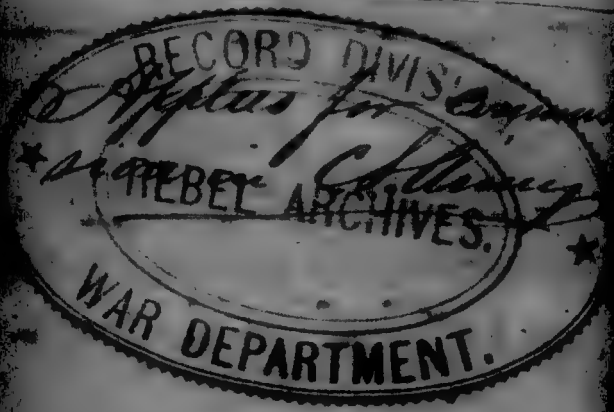
(" District of Arkansas - ")

Left Sept 26 — Wd Lee Gl 2 Aidy 1 July
Gl Gl Mem 47 Aid de C to Brig Genl
Smallen 47. Aidy Asst Adg Genl 1st
Div 8 Sept in Valley of Mex. Wd
Gl 8 Sept 47 (July 48) for Gal & Mem
Book in Battle of El Molino del Rey
Sharpe 13 Sept 47 (Oct 31) for Gal
Book at Chapultepec & Aidy
to Brig Butlers in th attack.

S. S. Anderson

Va

Late Capt. in Artillery, U.S. A



A16

Fayetteville N.C.
April 17. 61

S S Anderson
Capt. Artillery U.S.A.

Reports resignation
with a view for commission
in C.S.A.

Capt. S. S. Anderson of Fa
a graduate of the Military
academy July 1841 & chosen
the 10th Captain of his regiment
(the 2d artillery) on the regular
of 1861 - has been continuously
in the U.S. army since he graduated.
He is the officer who had charge
command of the arsenal at
Fayetteville, N.C. recently
the possession of by the State
He is an excellent officer & gen
tleman may for his gallantry
& the battle of Chapultepec.

Apl 22, 61

Respectfully submitted to
Sec: of War
A.A.G.O.
April 26/61

WAR DEPARTMENT

North Carolina Arsenal
Fayetteville N. C.
April 17 1861.

General;

I have this day tendered my resignation as an Officer of the U. S. Army; being determined to leave that Service. I have now no hesitation in offering my services to the Confederate States, which I now do, and which I could not, so long as I held another commission.

Please direct to me at this place at your earliest convenience.

I am Sir very respectfully
Your obt. Servt
S. S. Anderson
Capt: 2d Lieut 4th Inf: Mass.

General S. Cooper.
Asst: Genl. C. S. A.

U.S. Dept of Justice
Ottawa Ont. 1868

Ont.

Bar Assessors Subpoena

S. S. Anderson

Ont.

RECORDS DIVISION
NATIONAL ARCHIVES
WAR DEPARTMENT

DIVISION,
WAR DEPARTMENT.

HEADQUARTERS DEPARTM'T TRANS-MISSISSIPPI,
SHREVEPORT, LA., May 30, 1868.

GENERAL ORDERS,
No. 14.

I. Col. S. S. ANDERSON, A. A. G., having reported for duty, is announced as Assistant Adj't. Gen'l., Department Trans-Mississippi.

By command of Lt. Gen. E. KIRBY SMITH.

(Signed) H. P. PRATT,
A. A. Gen'l.

HEADQUARTERS, District of Arkansas,
Little Rock, June 2, 1868.

Official:
JOHN W. HINSDALE,
Capt. & A. A. G.

Write nothing above this line.

D. D. Anderson
Lieut Colonel

to be Colonel, Senior Aide

GO 73 Trans Mil Dept
Gen O. L. Smith
Signed per Ltr June 13, 1924

(A. G. O. 1-1)

Wrapper 23 A. 29.

29/1 APPOINTMENTS - 1865 Cir. 1 - 15 - 2

Shreveport La
February 8th 1865

Lieut Col S S Anderson

Concerning & asking for the Confirmation of his appointment as Colonel in P.A.C.S

Rec'd 11 A.G.O. March 31/65

Atlanta Miss 3/65

Respy refd to Genl S Cooper A&IG - Appointment can only be made under the staff bills Note in the Treasury Dept would not be considered necessary to bring

RECORD DIVISION
REBEL ARCHIVES
WAR DEPARTMENT

24 APPOINTMENTS - 1865 CH. 1 - 15[illegible] - 2

Shakespeare Jan. 7th 65

My dear Clerk

As you were
kind enough on a previous occasion
to mention my appointment
asso. Dr. Hall, I beg to trouble
you again on the same subject.
Some after the death of General
Eaton Jno. H. Hall & Co. bid
for the Contract for supplying
the Commissariat Stores with
Forage at this place
& Clerk in the Subsistence Dept

Lieut Cooper who I feel confident will be willing to assist me. anything is quiet in the vicinity at present, how long it will remain so, it is hard to conjecture, but when anything does happen, I feel very confident you will hear from me. I remain

Yours

S. S. Anderson

1st Class Corporal

Co D

RECORD DIVISION
REBEL ARCHIVES
WAR DEPARTMENT

of the President. a copy of this order
was sent to the Inspector General with
the request that the appointments be
confirmed. I then also informed Col
Swift and Maj Otis as required by
par 67 G.O. No 71. A.G.O. 1864.
but no answer has been rec'd to date
still waiting. but a Lieutenant Colonel, for
I have seen Capt Swift as Colonel
on orders. it may effect the
grade. I saw Gen Hitchcock for the pro-
motion of Colonel Smith, and I do
not despair. he would have re-
commended it before, and he may

A 29

[illegible] thought I deserved it, but for the publication of
[illegible] upon it. But knowing I think I have written
for little else but [illegible] this man and I do think it
[illegible] last. I shall be [illegible] when both
[illegible] and when allow of my [illegible] and when I
[illegible] to [illegible] by my command. I
[illegible] much more on this subject but I feel
[illegible] you will see it at once in its [illegible]
light, if therefore it is not [illegible] when you
[illegible] I beg you will bring it before

Anderson
Alaska

Rec'd Feb 6 Jan 8 06

Head Quarters Trans-Miss. Department.

SHREVEPORT, LA., [illegible]

E. Kirby Smith

No. 21—(Voucher.)

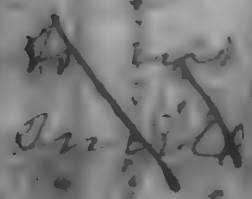
Voucher No. 155 Abstract B, 1st

Quarter, 1863, 1st

Col S. S. Montgomery

115 1/100 Dollars.

Paid 21st March, 1863.





NO 21.—Voucher to Abstract B.

The Confederate States,

To Lieut. Col. [illegible] Harrison, Dr.
Asst. Adjt. Gen. Forces N.C. & Va.

DATE.		DOLLARS.	CTS.
	For commutation of quarters at Little Rock, from the 16th day of March 1863 to the 31st day of March 1863 inclusive, for four Rooms at $9.00 each per month	36.	00
	For Commutation for Fuel for same period, Nine cords per four feet at twelve dollars per cord —	72.	00
	difference of commutation for [illegible] months of Jany & Febry 1863 [illegible] (3) dollars per cord, five [illegible] being seven cords for the two	35.	00
		113.	00

I Certify, on honor, That there were no quarters owned or hired by the public at the above station which could be assigned to , during the above period, and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

F. H. Harrison, Captain, Quartermaster.

I Certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at Little Rock Arkansas, by [illegible] during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

F. H. Harrison
Capt. & A.Q.M.

Received at Little Rock, the 31st of March, 1863, of Capt F. H. Harrison Quartermaster, C. S. Army, One Hundred & Thirteen Dollars and Cents, in full of the above account.

F. H. Harrison
Capt. & A.Q.M.

(Signed in Duplicate.

Note.—The certificate must show by whose order the officer was stationed, and the first account to be accompanied by a copy of the order.

No. 20.

No. ABSTRACT B 4th QR. 1862.

Lt. Col. T. J. Anderson Adj.

Dollars 163 20/100

Paid 4th of December 1862.



Confederate

The ~~United~~ States.

No 20

To Lt Col. J. T. Anderson A. A. Gen Dr.

1862

November 30. For cash paid for postage on letters and packages on public service, received and sent by him, from the 1st of December 1862. to the 30th of November 1862, inclusive . . . 168 20

$ 168 20

I certify, on honor, that the foregoing account is correct and just: that the letters and packages on which postage has been paid, as therein stated, were all on public service, and that I have actually paid the amount charged.

J. T. Anderson
Asst. Adj. Gen'l
Eighth Inf. Div.

RECEIVED at Little Rock, Arkansas the 4th of December 1862.

of Maj. Jno. A. Adams, Chief Q. M. T. Miss. Dept. C. S. A.

~~Quartermaster U. S.~~ Army, One hundred Sixty Eight dollars and Twenty cents, in full of the above account.

J. T. Anderson
Asst Adj Genl

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

No. 20.

No. 515 Abstract B. — th Qr., 1862

Lt Col S.E. Anderson

736. 12

1st December 1862



No. 30.

The Confederate States.

Lt Col S. S. Anderson A.A.G.

asst to Gen Cooper & Sec of War

1862. DOLLARS CENTS.

Dec 2 To Compensation for ~~services~~ Telegrams

as Govt Agent from 1st November 1862.

to 30th November 1862. inclusive 736 12

I certify that the above account is correct & just. & that the Telegrams were all on public's service. 736 12

L. C. Baker
Government Supt of Telegraphs

I certify, on honor, that the foregoing account is correct and just: that ~~the letters and packages~~ Telegrams ~~on which postage has been paid~~, as therein stated, were all on public service, and that I have actually paid the amount charged.

S. S. Anderson
Lt Col C.S.A. asst. A.G. & Sec

RECEIVED at Richmond the 1st of December, 1862,

of Maj Gen D. Adams Chief Quartermaster C. S. Army Seven Hundred & Thirty six dollars and Twelve cents, in full of the above account.

S. S. Anderson
Lt Col C.S.A. asst. A.G. & Sec

(SIGNED IN TRIPLICATE.)

No. 20.

No. 111 Abstract B. 4th Qr., 1862.

Lt. Col. L. L. Anderson Ally

Dollars 21. 88/100

Paid 17th of November 1862



No. 20.

The Confederate States,

To T. S. Anderson

Asst. Adjt. Genl. Trans. Dist. [illegible]

1862.

For Cash paid for ~~postage on letters and packages~~ Telegrammes & Express Bills [illegible] received and sent by him, from the 30th of September 1862, to the 31st of October 1862, inclusive,

DOLLARS	CENTS.
21	88.

I certify, on honor, that the foregoing account is correct and just; that the letters and packages on which postage has been paid, as therein stated, were all on public service, and that I have actually paid the amount charged.

T. S. Anderson
Lieut Col. asst. Adj. Genl.

RECEIVED at Little Rock, Arkansas the 17th of November, 1862,
of Maj: Wm. D. Adams, Chief Quartermaster, T.M.D. C. S. Army
Twenty One dollars and Eighty Eight cents, in full of the above account.

[SIGNED IN TRIPLICATE]

T. S. Anderson
Asst. Adj. Genl.

No. 22.—(VOUCHER.) No 2
Abst. "B." 4th quart. 1862
Col. J. J. Anderson. Adj.
Dollars 5.00/100
paid 11th November 1862

Certificate as next sign.



No. 22.—(VOUCHER.)

To Col. L. S. Anderson. A.A. Gen. D.

The Confederate States

DATE.		DOLLARS.	CENTS.
1862			
Octobr. 11.	For Reimbursement of Cash paid Couriers Expenses from Little Rock, Ark to Clarksville, Arkansas	5	00

Appd. Thos. T. Hindman. Maj. Genl.
L. S. Anderson
asst. ad Genl

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just: that the money was paid as stated, and that the services were necessary for the public service.

Quartermaster.

Maj. Wm. D. Adams Chief 2d Div. T. M. D. C. S. Army

RECEIVED Little Rock, Ark. Octr. 11th 1862 of Maj. Wm. D. Adams Chief 2d Div. T. M. D. C. S. Army

Five dollars and ..... cents.

In full of the above account.

L. S. Anderson
asst. ad Genl

(Signed Duplicates.)

NOTE.—This form will be used for miscellaneous disbursements, and will be entered in Abstract B or C, according to the nature of the expenditure

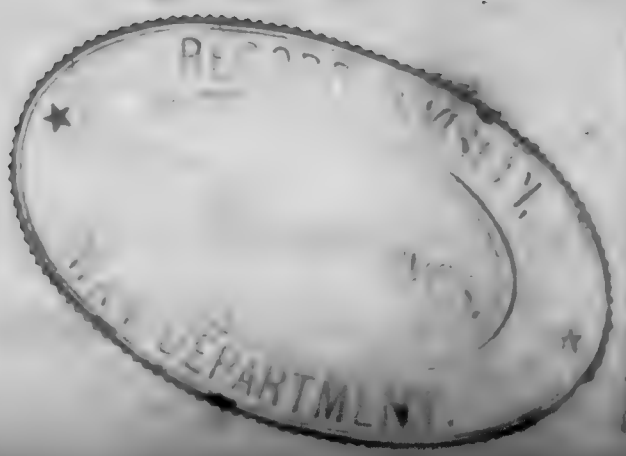
No. 29.

No. 167 Abstract M. V. 4th Qr. 1862

Lt. Col. S. S. Anderson A. A. G.

Dollars 158.52 Cts

Paid 3rd of November 1862



No. 20

The ~~United~~ Confederate States,

To Col E. D. Anderson A. A. G. Dr.

1862

Oct 1 For cash paid for ~~postage on letters and packages~~ Telegrams on public service, received and sent by him, from the 2d of October, 1862 to the 31 of October 1862, inclusive . . . 158 52

DOLLARS. CENTS.

$ 158 52

I certify, on honor, that the foregoing account is correct and just; that the ~~letters and packages on which postage has been paid, as therein stated, were all on public service, and that I have actually paid the amount charged.~~ Telegrams were received & sent as charged - being on public service

J. Fitz [illegible] Asst
Deft. Quar. Mr. Genl.

RECEIVED at Little Rock Ark
the 3rd of December 1862

Mayor Ino. D. Adams, Chief Quartermaster

One hundred fifty eight dollars and fifty two cents, in full of the above account.

Little Rock Ark

No. 17.

No. 155 ABSTRACT B. 4th Qr. 1862

Lt. Col. S. S. Anderson A.A.G.

Dollars 40. 50/100

Paid 3rd of November 1862



~~The United States~~
The Confederate States

To Lt Col S. S. Adams Dr.

DATE.

From 29th of August
to 12th of Sept 1862

For expenses incurred for transportation of self and field allowance of baggage, and porterage, in travelling

	DOLLARS.	CTS.
from Richmond Va to Little Rock Ark per annexed statement		
From Little Rock to Camden at Augusta Ferry	1	50
" " " " Hempstead Alabama		
" " " " Columbia	1	50
" Have stock to cross Ouachita River	4	50
" Vicksburg across the Mississippi	4	00
De Soto to Monroe	6	00
Transfer of baggage at Memphis	24	00
	$41	00

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have performed the journey, in the manner stated; that I have received no duplicate copy of this account; that I have not received pay or allowances for the same from any other source; that the expenses were actually and necessarily incurred in the discharge of my official duties, as stated; that I have travelled in the customary reasonable manner, and not returning from leave of absence to the station or troops I had left; that I have not been furnished with public transportation, or money in lieu thereof, for any part of the route. I have charged ~~that I have transportation tickets furnished by the~~ for carrying my baggage from Richmond to Little Rock; and that I have not been furnished transportation from Richmond to Vicksburg & Memphis to Little Rock.

See form in Regulations as to filling up certificate.

S. S. Adams
Lt Col & Asst. Ins. Genl

RECEIVED at Little Rock, Arkansas, the 3rd of November, 1862
of Major Jno. D. Adams Chief Mr. T. M. Dept
Army, Forty dollars and Fifty cents,
in full of the above account.

~~Assistant~~ Quartermaster U. S. A.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

S. S. Adams
Lt Col & Asst. Ins. Genl

(Extract) Adjutant & Inspector General's Office
Richmond Va. July 16th 1862

Special Order
No 104

* * *

III Lieutenant Colonel A. S. Anderson assistant adjutant General will without delay report for duty to Major General Holmes. Comdg Trans-Mississippi District at Little Rock Arkansas

By Command of
the Secy. of War
(Sgd) Jno Withers
asst Adjt Genl

A true Copy Test Wm P. Modesitt
Lieut & Adjt
Little Rock, Nov. 3d 1862

official
S. B. Reardon
actg asst Adjt Genl

RECEIVED at Little Rock, Arkansas, the 3rd of November, 1862
of Major Jno. D. Adams Chief Q. M. Dept ~~Quartermaster U. S.~~
Army, Forty dollars and Fifty cents,
in full of the above account.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

S. S. Anderson
Lieut Colonel & Asst Adjt Gen

Anderson T. Capt & L.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Asst Surg

CARD NUMBERS.

1.	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

A

J. L. Anderson
Asst. Surg.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States A.

State Geo.

To whom report Surg Genl. by letter

Date of appointment July 13, 1863.

Date of confirmation Jany 30, 1864

To take rank May 27, 1863.

Date of acceptance , 186 .

Delivered Surg Genls

Secretary of War J.A.D.

Remarks:

Compiled. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 352

R. B. Duncan
Copyist.

(9968)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. 3d Battalion

J. C. Anderson

Asst. Surgeon 3d Battalion.

Appears on a

Roster

of Field and Staff Officers of Brig. Gen. W. E. Jones' Brigade.

Roster dated:

April 30, 1864.

April 30, 1863.

Remarks:

Inspection Report A, No. 3; inclosure 7.

J. E. Murphy

Asst.

(954) Copyist.

Anderson, Thomas L.*
Pvt., Inf'y, 1st La. Inf'y
(to C, Co. K, 1st La. Cav'y)

Asst. Surg.

[redacted]

* Rolls show Tazewell L.

RECORD DIVISION,
WAR DEPARTMENT.

A. G. O. March 7/62
Appointment thirty days Hon Rose
Application for leave of absence for 30 days
Hon Alex. H. Stephens
Richmond Va.

Par VIII S.C. S 3. Vol. 10
Mar 9 1862

Letters Received
A & I G O,
Received March 7, 1862

Hon A. H. Stephens.

My dear Sir

The bearer Dr Thos L. Anderson has been been a faithful Medical Assistant in the first Georgia Hospital since the establishment — He earnestly desires to go home on a furlough on account of the pressing necessities of his family — He has two very young brothers at home in Wilkes County now under the care of his Overseer — The Overseer has enlisted in a Company for the coast & the children are left, or will be soon, alone on his place — He has also three sisters which may be desirable he should visit at this time — Dr Anderson has requested me to write you hoping you will be kind enough to interest yourself in his behalf for a furlough. He has made an arrangement with our Commissioner, by which Dr Lane will supply his place in the Hospital till he returns in case he succeeds in obtaining a furlough —

I am Dear Sir
very truly & respectfully
Your Obedt Servant
Thos J. Campbell

Richmond
March 4th 1862

Prepared by J. S. W. Examined by J. N. B.

ANDERSON, TAZEWELL, L., Asst. Surg.

√ Appointed Asst. Surg. from Ga. July 13, 1863; confirmed Jan. 30, 1864; to rank from May 27, 1863. Ordered by Maj. Gen. Hindman to report to the Medical Director of Longstreet's Corps at Russelville, Tenn. Roster prepared in November, 1864, shows him as Asst. Surg. 37th Va. Batt. Cavalry.

Anderson, Basewell L.

A.S.

Subject: Report for duty.

Special Order Number 26/2

Feb. 1, 1864

Adjutant & Inspector General's Office, Confederate States, contains information relative to the man named, on the subject mentioned above.

STATE OF

County of

Voucher No. 831

Paid the 28 day of Aug 1864

Lt. Anderson

Lieut Surgeon P.A.C.S.

From the 27 day of May 1864

To the 31 day of Aug 1864

Pay, $ 341

Forage,

Amount, $ 341

Before me personally came

a resident of

who, being duly sworn, says, on oath, that he is the identical person who was a late

—that the within account is correct and just—that he has no public property of, and is not indebted to or in arrears with, the Confederate States on any account whatever

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

day of 186

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To Asst. Surg. T. L. Anderson Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION. From—	To—	Term of Service Charged. Months.	Days.	Pay per Month. Dollars.	Cts.	AMOUNT. Dollars.	Cts.	REMARKS.
Pay—		1863							
For myself,	May 27	Aug 31	3	5	110	—	341	—	
For year's service,									
Forage for horses,									
							341	—	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

and to the day of 18

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of C. S. A. Paymaster Three hundred forty one ⅝ Dollars,

this 28 day of Nov 1864, the sum of

being the amount in full of said account

Pay, . . . $

Forage, . .

Amount, $

(Signed Duplicates.)

T. L. Anderson Asst Surg

Confederate Files

General and Staff Officers, Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs, Non-com. Staffs and Bands, Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Lt Adjt | A A G

CARD NUMBERS.

1.	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

Also

Name
on
jacket
so
approved
by
Mr K.

K.

(CONFEDERATE.)

A

Thomas J. Crawford.
A.A.A. Gen. 1st Brigade.

Appears on a

Roster

of General and Staff, 1st Indian Brigade, Indian Division, District Indian Territory.

Roster dated

Not dated. 186

Appointed by

Date of appointment or assignment. February 26, 1864.

Remarks:
Adjutant 1st Cherokees
Regt. assigned to duty as A.A.A. Gen. by Col. Gibson and recommended for appointment

J. E. Jones
Capt.

(648) 607

(CONFEDERATE.)

A

Thos. [illegible] Clarkson.

Asst Adjt Genl

Appears on a

Roster

of the Staff and [illegible] the 1st Indian Brigade

Roster dated Fort Pleasant C.N. Oct 18, 1865.

By whom appointed Genl E. K. Smith

Date of appointment July 13, 1864.

By whom assigned Brig Genl Watie

Date of assignment Feby 26, 1864.

Remarks:

E. E. Jones

Copyist.

(648)

(CONFEDERATE.)

A 1

Thos. F. Anderson
Asst. A Genl.

Appears on an

Inspection Report

of First Indian Brigade, Cooper's Division, District of Indian Territory.

Report dated Camp Kincaid, C.N.
July 27, 1864.

Remarks: Capacity good,
Condition of Horses Tolerable.
Attentive.

Miscellaneous Inspection Report No 370.

B V Brown
Copyist.

(2541)

Anderson. Thos. F.

Private Co H 1 Cheshire Reg.
Sergt Co H. " "
Adjutant " "
A.A.A.S.

Anderson. Thos F.

RECOMMEN[illegible] Col Staunton Virginia

FOR PROMOTION TO Captaincy

SEE 61 -A- APPOINTMENTS CIVIL - 7

1

Write nothing above this line

Thos. F. Anderson

A.A.General
1st Indiana Brigade

Appointed by Gen E.K. Smith
July 13. 1864

Assigned by Brig Gen Wootten
Feby 26 1865

Asst Inspector's report
Mar 3 65

(A. G. O. 126—1.)

Write nothing above this line.

Thos F Anderson

A.A.G.

1st Indian Brigade

(Brig Gen Storrs Cookson)

See Indian Brigade 37th Div

(A. G. O. 199—1)

A. 1735

Hd. Qrs. 1st 2d Brigade 3d Div
Camp near Atlanta Sept 13th 1864.

Brig Genl Thos. J. Wood

Recommends Capt Thos. J. Anderson for appointment to Asst. Adj. Genl with rank of Major of Cavalry

Hd Qrs 1st Brig 3d Div 15th A.C.
Atlanta Geo Sept 27
1864

Respectfully forwarded
and earnestly recommended
E. Kirby Smith
Colonel.

Hdqrs 1st Brig 3d Div 15th A.C.
Sept 28 1864

Respectfully forwarded
and earnestly recommended
for promotion
Wm. Hall
Brig Genl
Comdg

Asst A.G. Gen. U.S.

Genl Staff
Head Quarters 1st Military District
Camp Moore La. September 15th 1864

General

I have the Honor to enclose herewith the Official Register of Thomas Frederick Anderson late Major of Cavalry in the Provisional Army of the Confederate States with the rank of Lieut Col of Cavalry to date from the 26th day of March 1864 the date of the muster Rolls of which he was borne on when he was made out, and forwarded to the War Department for confirmation.

Name.	Age	Where born	Citizen of	Vacancy how caused	Date of Commissioned.	Date of Rank	Office held at the time of appointment &c
Thomas Frederick Anderson	1144ps	Kingdom of Sweden	State of Louisiana	Original	Feby 26th 1864	July 1st 1861.	Commissioned Adjutant General with the rank of Major of Cavalry.

Remarks: Thos Frederick Anderson entered the Confederate States service on the 1st July 1861 as Private in Company "H" 1st Louisiana Regt Light Cavalry Volunteers, at the reorganization of the Regt, on the 15th July 1864 was elected a Lieutenant in Capt "H" same and appointed Adjutant - Assistant Inspector General of the Right, on the 15th July 1864 was elected a Lieutenant in Capt "H" same and appointed Adjutant - of the Right, which position he held until Feby 26th 1864 when the Colonel assumed command of the 1st Louisiana Brigade. He was then assigned to duty as Asst Adjt Genl and recommended for appointment. Dated 19th 1864. Was recommended for appointment July 6th 1864 and assigned to duty by Genl E. Kirby Smith July 15th 1864 and recommendation forwarded to Richmond. He is well qualified for the position recommended.

Genl Cooper
(thro Genl Bragg Genl
Richmond Va

Your most Obt Servt
Jno Watie Brig Gen
Comdg 1st Military District Mid Sub Dist

Watie's (Col. S.) Comd

Anderson, Thos. F.,
Lieut. & A.A.A.G.,
Capt. & A.A.G.

Watie's (Col. S.) Comd

Feb. 26,1864. Col. Watie says he assumed comd. of the 1st Indian Brig. at above date and appointed Lieut. Anderson A.A.A.G. on his staff.(pp Sept. 13,1864)

Name.- Formerly Lieut. in Co. K, 1st Cherokee Regt.

July 13,1864. Was assigned to duty as A.A.G. to Col. Watie by Gen. E.K. Smith and recommendation forwarded to Richmond.(PP Sept. 13,1864)

Sept. 13,1864. Col. Watie, comdg. Cooper's Div., recommended Lieut. Anderson for the appointment of A.A.G. on his staff, with the rank of Maj. of Cav.(PP)

Oct. 27,1864. Gen. E.K. Smith recommends the appointment of Lieut. Anderson as Maj. & A.A.G. to Gen. Stand Watie.(S-36 1/2, 1865)

Dec. 4 ,1864. Mentioned as Capt. Thos. F. Anderson, A.A.G. of Gen. S. Watie's Brig. (Vol. 53,p. 1031)

Dec. 17,1864. Gen. E.K. Smith mentions him as being sent to Palma to receive and bring across the Miss. River for the use of the Indian Div.(Vol. 61-4,p . 1115)

Remks.- No other record found.

Paroled------1865 at---

---------m------

Prepared by-----Examined b ----

Anderson W. A.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Asst Surg

CARD NUMBERS.

1.	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

A

W. A. Anderson

Asst. Surg.

Appears on a **Register**

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State Miss.

To whom report 3d Miss Regt.

Date of appointment Nov 18, 1862

Date of confirmation Apr 4, 1863

To take rank May 15, 1862

Date of acceptance , 1862

Delivered Surg Genl.

Secretary of War J.A.S.

Remarks: Dropped Apr 13 '63.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1. File No. 86, page 338

R B Duncan Copyist

(838)

(CONFEDERATE.)

A. 31 Miss.

W. A. Anderson.
Asst. Surg. 31 Regt. Miss Inf

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment May 15, 1862.

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion } Dropped Apl. 13, 1863

Remarks: revoked & dropped June 17'62.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 82, page 331

E. A. Taylor. Captain.

(888)

Anderson, W A.

Asst. Surg., 31st Miss.Vol

Subject: Dropped.

Special Order Number 90/2

Apr. 13, 1863

Adjutant & Inspector General's Office, Confederate States, contains information relative to the man named, on the subject mentioned above.

Andersen, W. A.

Asst. Surgn.

Subject: Assignment

Special Order Number 112/22

May 15, 1862

Adjutant & Inspector General's Office, Confederate States, contains information relative to the man named, on the subject mentioned above.

Anderson, W. A.

Asst. Surg., 31st Miss. Vol.

Subject: S. O. #90 amended

Special Order Number 91/16

Apr. 14, 186 3

Adjutant & Inspector General's Office, Confederate States, contains information relative to the man named, on the subject mentioned above.

Dropped 17 June 62 for prolonged absence without leave

Anderson W. D.

General and Staff Officers, Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs, Non-com. Staffs and Bands,

Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Captain 1st Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1.	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark.....

See also.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

A 3 Battn S.S. Ga.

W. D. Anderson
Capt. P. A. C. S

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State Ga.

To whom report 3 Batt. Ga. S.S.

Date of appointment June 17, 1863.

Date of confirmation ....., 186 .

To take rank June 5, 1863.

Date of acceptance ....., 186 .

Delivered Genl. R. E. Lee

Secretary of War J. A. S.

Remarks: Declined.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 112

(886) Geo. S. Preston
Copyist.

Anderson, W. E.

State Militia.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)

Brig. Genl. | Brig. Genl.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	47234120	18
2	037303	19
3	7383	20
4	46857306	21
5	1573	22
6	863359	23
7	272046	24
8	2503	25
9	2577	26
10	1143913	27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also 11 Tenn Inf

(Confederate.)

4. | State Militia |

W E Anderson
Brig Genl State Militia

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

captured by a portion of the Federal Troops under command of Brig. Gen. Asboth, on the late raid into the interior of Western Florida, and forwarded to New Orleans, La., per Steamer "Clinton," Oct. 8, 1864.

Roll dated Headquarters District of West Florida, Barrancas, Oct. 8, 1864.

Where captured Marianna, Fla.

When captured Sept 27, 186

Remarks: Member of the Legislature - Private in Capt Norwoods Co.

Number of roll:

5 Lt Col Commdg

(2304)

(Confederate.)

A State Militia

W. E. Anderson.

Brig. Genl. State Militia.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

captured by a portion of the Federal Troops under command of Brig. Gen'l Asboth, on the late raid into the interior of Western Florida.

Roll dated ____ , 186 .

Where captured Marianna Fla

When captured Sept. 27 , 186 4.

Remarks: Member of the Legislature Private Capt. Rawlings Co Home Guards

Number of roll 2

Florida

F. Donohue

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

A Fla. Militia

Lt. E. Anderson

Brig'l Fla. Militia.

Appears on a

List

of Prisoners of War captured by forces under command of Brig. Gen'l Asboth, on the late raid into the interior of the State of Florida.

List not dated.*

Remarks: Mem. St. Legislature

Pvt. Capt. Norwood's Co.

* Indorsement shows: "Forwarded Oct. 8, 1864, to Pro. Mar. Gen'l at New Orleans, La."

Number of roll

3 sheet. /

Florida

(Copy)

E. Anderson

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

A 1

H. C. Griffin
Brig. Gen'l. State Militia.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

received at New Orleans, La., during the five days ending Oct. 10, 1864.

Roll dated N. Orleans, La., Oct. 12, 1864.

Where captured Marianna Fla.

When captured Sept. 27, 1864.

Remarks:

Number of roll
41 § sheet 1

L. C. Fish
Capt.

(2275)

(Confederate.)

A | State Militia

W. E. Anderson

Brig Genl State Militia

Appears on a register of

Prisoners of War

at New Orleans, La.

When captured April 27, 1864.

Where captured Morianna, Ark

Where confined

Exchanged , 186 .

Remarks: Sent to New York Oct 12/64

New Orleans, La., Register No. 2; page 1

(copy)

(Confederate.)

A

H. Underwood,
Brig Gen State Troops.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

at New Orleans, La., transferred to New York by order of Maj. Gen E. R. S. Canby, Oct 12, 1864.

Roll dated [illegible] dated , 186 .

Where captured [illegible] , 186 .

When captured [illegible] , 186 .

Remarks:

Number of roll: 1

665; sheet 1

Copyist.

(6396)

(Confederate.)

11

H. C. Anderson

Appears on a list of

Prisoners

confined in Fort Lafayette, New York Harbor.

When confined Oct 20, 1864.

When released Aug 1, 1865.

Remarks: Transferred to
Fort Warren Mass to
for confinement by order
of Fort Lafayette by order
of Major Gen Dix

Fort Lafayette, N. Y. H., Register No. 1; page 11

Capt.

(889)

(Confederate.)

A

W. E. Anderson
Brig. Genl. State Mil.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

received at Fort Lafayette, New York Harbor, October 20, 1864.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186 .

Where captured Marianna, Fla.

When captured Sept. 27, 1864.

Remarks: Prisoner of war, Confined at this Post October 20, 1864.

Number of roll

21

(6818)

J. F. Bowd

Captain

Confederate.

A

W. E. Anderson
Brig. Genl.

Appears on a

List

of prisoners of War and State confined at Fort Lafayette, New York Harbor, November 30, 1864.

List dated Fort Lafayette, N. Y. H., November 30, 1864.

When received Oct 20, 186 4.

Remarks: Prisoner of war

Number of roll 23

Approved.

(9286)

(Confederate.)

A | Unk Militia | Fla

H. L. Johnson

Orig Genl Staff Militia

Appears on a record of

Prisoners of War

at Fort Warren, Mass.

Where captured Marianna Fla

When captured Sept 27, 1864.

When received Oct 11, 1864.

Where from Fort Lafayette N. Y. H.

By whose order

Remarks: He says he holds no commission in the confederate service

Released June 26 1865

Fort Warren, Mass., Register No. 1; page 115.

J. Dreesen

(630) Copyist.

Cash of

William. C. Anderson

June 26. 1863

[illegible]

1865. that I was [illegible] on the [illegible]
morning of the 9th of August in the year 1865.
and that I was acting as a [illegible] to Captain Parrocks
company on the 2nd of December last when I was captured.
and that I was held as a prisoner under the United States
Government either civil or military.

Wm. E. Anderson.

Subscribed and sworn to before me at Fort Warren Boston
Harbor Mass. this 26th day of June 1865.

[illegible]
Lt Col 11th Regt
Post Adjt

Anderson. Wm E.

Writ issued for a Prisoner
Wednesday 24 June 1863

Capt. W. Williams

Authorising the release of Wm E. Anderson from the Training Ship Cadet a Militiaman and absconding to the Main unrepealed.

Acted on Wednesday June 24. 1863

Office of the Commissary General of Prisoners,

Washington, D. C. June 2nd, 1865

Maj H. C. Corbin,
Comd't, Fort Warren,
Boston Harbor.

Major

In pursuance of instructions received from the Secretary of War, the Commissary General of Prisoners directs that Wm E. Anderson a prisoner now confined at Fort Warren be released on taking the oath of allegiance, provided he makes oath to the following facts viz:- "That he had not held the office of Brig Genl of the Florida Militia since June 1863 that he never held any office under the Rebel Government but that of Captain which expired in Dec. 1863 and that he was acting as a private in Capt Howards company on the 21st of Sept. last when he was captured, and that he has never held any office under the United State Government, either civil or military."

Very Respectfully
Your Obt Servant
Wm Hoyt
Capt & ACS

Descriptive list of Wm E.
Audubon & Co.
Warren [illegible] 1815
Anderson, Wm E.

United States of America.

I, Wm. C. Anderson, of the

County of Barbour, State of Iowa, do solemnly swear that I will support, protect, and defend the Constitution and Government of the United States against all enemies, whether domestic or foreign; that I will bear true faith, allegiance, and loyalty to the same, any ordinance, resolution, or laws of any State, Convention, or Legislature, to the contrary notwithstanding; and further, that I will faithfully perform all the duties which may be required of me by the laws of the United States; and I take this oath freely and voluntarily, without any mental reservation or evasion whatever.

Wm. C. Anderson

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 1st day of June A. D. 1865.

J. M. Kay 1st Lieut 5th Iowa Cav.

The above-named has Light complexion, Light hair and Blue eyes; and is 6 feet 9 1/2 inches high.

(A. G. O. F. No. 6.)

Anderson, Mr. F.

Price's Division

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)

Ordnance Officer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	48712552	18	
2		19	
3		20	
4		21	
5		22	
6		23	
7		24	
8		25	
9		26	
10		27	
11		28	
12		29	
13		30	
14		31	
15		32	
16		33	
17		34	

Number of muticul cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

ANDERSON, WAVERLY F., Capt., O. O.

Oct. 1, 1862. Appointed captain and Ord. Officer Shelby's Brigade (Report A. O.)
Dec. [illegible], 1863. Ordnance Officer Shelby's Brig., Mo. Cav., Marmaduke's Div. (Returns, Shelby's Brig.)
June 15, 1864. Brig. Gen. Shelby, writing from Northern Ark. to Col. Freeman, says, "Capt. Anderson, my ordnance officer, will furnish," etc. (Volume 34, Part 4, page 677.)
Sept. 17, 1864. Capt., O. O., Shelby's Cav. Div. (Returns, Shelby(s Div.)
Sept. 18, 1864. Capt., O. O., assigned to Shelby's Div. by G. O. 9 (Price). (Volume [illegible])

(Confederate.)

A. | General and Staff, Shelby's Brigade, Price's Division. | C. S. A.

W. F. Anderson,

Ordnance Officer,

Appears on a

Roster

of Price's Division, C. S. A.—Act. Brig. Gen'l Shelby's Staff.

Date of commission Oct 1, 1862.

Date of assignment to duty ____, 186 .

Where born Ky.

Age 26

Where appointed from Mo.

Remarks: ____

Confed. Archives, Chap. 1, Vol. 109½, page 20.

F. C. Porter, Compiler.

(848)

Write nothing above this line.

W. F. Anderson

Captain, Ordnance Officer to
Brig. Gen. Jos. L. Shelby

Apr. 19/19 - Assigned as above
(G.O.7, Army of Occupation - Paris)

(A. G. O. 126—1.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

A

W. F. Anderson

Capt. & Ord. Officer

Appears on a

List

of General Staff Officers in Shelby's Division of Cavalry.

List dated

Sept. 17, 1864.

Date of appointment July 18, 1864

By whom appointed Brig. Gen. Shelby

Remarks: Appointed Capt. & Ord. Officer, Shelby's Brig. Sept. 29/62

F. M. Tillman

Copyist.

(962)

Anderson, Wm. F.
Capt. Ord. Off.
Staff Corps.

Subject: asst. duty

Title of record: GO #9
Dist. of Ark- Price

Date:
Sept. 18, 1864

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

N° 32

Ordonn. d. 4 t.

1er Octobre 1862

Requisition for Forage, for public Horses and Mules, in the service of

the Ordnance Department of Col. Shelby's Command, C. S. A. for 14 days,

commencing December 1st, and ending December 14th, 1862.

Date.	No. of Horses	No. of Mules	Total Animals	No. of Days	No Rations	Daily Allowance for Each Animal. lb. Corn.	lb. Hay	lb. Oats	lb. Fodder	Total Amount lb. Corn.	lb. Hay	lb. Oats	lb. Fodder	Remarks
1862.														
Dec 1st		401	14	14	14	12			14	5.208			6074	
Required										5.208			6074	
On hand to be deducted,										000			00	
To be supplied,										5.208			6074	

I Certify, that the above requisition is correct and just, that I have now in the service the number of animals for which forage is required, and that forage has not been received for any portion of the time above specified.

Approved,

J. O. Shelby
Col. Comdg Brig

Geo. W. Anderson
Commanding Officer

Received Camp near Van Buren, Ark. of G. D. Page, Maj and A Quartermaster, C. S. A., 5.208 lb of Corn, ... lb of Hay, ... lb of Oats, and 6074 lb of Fodder, in full of the above requisition.

Geo. W. Anderson
Commanding Officer

493

N° 33

Codice Civile

Art. 1° 3 8

Codice Civile.

Articolo 1812

Requisition for Forage, for private Horses in [illegible]

[illegible] of Col. SHELBY's Cavalry Brigade, C. S. A., for 31 days,

commencing [illegible] and ending [illegible] 1862.

DATE. 1862.	No. of Horses	No. of Days	No. Rations	Daily Allowance per Horse: lb Corn	lb Hay	lb Oats	lb Fodder	Total Allowance: lb Corn	lb Hay	lb Oats	lb Fodder	REMARKS
Dec 1	3	31	93	12	—	—	14	1116	—	—	1302	
Total,								1116	—	—	1302	

I CERTIFY, that the above requisition is correct and just, that Forage has not been drawn for any part of the time above specified.

[illegible]

Approved, [illegible]

[illegible]

RECEIVED [illegible] of G. D. PAGE, Maj. and A. Quartermaster, C. S. A., 1116 lb of Corn, — lb of Hay, — lb of Oats, and 1302 lb of Fodder, in full of the above requisition.

[illegible]

[illegible]

494

No 32
No 10
Ord. Dept.
Oct. 1862

No 32

Requisition for Forage for Public Horses and Mules in the service of the Ordnance Department of Col Shelby Cav Brig. CSA for 31 days. commencing Oct 1st and ending Oct 31st A.D. 1862

Date 1862	No Horses	No Mules	No Horses & Mules	No Days	No Rations	Daily allowance for each Animal: lbs Corn	lbs Hay	lbs Oats	lbs Fodder	Total allowance: lbs Corn	lbs Hay	lbs Oats	lbs Fodder	Remarks
Oct 1	—	2	2	31	62	12	14	—	—	744	868	—	—	
					Required					744	868			
					Ord hand to be deducted					000	000			
					To be supplied					744	868			

I certify the above requisition is correct and just, and that I have now in the service the number of Animals for which Forage is required, and that Forage has not been drawn for any part of the time above specified.

Approved
Jo O'Shea
Col Com. Brig

Wm. F. Henderson
C.S.A. Off.

Rec'd at Camp of G. D. Page Maj'r
at Mesita N.M. 744 pounds of Corn 868 pounds of Hay
pounds of Oats pounds of Fodder in full of the
above requisition

Wm. F. Henderson
Capt

No 33

No 11

Ord. Dept

Oct 1862

№ 33

Requisition for Forage for Private Horses in the service of the Ordnance Dept of Col Shelby Cav Brig C.S.A for 31 days Commencing Oct. 1. and terminating Oct 31st A.D. 1862

1862	No Horses	No Days	No Rations	Daily allowance for each animal: No Corn	No Hay	No Oats	No Fodder	Total allowance: No Corn	No Hay	No Oats	No Fodder	Remarks
Oct 1	2	31	62	12	14	14	14	744	868			
		Total						744	868			

I certify the above requisition to be correct and just and that forage has not been used for any portion of the time above specified

Asst
Col Shelby
Cob Com Brig

Wm. F. Anderson
Capt
A.D.C.

Rec'd at camp 7 C.S. Bge Maj & Co 2 Sacks Corn 744 pounds of Corn 868 pounds of Hay ——— pounds of Oats ——— pounds of Fodder in full of the above requisition

Wm. F. Anderson
Capt & A.D.C.

Anderson W. H.

~~15 Regt Alabama Inf~~

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Asst. Com | Asst. Com

CARD NUMBERS.

1.	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark.....

See also [redacted]

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Tenn

W. H. Anderson

Asst Surgy

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State Tenn

To whom report 15 Tenn Regt

Date of appointment Apr 11, 1863.

Date of confirmation Apr 11, 1863.

To take rank Dec 20, 1862.

Date of acceptance July 10, 1863.

Delivered Genl J E Johnston

Secretary of War J A D

Remarks: Dropped under G.O. 40, 1863

Confd. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 244

R B Duncan

Comptr.

(955)

(CONFEDERATE.)

a 15 Tenn.

W. H. Anderson

a.c.s. 15th Regt. Tenn.

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment Dec. 20. , 1862

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion

, 186

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page 142

T Barry

Copyist.

(986)

(CONFEDERATE.)

A | 15 **Tenn.**

W. H. Anderson
Asst Com 15 Regt Tenn Inf

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 96, page 169

I F Ray
Copying

(2000) 8/28

Anderson. W H.

1

Pte C "E" 15th Tank Corps
Corl Sgt do
Capt. A.C.S. do

50-70 abt. 3 inches

Copy

Dec 30 63

RECORD DIVISION
J. B. Rowles
REBEL ARCHIVES
Asst Adjt Genl
Lieut. Col
WAR DEPARTMENT

Recommg appointt
of Wm Anderson as
A.C.S.

Respectfully submitted to
the Secretary of War
A.G.O. Washington
Jany. 7 63

Endorsement
Jany 10 1863

Recommended
Dec 30 63

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

A.G.
appointt
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
8 Jany 1863

Letters Rec'd
A & I G O.

Head Qrs 15th N.J.Vols

Camp Pitman

Nov. 20th 1862

W. H. Anderson Commissary Sergeant of the 15th Regiment of Unmixed Volunteers, enlisted as a Private in Company E. 15th Unmixed Volunteers on the 8th day of June 1861 by Lieut Wm H. Carroll and having been appointed Commissary Sergeant on the 1st day of May 1862 has since proved his efficiency in that department and is hereby recommended worthy of a Commission.

I do therefore recommend that Lt. W. H. Anderson, receive the appointment of Assistant Commissary of Subsistence of the 15th Regiment of Unmixed Volunteers as that position is now vacant

Lt Col Comdg
15th Unmixed Regt

Anderson. W. H.

Lieut. 4 Cav.

Detail of men
Nov. 1863

withdrawn and placed
in the Muscle Fort

Oct. 20-16

Anderson, W. H.

Johnson's Corps.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)

Surgeon | Surgeon

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 0 5 5 8 4 2 5	21
2	~~5 2 5 5 5 3 5 7~~	22
3	5 3 3 6 1 5	23
4	5 3 3 8 6 1	24
5		25
6		26
7		27
8		28
9		29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39
20		40

Number of medical cards herein 3

Number of personal papers herein 1

Done Mark:

See also 11 (Johnson's) Texas Co

Prepared by [illegible], Examined by [illegible].

ANDERSON, WILLIAM H., Surg. & Med. Purveyor.

DIST. OF ALA.

[illegible] 10, 1861. Appointed from Ala. Feb. 5, 1862. Surgeon; to rank from Oct. 10, 1861; to report to Gen. Withers. (Report A. G.)

Dec. 2 & 31, 1861. Returns of these dates show him Surg. & Med. Purveyor, Dist. of Ala., J. M. Withers comdg.

Aug. -, 1862. Surg. & Med. Purveyor at Montgomery, Ala. (Report A. G.)

Aug. 8, 1862. Mentioned as Med. Pur. Place not given. (S. O. 184 (12) A. & I. G. O.)

Sept. 19 & Oct. 16, 1862. At Montgomery, signs as Surgeon & Med. Purveyor. (Personal Papers (A. & I. G. O.-1263-D.)

Dec. 9, 1862. At Montgomery, Ala., signs "William H. Anderson, Surg. & Med. Purveyor."

Jan. 28, 1863. Mentioned as Med. Purveyor at Montgomery, Ala. (S. O. 23 (5) A. & I. G. O.)

May 13, 1863. At Montgomery, Ala., signs as Med. Purveyor. (Personal Papers.)

Sept. 19, 1863. Surg. & Med. Purveyor, granted leave for 14 days. (S. O. 223 (2) A. & I. G. O.)

Jan. 20, 1864. At Augusta, Ga., signs "Wm. H. Anderson, Dean." Bill is made to him as "Dean of Med. Coll. of Ala." (Personal Papers.)

April 6, Sept. 26 & Dec. 7, 1864. Mentioned as Surg. & Med. Purveyor at Montgomery, Ala. (S. O. 81 (7), 228 (3), 290 (9) A. & I. G. O.)

[illegible]-----Surg. 21st Ala. Inf. (Office Index, Report A. G.)

Signs vouchs. for pay for [illegible] servs. [illegible], for year to Sept., 1862.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Ala

W. D. Anderson
Surg Med Dept

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State ..... Ala

To whom report ..... Genl Withers

Date of appointment ..... Feby 5 ....., 1862.

Date of confirmation ..... Feby 5 ....., 1862.

To take rank ..... Oct 10 ....., 1861.

Date of acceptance ..... , 186 .

Delivered ..... Surg Genl

Secretary of War ..... J.P.B.

Remarks: .....

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1. File No 86, page 264

R. B. Duncan
Copyist.

(355)

(CONFEDERATE)

A

William H. Anderson

Appears on a
FIELD RETURN
of the District of Alabama, Army of the Confederate States of America, commanded by Brig. Gen. Jones M. Withers.

Return dated Mobile Dec. 2, 186 1.

Remarks: Medical Purveyor, Gen. Hosp. reported "Absent" from his regt. of face of return.

Box 47
No. 1 and 2 Tillman
Copyist.

Anderson, W.H.

Surg.

Med. Purveyor.

Subject: Transp. to Montgomery, Ala.

Title of record: S.O.131/4

Dept 2 & Western Dept--Bragg

Date: July 24, 1862.

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

(CONFEDERATE.)

A.

W. H. Anderson

Surgeon

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers serving in

District of the Gulf,

during the month of Jan, 186 3

Post or station Montgomery Ala.

With what troops serving Medical

Purveyor

Remarks: Collecting Depot

at Montgomery.

Book mark.

Copyist.

(961) 2000

Anderson, William H.

Surgeon.

Subject: Leave

Special Order Number 223/2

Sept. 1st, 1862

Adjutant & Inspector General's Office, Confederate States, contains information relative to the man named, on the subject mentioned above.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Station

Appears on a Register of

Medical Purveyor's Office,
District No. 4, South Georgia,
Macon, Ga.,

containing copies of Invoices and Accounts of Hospital Supplies issued.

Date , 186

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 570, page

(CONFEDERATE

A C.S.A.

W. H. Anderson
Surg. P.A.C.S.

Appears on a

Return

of Post of Montgomery, Ala.,

for the month of Oct., 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks:

Medical Director

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received ....., 186 .

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 14.

D. S. Blackwell
Copyist.

(961)

(CONFEDERATE.)

A | C.S.A.

W. H. Anderson
Surg. P.A.C.S.

Appears on a

Return

of Post of Montgomery, Ala.,

for the month of Jan., 1865

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks: Medical Purveyor.

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received ..... , 186 .

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 15.

D. S. Blackwell
Copyist.

(301)

Anderson - W. H.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Surg. Med. Pur.

REFERENCE CARD.

See Manuscript No. 1777 page .....

Deposite

Dated - Feb. 4 1865

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

6413

(CONFEDERATE.)

A

N. H. Williamson

Surgn, Medical Purveyor C. S. A.

Station Montgomery Ala

Appears on a Register of

Medical Purveyor's Office,
District No. 4, South Georgia,
Macon, Ga.,

containing copies of Requisitions for Hospital Supplies.

Date March 6, 1865.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 574, page 185

(635)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

A

W H Anderson

Surgeon C S A

Appears on a register of

Prisoners of War.

Corps Johnsons

Date of parole May 1, 1865

Authority for parole Sherman

Age 44; eyes Hazel, hair Light

Complexion Light; height 5 ft 9 in.

Residence Mobile Ala May 23

Remarks:

Department of the Gulf, Reg. No. 313, part 741a,

page 1

Allsrosby

(Name) Copyist.

[No. 40.]

No. 14. Abstract k..... 3rd Qr. 186?

Wm H. Anderson
[redacted] Va

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

Hd Qrs 1st Cavalry Brigade
Aug 13th 1862.
Brig Gen R. H. Ramsey
Capt. A.A.G. &c. &c.

SPECIAL REQUISITION.—[No. 10.]

For One Set Ambulance Harness for Surgeon Major

I certify that the above requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances:

Assigned to the Command of Brig. Gen. S. Cooper A.A.G.

Wm. H. Sinclair Surgeon in Charge

Captain Jno. C. Ransom, Assistant Quartermaster C. S. Army, will issue the articles specified in the above requisition.

..... Commanding

Received at Mobile Ala. the 12th of August 1862 of Capt Jno C Ransom Assistant Quartermaster C. S. Army, one Set Ambulance Harness in full of the above requisition.

(SIGNED DUPLICATES.)

Wm H. Sinclair Surgeon in Charge

[No. 21.]

No. ___ Abstract B. ___ Qr. 186 2

Commutation of Quarters and Fuel.

Dollars 6 4 0

Paid ___ of Jan 7 186 3

[No. 21.]

The Confederate States,

To Wm H Anderson Surgeon Dr.

Date.		Dollars.	Cents.
	For commutation of quarters at Montgomery from the 1st of December 1862, to the 31st of Dec 1862, inclusive 4 rooms, at nine dollars each per month.	36.	00
	For commutation of fuel for the same period—		

	Cords.	Feet.	Inch's.			
For myself.....	3/2			at $ 8 100 pr. cord.	28	00
Being	3/2					
					64	00

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station which could be assigned to..... .....during the above period; and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

Quartermaster.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at Montgomery Alabama, by Genl Bragg during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, tent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

Wm H. Anderson Asst Surg

Received at Montgomery this eighth day of January 1863 of Capt Quartermaster C. S. Army, the sum of Sixty four dollars and ... cents, in full of the above account.

Wm H. Anderson Surg

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

VOUCHER NO. 23

Paid the 4th day of January 1864

Wm H Anderson

Surgeon C. S.

From the 1st day of Dec 1863

To the 31st day of Dec 1863

Pay $162.00

Forage $

Amount $162.00

The Confederate States of America,

To Surg: Wm H. Anderson Dr

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	FROM—	TO—	MONTHS.	DAYS.	DOLLARS.	CENTS.	DOLLARS.	CENTS.	
Pay.									
For myself	Feb 1st	Feb 28th	One		162	00	162	00	
For Year's Service.									
Forage for Horses.									
							$162.	00	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Maj. J. L. Calhoun to the thirtieth day of November, 1862.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Maj. J. L. Calhoun this thirteenth day of December one hundred & sixty two dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay	162	00
Forage		
Amount	162	00

Duplicate.

Wm H Anderson
Surgeon C.S.

No. 22.

VOUCHER No. 76 ABSTRACT 2 QR. 1864

Capt J. B. McMartin

Asst Quartermaster.

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE

—FOR—

PUBLIC ANIMALS.

Memphis Appeal print, Montgomery, Ala.

Wm H Anderson

Asst Surgeon

Hospl No 1864

FORM No. 32.--Voucher to Abstract G.

Requisition for Forage for Public Horses, Mules and Oxen, in the service of Lieut. Wm H. Anderson

for 31 days, commencing the first of May 186 4, and ending on the 31st of May 186 4, at Montgomery Ala

DATE OF REQUISITION.	NUMBER OF HORSES.	NUMBER OF MULES.	NUMBER OF OXEN.	TOTAL No. OF ANIMALS.	NUMBER OF DAYS.	NUMBER OF RATIONS.	DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL. POUNDS CORN.	POUNDS BARLEY.	POUNDS OATS.	POUNDS HAY.	POUNDS FODDER.	TOTAL ALLOWANCE. CORN. Pounds of	BARLEY. Pounds of	OATS. Pounds of	HAY. Pounds of	FODDER. Pounds of	REMARKS.
May 1st 64	1			1	31	31	12	-	-	-	14	372	-	-	-	434	
Required												372				434	
On hand to be deducted																	
To be supplied												372				434	

I Certify on Honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; that I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is required; and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

Wm H Anderson 1st Lieut

Received at Montgomery Ala on the 1st day of May 186 4

of Capt A M Manture Quartermaster Confederate States Army, three hundred and seventy two pounds of Corn, ---- pounds of Barley, ---- pounds of Oats, ---- pounds of Hay, four hundred and thirty four pounds of Fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

[SIGNED DUPLICATES.]

Wm H Anderson
1st Lieut

No 38.

Voucher No. 73 Abstract G. 2 Qr. 1864

Capt J R Martin
Asst Quartermaster.

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE FOR PRIVATE HORSES.

Memphis Appeal Print, Montgomery, Ala.

Wm H Anderson
Sergt

May 1st 1864

FORM No. 33.--[VOUCHER TO ABSTRACT 6.]

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE for one Private Horses in the Service of Lieut W H Anderson at Montgomery Ala

for 31 days, commencing the 1st of May, and ending the 31st of May 1864

DATE.	PERIOD. From	PERIOD. To	No. of Horses.	DAILY ALLOWANCE FOR EACH. Corn. Pounds.	Oats. Pounds.	Fodder. Pounds.	TOTAL ALLOWANCE. Corn. Bushels (56 lbs)	Corn. Pounds.	Oats. Bushels (32 lbs)	Oats. Pounds.	Hay. Pounds.	Fodder. Pounds.	REMARKS.
May 1st 64	May 1st 1864	May 31st 1864	1	12		14		372				434	
Total,								372				434	

I Certify, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn Forage for any part of the time above charged.

Wm H Anderson
Lieut

Received at Montgomery Ala the 1st day of May 1864 of Capt H H Martin Assistant Quartermaster,

one hundred and seventy two Bushels Corn, ____ Bushels Oats, ____ Pounds Hay, four hundred and thirty four Pounds Fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

Wm H Anderson
Lieut

[No. 40.]

No. 8 Abstract K. 4 Qr. 1862

H K Anderson Md Pvt

Special Requisition.

October 16th 1862

[No. 40.]

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

For 2 kegs (10 lbs) nails

I certify that the above Requisition is correct; and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances ... to be used by Medical Purveyor for Issuing &c

Quartermaster C. S. Army, will issue the articles specified in the above requisition.

Commanding.

Received at Montgomery Ala., the 16th of Oct 1862

of Maj J L Calhoun asst Quartermaster C. S. Army,

Ten Kegs Nails

in full of the above requisition.

[SIGNED DUPLICATES.]

Wm H Anderson
Med Purveyor
Mus Fld Sv

[No. 80.]

Petition for Exel

Filed February 1847

with
Mr Anderson

[No. 30.]

Requisition for Fuel for Salmating of Mrs Anderson's
Gun Carriages
as Asst Q.M. for the month of 186

	WOOD.			COAL.		REMARKS
	Cords.	Feet.	Inches.	Bushels.	Pounds.	
For						
For ..... private servant						
For Salmating	10					
Total						

I Certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that the articles specified are for the use of the troops stationed at ..... and is required for the following purposes:

For Salmating Mrs Anderson's
Gun Carriages

Received at Montgomery Ala the 3 of February, 1864,
of Maj J. C. Clarke Quartermaster, U. S. Army,
Five cords feet inches of Wood,
of Coal, in full of the above requisition.

[Initials not known]

Mrs Anderson's
Gun Carriages

[No. 21.]

No 93 ABSTRACT B. 6 Qr. 186[illegible]

[redacted] H Anderson

Commutation of Quarters and Fuel.

Dollars 8 ug 50

Paid 25 Aug 186[illegible]

[No. 21.]

The Confederate States,

To Surg: [illegible] Anderson Dr.

Date.		Dollars.	Cents.
	For commutation of quarters at Montgomery from the first of March 1864, to the 31st of July 1864, inclusive 5 rooms, at fifteen dollars each per month.	300	00
	For commutation of fuel for the same period—		

	Cords.	Feet.	Inch'a.		
March 1864	5½	—	—	at $ 65 pr. cord.	357 50
April	4	—	—	" 65 "	260 00
May	4	—	—	" 70 "	280 00
For [illegible]	4	—	—	" 80 "	320 00
July	4	—	—	" 85 "	340 00
	21½				

Being [illegible]

Total $ [illegible]

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station which could be assigned to Surg: [illegible] Anderson during the above period; and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

J. M. Martin Capt
Quartermaster.

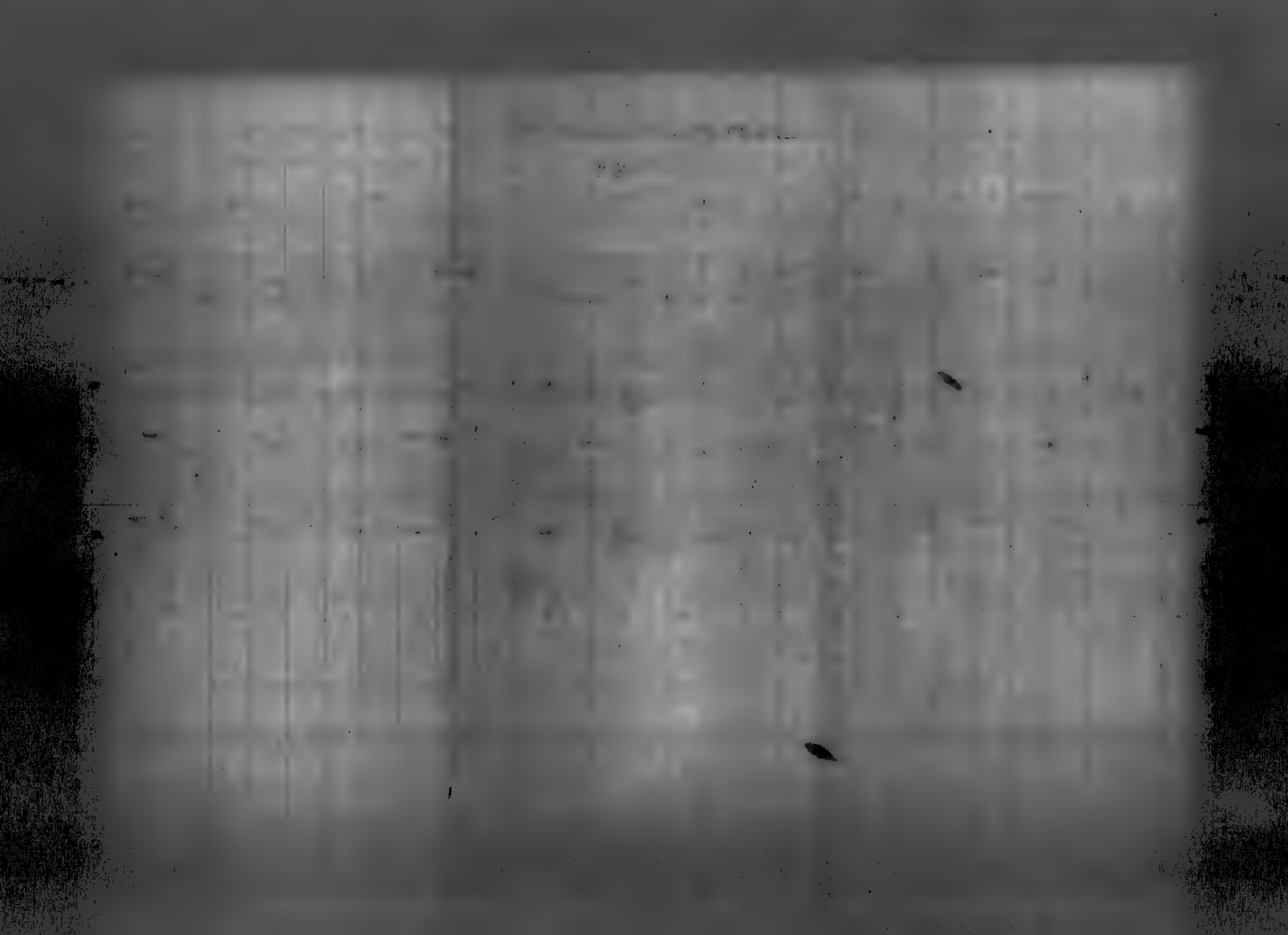
I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at Montgomery Ala, by Surg: [illegible] Anderson during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, tent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

[illegible] Anderson Surgeon

Received at Montgomery Ala this 25 day of August 1864
of [illegible] Quartermaster C. S. Army,
the sum of [illegible] dollars
and [illegible] cents, in full of the above account.

[illegible] Anderson Surgeon

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]



Hd. Quar. Dept. No. 2.
Medical Directors Office
Tupelo July 22nd 1862

Sir:

By the direction of the Gen. Commanding you will with as little delay as practicable transport from Medical Supplies of all kinds to Montgomery Ala. which will hereafter be your Station. If you have not a full Supply of everything necessary for an Army in the field and Hospitals you will make Requisitions at once on Surg. R. Potts for what is needed. You will be required to furnish about the same Amount of Supplies as you have been issuing for some months past.

Very Respectfully
Your Obt Servt.
A. J. Foard.
Surg & Med Director

Surg W. H. Anderson.
Med Purveyor C.S.A.
Montgomery Ala.

[No. 21.]

No. 58 Abstract B. 4th Qr. 1863

Surgeon Wm H Anderson

Commutation of Quarters and Fuel.

Dollars 116 00/100

Paid 2d of Dec 1863

The Confederate States, [No. 21.]

Date.

Lieut. Wm. H. Anderson Dr.

	Dollars.	Cents.
For commutation of quarters at Montgomery Ala. from the 1st of November 1863. to the 30th of November 1863, inclusive. Four rooms, at Fifteen dollars each per month.	60	00
For commutation of fuel for the same period—		

	Cords.	Feet.	Inch'a.		
For myself.....	3½				
Being	3½			at $16 67/100 pr. cord.	56 00
					116 00

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station which could be assigned to Lieut. Wm. H. Anderson ....during the above period; and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

H. Hemingway
Capt and Asst Quartermaster.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at Montgomery Ala....., by Lieut. W. H. Anderson Adt. Insp. Gen. Dept, during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, tent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

Wm H Anderson Lieut C S A

Received at Montgomery Ala. this 30th day of December 1863
of Major J. L. Gilbreath
the sum of One Hundred and Sixteen Quartermaster C. S. Army,
and ..... cents, in full of the above account. dollars

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

Wm H Anderson
Lieut

J M Dephy

No. 20.

VOUCHER TO ABSTRACT B.

An 83 — 3d Quarter 1864

Surg't Gen'l Office

Dollars 252 00

Paid 24 of August 1864

Form No. [illegible] Abstract B.

The Confederate States of America,

W H Anderson Dr

Dollars. Cts.

Postmaster's Public Service.

W H Anderson Asst Postmr

1st of July 1863, to the

31st of July 1864, inclusive, - -

282 50

I CERTIFY, on honor, that this account is correct and just, that the letters and packages on which postage has been paid, as therein stated, were on public service, and that I have actually paid the amount charged.

W H Anderson Asst Postmr

Received at Montgomery this 24 day of August 1864

of Capt J. M Harlan A. Q. M., C. S. A., Two hundred & Eighty two dollars,

and fifty cents in full of the above account.

W H Anderson

[No. 21.]

No. 223 Abstract B. [illegible]

Lieut. A. McNaughton

Commutation of Quarters and Fuel.

Dollars 116.00

Paid 31st of Dec 1863

[illegible]

2480

The Confederate States, [No. 21.]

I, [illegible] W. H. Anderson Jr.

Date.		Dollars.	Cents.
October 31 1863	For commutation of quarters at [illegible] per month from the 1st of October 1863 to the 31st of October 1863, inclusive, [illegible] rooms, at [illegible] dollars each per month.		
	For commutation of fuel for the same period—	60	00

	Cords.	Feet.	Inch's.		
For myself.....	5 1/2				
Being.....	5 1/2			at $ 10 pr. cord.	56 00
					116 00

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station which could be assigned to [illegible] W. H. Anderson during the above period; and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

J. J. Calhoun
Quartermaster.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at [illegible], by [illegible], during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, tent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

W. H. Anderson Sergt

Received at [illegible] this [illegible] day of October 1863 of [illegible] Quartermaster C. S. Army, the sum of [illegible] dollars and [illegible] cents, in full of the above account.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

W. H. Anderson
Sergt

VOUCHER No. 45

Paid the 8 day of July 1862

W. H. Anderson

Surgeon C. S.

From the 25 day of May 1862

To the 24 day of June 1862

Pay..$ 80

Forage..

Amount. 80

The Confederate States of America,

To Lt H. Hutchison — Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration. From—	To—	Term of Service Charged. Months.	Days.	Pay Per Month. Dollars.	Cts.	Amount. Dollars.	Cents.	Remarks.
Pay— as apt Surgeon	March 61	June 61	1		80	00	80	00	
For myself									
For 1 month's service									
Forage for ____ horses									
							$ 80	00	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay for forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from have not received any pay

and to the ____ day of ____ 186 left Lynchburg again this 5th day of June 1861

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of eighty dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay . . . $ 80

Forage . . .

Amount . . . $ 80

(Signed Duplicate.) H. Hutchison M.D.

No. 82.

VOUCHER No. 138 ABSTRACT 2nd QR. 1864

Capt A. Q. Master
Asst Quartermaster.

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE

— FOR —

Public Animals.

Sergt. W. H. Anderson

1st Sept 1864

J. McMARTIN,

Capt. and A. Q. M.

[No. 32—Voucher to Abstract G.]

Requisition for Forage for Public Horses, Mules and Oxen, in the service of Maj. W. H. Anderson

for 30 days, commencing the first of Septr 186 4, and

ending on the 30 of Septr, 186 4, at Montgomery Ala

Date of Requisition.	Number of Mules.	Number of Horses.	Number of Oxen.	Total No. of Animals.	Number of Days.	Number of Rations.	Daily Allowance to each Animal. Pounds of Corn.	Pounds of Barley.	Pounds of Oats.	Pounds of Hay.	Pounds of Fodder.	Total Allowance. Corn Pounds of	Barley Pounds of	Oats Pounds of	Hay Pounds of	Fodder Pounds of	REMARKS.
Sept	1			1	30	30					9	180				270	
																270	

Required .....

On hand to be deducted.....

To be supplied..... 180 270

I Certify on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; that I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is required; and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified. Maj Anderson

RECEIVED, at Montgomery Ala on the first day of Septr 186 4 of Maj Anderson

Capt & A.Q.M. McClellan Quartermaster C. S. Army, one hundred & eighty pounds of Corn.

..... pounds of Barley, ... pounds of Oats, ...

pounds of Hay, two hundred & seventy pounds of Fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

Maj Anderson

[ANNEXED DUPLICATES.]

Qr. 1864

Company

Requisition for Fuel.

1864

Issued 1864

[No. 29.]

Requisition for Fuel for Company, Regiment of

Commanded by for the Month of May 1864

STATION.	Captains.	Subalterns.	Non-Commissioned Officers, Musicians and Privates.	Laundresses and servants.	Monthly allowance each, in cords.	WOOD. Cords.	WOOD. Feet.	WOOD. Inches.	COAL. Bushels.	COAL. Pounds.	REMARKS.
Company											Issuing Laboratory

TOTAL ALLOWANCE.....

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that fuel has not been drawn for any part of the time above charged.

Commanding Officer.

Received at ..... Post, ... Regiment of .....

Quartermaster, U. S. Army, ... cords ..... feet ..... inches of Wood .....

..... of Coal, in full of the above Requisition.

Commanding Officer.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

Voucher No. 362

Paid the 5 day of Decem 1862

Wm H Anderson

Sergeant C.S.

From the 31 day of Mar 1862

To the 31st day of March 1862

Pay.....$ 162 —

Forage.....$

Amount....$ 162 —

The Confederate States of America,

To Wm H Anderson Surgeon ... Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration. From—	To—	Term of service charged. Months.	Days.	Pay per month. Dolls.	Cts.	Amount. Dollars.	Cents.	REMARKS.
Pay—									
For myself	1st Nov	31st Nov	1	00	162	00	162	00	
For year's service									324 648 972
Forage for horses									
							$162,00		

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just: that I have not been absent from my command; that I have not received pay, forage, or money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time charged; that I have not been absent from my command; that I have not received pay, forage, or money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears to the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Capt Tr... and to the ... day of Oct 1862.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Capt Tr Hemingsworth this Third day of December 1862, the sum of One hundred and Sixty two dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay.....$

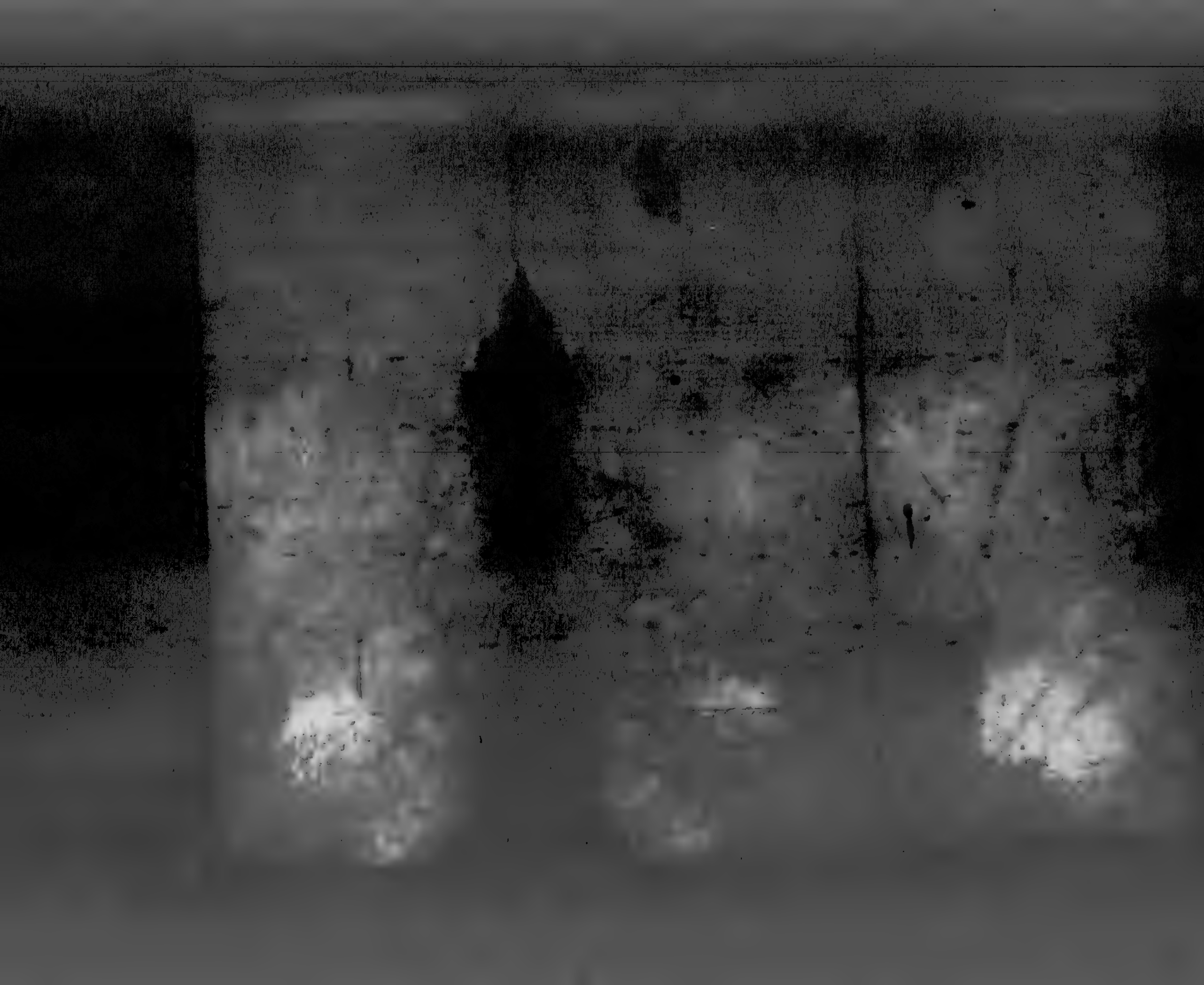
Forage.....$

Amount.....$

[Signed Duplicates.]

Wm H Anderson

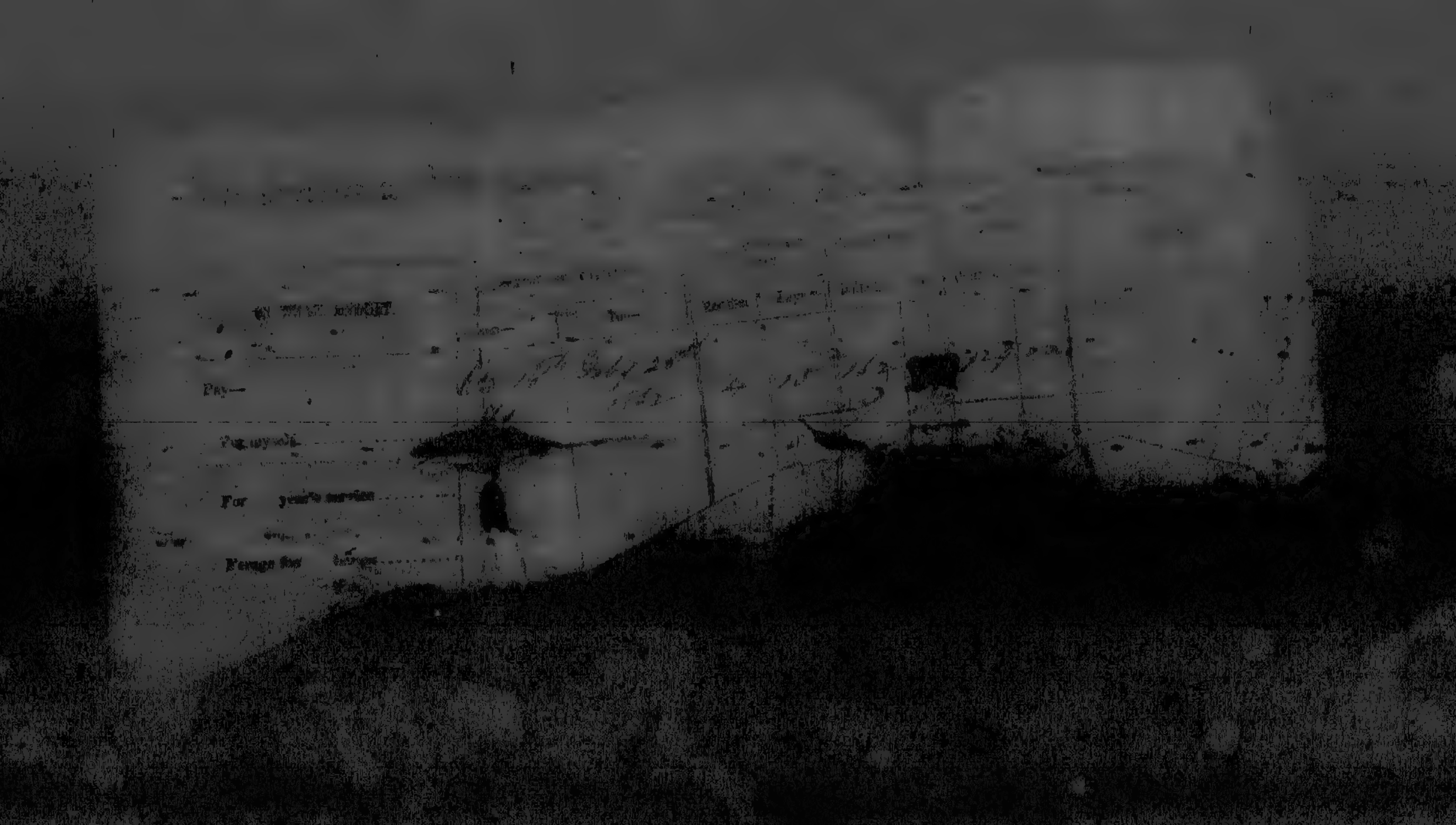
Surgeon



The Confederate S

Beir





Anderson Wm H.

Surgeon

RECEIPT OF MEDICINES, ETC,

ISSUED

To Surgeon W. H. Anderson
Asst Surgeon
Montgomery Ala

By Surgeon Richd Dalles
Med Purveyor
C S A

Dallas Miss Aug 13th
~~[illegible]~~ 62

Voucher No. [illegible]

3/3

Ex

RECEIPT OF MEDICINES, INSTRUMEN

Issued to Asst Surg J. M. Anderson. Med Purveyor, Montgomery A

ARTICLES	Quantities.
MEDICINES	
Ammonia	
Acidi acetici	
" arseniosi	
" benzoici	
" citrici	
" muriatici	
" nitrici	
" sulphurici	
" " aromatici	
" tannici	
" tartarici	
Aconiti sulphuretum	
Alcoholis	
Aluminis	
Ammoniaci	
Ammoniæ carbonatis	
" murias	
Anthemidis	
Antimonii et potassæ tartras	
Argenti nitratis (cryst.)	
" " (fusus)	
Arnicæ	
Assafœtidæ	
Bismuthi subnitratis	
Camphoræ	
Cardamomi	
Catechu	
Cerae albæ	
Ceratum resinæ	
" sulphuris	
" zinci carbonatis	
Chloroformum	
Cinchonæ	
Copaibæ	
Creasoti	
Cretæ preparatæ	
Cupri sulphatis	
Emplastrum adhæsivum	
" "	
" ferri	
" hydrargyri	
" saponis	
Extractum belladonnæ	
" cicutæ fluidum	
" "	
" conii fluidum	
" "	
" gentianæ fluidum	
" glycyrrhizæ	
" hyoscyami	
" ipecacuanhæ fluidum	
" piperis fluidum	
" pruni virg. fluidum	
" rhei fluidum	
" sarsaparillæ fluidum	
" senegæ fluidum	
" "	
" stramonii fluidum	
" taraxaci fluidum	
" valerianæ fluidum	
" zingiberis fluidum	
Ferri iodidi	
" et potassæ tartras	
" sulphatis	
Gambogia	

Quantities.
65
3 ½
175
60
14
150
17
54
44
24
100
372
26
15
25
23
180

ARTICLES	Quantities.
Guaiaci resinæ	
Hydrargyri chloridum	
" mite	
" corrosivum	
" cinereum	
" oxidum rubrum	
Iodinum	
Iodum	
Liquor arsenicalis	
" ferri iodidi	
" potassæ arsenitis	
" sodæ chlorinatæ	
" zinci chloridi	
Magnesiæ	
" sulphatis	
Massa pilularum hydrargyri	
Mellis despumati	
Morphiæ sulphatis	
Myrrhæ	
Olea æthera	
" caryophylli	
" cinnamomi	
" menthæ piperitæ	
" morrhuæ	
" olivæ	
" origani	
" rosmarini	
" terebinthinæ	
" tiglii	
Opii	
Picis nigræ	
Plumbi acetatis	
Potassæ acetatis	
" bicarbonatis	
" bisulphatis	
" carbonatis	
" chloratis	
" iodidi	
" nitratis	
Pulvis antimonialis	
" aromaticus	
" cretæ compositus	
" ipecacuanhæ et opii	
" jalapæ	
" kino	
" opii	
" rhei	
" salinus	
" scammonii compositus	
" scillæ	
Quassiæ	
Quiniæ sulphatis	
Resinæ	
Saccharum	
Saponis	
Scillæ	
Serpentariæ	
Subcarbonatis ferri	

Quantities.
lb
dr .36
lb 10
lb
oz
oz
oz .36
lb
lb 65
lb
oz 3 75
bott
bott
lb
lb 200
oz 156
lb
dr 56
lb
oz
oz
oz
oz
oz
bott
bott 72
oz
p bott 100
p bott 125
dr 36
lb
lb
oz 372
oz 372
oz 372
oz 150
oz
oz
oz 44
lb
p
p
oz 44
oz
60
oz
oz 150
oz 44
oz
lb 116
lb 150
oz 44
oz
lb
lb
lb
lb
oz 250
oz
lb 120
lb 100
oz
lb
oz 180

ARTICLES	Quantities.
Sodæ boratis	lb
" potassæ tartras	lb
Spigelia	
Spiritus tenuior aromaticus	66
" " camphoratus	
" " nitricus	oz 372
" lavandulæ comp.	
" vini gallici	bott
Strychnia	dr
Sulphuris lotum	lb
Syrupi scillæ	lb 65
Tincturæ aconiti radicis	lb
" cardamomi	oz
" " Dubois	
" ferri chloridi	oz 180
" veratri viridis	oz
Unguenti hydrargyri	oz 180
" " fortius	oz 99
Veratria	dr
Vini colchici semin.	lb 11½
Zinci acetatis	oz
" sulphatis	dr 180

INSTRUMENTS	
[illegible]	
[illegible]	
[illegible]	

TTS, HOSPITAL STORES, BEDDING, &c.,

ea By Surgeon Richard Potts Medical Purveyor, C. S. A.

ARTICLES	Quantities
BOOKS	
Anatomy.	cop
Chemistry	cop
Dispensatory.	cop
Medical Dictionary.	no
" Pharmacopœia	
" Jurisprudence and [illegible]	
" Practice.	
Obstetrics.	
Regulations for Med. Dept	
Surgery.	cop
Blanks.	no
Case.	no
Meteorological Register	no
Order and Letter.	
Prescription.	no
Register.	
Requisitions.	
Returns.	no
Reports of sick	
HOSPITAL STORES	
Arrow root.	lb
Barley.	lb
Cinnamon.	oz
Cloves.	oz
Cocoa.	lb
Coffee, Maracaibo	150
" ginger, ground Jamaica.	
Nutmegs.	oz 90
Tea.	
Whisky, bottles of	
Wine, bottles of	
BEDDING	
Bed Sacks.	
Bedsteads, iron	
Blankets woollen	
Counterpanes.	
Coverlets.	
Gutta percha cloth	
Mattresses.	
Musquito bars	200
Pillow cases.	
" ticks.	
Sheets.	
FURNITURE, DRESSING &c	
Bandages, suspensory	
Binders' boards.	
Corks, assorted.	
Cork screws.	
Cotton batting.	
" wadding.	
Flannel, red	yds
Funnels, glass.	
" tin.	
Hatchets.	
Hooks (in wood	
ok powder	

ARTICLES	Quantities
[illegible]	no
Lancets	yds
Lint	lb
Measures graduated	no
[illegible]	sets
Measures tin and glass	no
Measures Coffee	no
Measures and [illegible] glass	no
[illegible]	lb
wedge wood	no
Morsels	yds 200
Needles, sewing.	no
Oiled silk or gutta percha tissue or	yds
India rubber tissue	yds
Paper, blotting	no
Paper, envelopes	no 1000
Lint soap	quires
Paper, [illegible]	quires
wrapping	quires 60
[illegible]	quires 60
[illegible]	no 300
[illegible]	no 300
[illegible]	doz 72
[illegible]	papers 12
[illegible]	no
[illegible]	papers 36
[illegible]	no
[illegible]	nb
[illegible]	no
[illegible]	no
[illegible]	sets
[illegible]	no
[illegible]	no
[illegible]	no 6
[illegible]	no
[illegible]	no
[illegible]	no
[illegible]	no
[illegible]	no
[illegible]	no 360
[illegible]	no
[illegible]	no
[illegible]	no 60
[illegible]	no 30
[illegible]	pairs
MEDICAL FURNITURE &c	
[illegible]	no
[illegible]	no
[illegible]	no
[illegible]	no
[illegible]	no
[illegible]	yds
[illegible]	no
[illegible]	no
[illegible]	no
[illegible]	no
[illegible]	no
Knives and Forks	no
Lamps and Lanterns	no
Locks and keys	no
Mugs	no
Pans, frying	no
[illegible]	

ARTICLES.	Quantities.
Pitchers.	no
Plates and Dishes.	no
Pots, chamber and chair	no
" coffee and tea	no
Radirons	no
Shovels, fire	no
Snuffers.	no
Spoons.	no
Tongs and Pokers	no
Tumblers	no
Woodsaws.	no
Brooms,	no
ARTICLES FOR FIELD SERVICE ONLY	
Bromine.	oz
Pilul: cathartic comp (U S)	doz 100
" opii (U S)	doz
" quinie sulphatis (3 grs)	doz
Tincturæ opii.	oz 180
Tincturæ opii camphor	lb
Syringes, penis (India rubber	no
Anatomy, (surgical)	cop
Surgery, (operative)	cop
Thompson's Conjectors.	cop
Candles, sperm	lb
Blanket cases.	no
Gutta percha bed covers	no
Bandages, assorted	doz
Buckets, leather	no
Ink, 2 ounce bottles	no
Knapsacks, hospital	no
Lanterns.	no
Litters and Stretchers, hand	no
" horse	no
Medicine chest.	no
" panniers	no
Mosschests.	no
Pill boxes, tin	no
Pepper and salt boxes	no
Tincture Cinchona Com	B 14
ADDITIONAL ARTICLES	
Bottles of all kinds	no 1311
Boxes, packing	no 28
Canisters.	no "
Jars and pots.	no "
Kegs or barrels	no
Buckets.	no

313

Thirty seven boxes [illegible] to contain the above Medicines &c. Surgeon.
turned over without opening to Surg G S Blackie by order from [illegible]
Aug 27 62 J Mc A Anderson Med Purveyor

No. 62

Voucher

1st Quarter 1864.

W. H. Anderson

$324.

Paid Cary 20/64

The d Coll^r of Ala

Confederate States of America,

To Ward Anderson Dean of Univ. Coll. of Ala. Dr.

1863						REMARKS.
November	5th	1 Nest ✓ 10 Becker Glasses pour 3 gls à 40 cts		2	50	
		1 do ✓ 9 Becker Glasses pour 2 gls à 40 cts		2	50	
		1 do ✓ 8 Becker Glasses pour 2 gls à 60 cts		2	50	
		1 do ✓ 7 Becker Glasses pour 3 pt. à 40 cts		2	50	
		1 do ✓ 6 Becker Glasses pour 3 gls à 40 cts		2	50	
		1 do ✓ 8 Becker Glasses pour 3 pts à 40 cts		2	50	
	✓	14 Chemical Flasks		2	50	✓ 15.00
	✓ 8	½ ℔ Chemical Flasks			00	
	✓ 2	4 ℔ Chemical Flasks		6	00	
	✓ 6	2 ℔ Chemical Flasks		1	00	
	✓ 9	1 ℔ Funnels			50	✓ 10.50
	✓ 3	½ ℔ Funnels		2	00	
	✓ 2	4 oz Funnels			50	
	✓ 4	2 oz Funnels			00	
		6 nest Berlin Porcelain dishes 23 in all	✓		00	✓ 5.50
	✓ 3	Porcelain Crucibles No 3				✓ 12.00
	✓ 3	Porcelain Crucibles No 1				✓ 1.50
	✓ 3 ℔	10 Glass Tubing				✓ 1.50
						13.00

Cash in Europe
Check received by Lieut Ferrell
Value as appraised by Maj Mallet at Petersburg

$ 54.00
6
$ 324.00

I certify that the above account is correct and just, amounting to
Appraised at Three Hundred & twenty four Dollars
and that the property has been received and will be accounted for
Lieut Col Comdg

Received, Quartermaster's Office, Jan 20 1864 of
Maj Thos Anderson Quartermaster, Three Hundred & twenty four
Dollars, in full of the above account.

(SIGNED DUPLICATES.)

[No. 22.]

No. 2 Abstract B. 2 Qr. 1863

W H Andrews

Dollars 136 50

Paid 19 of May 1863

RECORD DIVIS
WAR DEPARTMENT

[No. 22.]

The Confederate States of America,

To Wm H Anderson Dr Postmaster.

1863.		DOLLARS.	CENTS.
	To Cash paid for Postage during the month of October, November, December 1862. January, February, March & April 1863 Sixty Months	135	00

I certify that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated, and that they were necessary for the public service.

Wm H Anderson Dr Postmaster

Received at Marianna Fla. this the 23 day of May 1863

of Maj. J. F. Caldwell Assistant Quartermaster C. S. Army,

the sum of One hundred & thirty five dollars

Fifty cents, in full of the above account.

[SIGNATURE.]

Wm H Anderson

Dr Postmaster

No. 72 ABSTRACT B. 4th Qr. 1862

William H Anderson

Dollars 100

Paid 16th of October 1862

RECORD DIVISION
WAR DEPARTMENT

Confederate States,

To Jm H Anderson Surgeon & Mus Purveyor Dr

1862.		Dollars.	Cents.
June	Telegrams -	4	60
July			
August	Postage	110	00
September			
		114.	60

I CERTIFY that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated; and that they were necessary for the public service.

Jm H Anderson Surg & Med Purv
~~Quartermaster~~

RECEIVED at Montgomery this 16th day of October 1862
of Maj P S Cullum A Q Quartermaster C. S. Army,
the sum of One hundred and fourteen Dollars
and Sixty Cents, in full of the above account.

Jm H Anderson
Surgeon & Med Purv

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

Thos Hight

C. S. NITRE AND MINING SERVI

Voucher No _____

18

_____ $

Appropriation:

Purchase of Lead, Copper, &c. &c.

Purchase and manufacture of Nitre, &c. &c.

Purchase of Pig and Rolled Iron.

C. S. NITRE AND MINING SERVICE.

Voucher No. 7

Wm H. Anderson, Med. Purveyor

September 15 1864.

Medicines $ 6 4 45/100

Appropriation:

Purchase of Lead, Copper, &c. &c.

Purchase and manufacture of Nitre, &c. &c. 96 4 42/100

Purchase of Pig and Rolled Iron,

RL
HOSPL AM
WAR DEPARTMENT

Confederate States of America,

To Wm H. Anderson, Montgomery Dr.

186	DESIGNATION.		REMARKS.
	[illegible]		
	[illegible]		
"	14 " Strontia, Chlorate Potash @ 1[illegible]	1 75	
"	4 lbs Magnesia Sulph C.P. @ 3[illegible]	12 00	
"	1 1/2 lbs Muriate Pot. Hydrate C.P. @ 16[illegible]	8 00	
"	3 1/2 lbs Ca. Ricini C.P. @ 18 75 per lb	56 25	
"	1/2 " Oil Turbith C.P. @ 3[illegible]	1 50	
"	1 lb Sulphuric Ac. C.P. @ 16[illegible]	2 00	
"	1/2 " " Oil C.P. @ 360[illegible]	00 00	
"	2 Oz Lunic Sulph. C.P. @ 100[illegible]	200 00	
"	1/8 Sulphuretted Lit C.P. @ 10[illegible]	10 00	
"	1 " Muriate Lime C.P. @ 10[illegible]	10 00	
"	24 Gall. Ether C.P. @ 10[illegible]	235 00	
"	1 Paper Pill boxes	1 00	
"	1 Box	1 00	
"	1/2 Box " C.P. @ 40[illegible]	20 00	
"	1 Gallon	1 75	
		20	
		$614 15	

I certify that the above account is correct and just, amounting to Six Hundred and Fourteen dollars fifteen cents and that the property has been received and will be accounted for.

Received at Montgomery this 19 day of September 186 4

of William Gatlell, Capt & Supt, C. S Nitre and Mining Service,

Six Hundred & fourteen dollars fifteen cents, in full of the above account.

$ 614 15

(Signed in Duplicate.) Wm H Anderson

Wm Stanyan

[No. 165.]

No. 71 Abstract B 4th Qr. 1862.

Williamson Bridwell C.

Dollars 144 00/100

Paid 16th of October 1862.

Copy of Order is req'd;
also, name of Clothing
Officer req'd to Clothe
in Lieutenant; also, Date of Com-
mission rec'd

RECORD DIVISION
REBEL
WAR DEPARTMENT.

No. 16.

The Confederate States,

To Surgeon [illegible] Surgeon &c.

Dollars Cents.

From [illegible]

to [illegible] 186[illegible]

For mileage from Okolona Miss

to Montgomery Alabama

being 440 miles at 10 cents per mile 44 00

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just: that I performed the journey, and under the order hereto annexed, and not returning from leave of absence to the station or troops I had left; that I have not been furnished with public transportation, nor received money in lieu thereof, for any part of the route.

Wm H. Anderson Surgeon

Received, Montgomery October 186[illegible], of

forty four dollars and [illegible] cents, in full of the above account.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

Wm H Anderson

Surgeon

Anderson, W. H.

Asst. Surg. 39 Ala. Inf. Surgeon

See ~~personal papers of~~

Ch. C. Vol. 39 No. 1467

_____, Co. ____, _____ Reg't. _____

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

(500) This card must not be taken from the files.

Sanderson, N. H. Surg.

Med. Surveyor

Montgomery Co

Balance $1431 due to Lt
T. Lunford, Disb Officer.

See Vouchers of

T. Sanford

Receipt of Med Supplies &c
on account by Asst Surgeon [illegible] M
Coleman Med Surgeon To Surgeon
in Chief Medical Purveyor Depot
Army Atlanta

Extract

Extract Sarsaparilla	Lbs	5
Potassii Iodidi	Oz	5
Pulv Acacia	Lbs	10
Ether with Comp	Lbs	5
" " Nitrici	"	10
Bottles of all kinds		13
Boxes		1

Montgomery Feb 16 1865 I certify that the above is correct
[illegible]
Asst Surgeon

61-2

Anderson W. J.

P.A.C.S.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staff
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(CONFEDERATE.)

Major and Q. M.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein. ____

Number of personal papers herein. ____

Date Written ____

Roll ____

(CONFEDERATE.)

Ch

W. J. Anderson

Major

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State Texas

To whom report Genl. L. Polk

Date of appointment Sept 2, 1861.

Date of confirmation Dec 24, 1861.

To take rank , 186 .

Date of acceptance

Delivered Col. Myers

Secretary of War L. P. W.

Remarks: Quarter Masters

Dept.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No 86, page 171

A B Duncan Capt.

(Over)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a

List

of Purchasing Officers for Mississippi and East Louisiana under charge of Major L. Mims, Chief Q. M. for Mississippi.

List not dated.*

District No.

Station

Remarks:

* Inspection Report dated Enterprise, Miss., July 22, 1864.

Inspection Report J, No. 10, enclosure 8.

Copyist.

(854) 2886

(CONFEDERATE.)

[illegible]

Appears on a

List

of Officers on Post duty at Columbus, Miss.

List dated

[illegible] July 21, 186[illegible].

Date of commission [illegible] Sept 2, 1861.

To whom ordered to report [illegible] Gen.

Nature of present duty [illegible]

By whom present assignment was made

Lt. Col. [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible] Order #5

Inspection Report J, No. 11, inclosure 39.

[illegible]

(C54) Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

A

W. J. Anderson
Major. 2 M (Depot + Purchg)

Appears on a

List

of Quartermasters with their Stations and Districts in Mississippi.

List dated Enterprise
Sept. 25, 1864.

District No. 4
Station Columbus
Remarks: Has charge of Depot + Manufacturing + purchasing for the Dist.

J Hunt
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE

W. F. Isaacson
Major

Appears on a

Report

of Troops stationed at Columbus, Miss.,

for the month of Nov, 1862

Commissioned officers accounted for:

When commissioned Sept 2, 1861.

Remarks: Post & depot
Quartermaster

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 128.

1864, J. Isaacson Capt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

J. M. Pearson
Major

Appears on a

Report

of Troops stationed at Columbus, Miss.,

for the month of Oct, 1862

Commissioned officers accounted for:

Commissioned Sept 2, 1861.

Remarks: Post & depot qrmaster

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 127.

J. Dalton

Copyist.

(554) 1864

(CONFEDERATE.)

S. H. Marion

Major

Appears on a

Return

of Troops stationed at Columbus, Miss.,

for the month of Aug, 1862

Commissioned officers accounted for:

Commissioned Lieut 2, 1861.

Remarks: Post Quartermaster

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 125.

T. Nelson

Copy

(841)

(CONFEDERATE.)

A

W. J. Anderson

Major

Appears on a

List

of Quartermasters in Gen. Johnston's Department.

List dated

Nov. 20, 1863.

Date of commission , 186 .

Bonded or not bonded

Date of bond , 186 .

Command Post Quartermr

Station Columbus Miss.

Remarks:

J Funk

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

a

W. J. Anderson

Maj - 2.m

Appears on a consolidated

Report

of Forage Issued at Posts and Depots in District No. 3,

for the month of Dec 1864.

Location Columbus, Miss.

Remarks: No Report

Stunk

Copyist.

Anderson, W.J.
Maj. A.Q.M.

Subject: proceed to Meridian., Miss.

Title of record: S.O. 102.
Dept: of Miss. & E. La. - Enrolled
1st District

Date: Oct.11, 1863.

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

MMC

(CONFEDERATE.)

a

W. J. Anderson

Major

Appears on a

Report

of Quartermasters on duty in the Field and in the Department of Ala., Miss. and East La.

Report dated Demopolis, Ala May 2, 1864.

Bonded or not bonded

Date of commission or appointment, , 186

In what command

At what Post or on what duty Purchasing Q.M. Columbus Miss.

At what station

Remarks:

J. Funk

Copyist.

(856) 000

(CONFEDERATE.)

A.

W. J. Anderson

Maj.

Appears on a

List

of Quartermasters in Lt. Gen. Polk's Department.

List dated Demopolis Ala. May 16, 1864.

Location Columbus, Miss.

Bonded or not bonded Bonded

Remarks: Manufacturing Q. M.

A. S. Andrews

Capt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

A !

W. G. Harrison

Maj

Appears on a

Return

of Post of Columbus, Miss.,

for the month of July, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

present

Remarks: ast + depot A. 2.

W+

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 124.

J. Nelson Capt.

Anderson, W. J.
Maj. A.Q.M.

Subject: Will confer with Chf. Q.M. at Jackson, Miss.

Title of record: S.O. 36

1st Dist. Dept. of Miss. & E. La.
Ruggles

Date: April 14, 1863.

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

MHG

Anderson. W. J.
Major. A.Q.M.

Subject: proceed to Jackson. Miss

Title of record: S.O. 11

1st Dist. Dept. of Miss. & E. La.
Beggles

Date: Feb. 11. 1863.

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

216

Anderson, W. J.
Major , Post Q.M.

Subject: Leave

Title of record: S.O. 119

Dept. of Miss. & E. La. -Ruggles

Date: Nov. 10,1863.

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

MMC

Anderson, W. J.

Maj. Q.M.

Assignment

Subject:

Special Order Number 262/11

Nov 3 , 186 4

Adjutant & Inspector General's Office, Confederate States, contains information relative to the man named, on the subject mentioned above.

(CONFEDERATE.)

W. F. Frazier

Major

Appears on a

Roster

of commissioned officers of Post of Columbus, Miss.

Roster dated Columbus, Miss. Oct 23, 1862

Date of commission Sept 2, 1861.

Remarks. Post + depot quartermaster

Miscellaneous File No. 130.

W. F. Frazier

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

W. F. Frazier

Major

Appears on a **Report**

of Troops stationed at Columbus, Miss., , 1862

for the month of Dec

Commissioned officers accounted for:

When commissioned Sept 2, 1861.

Remarks: Absent
Post + depot Qrmaster
On board of Inquiry
at Murfreesboro

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 129.

J. Nelson

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

A

W. J. Anderson

Major A.Q.M.

Appears on a

REPORT

of names of officers and agents who have failed to render their accounts for the quarter ending Sept 30 1861 .

Report dated Treasury Department, 2d Auditors Office Feb. 17, 1862.

Post or Station Memphis, Tenn.

Remarks:

Shepherd

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

A
W. G. Anderson
Major

Appears on a

Return

of Troops stationed at Columbus, Miss.,

for the month of Sept, 1862

Commissioned officers accounted for:

Remarks: 2. M. of most

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 126.

J. Watson

Copyist.

(941)

(CONFEDERATE.)

A

W. J. Anderson

Engr. C.S.A.

Appears on a

Return

of Post of Memphis. Tenn.,

for the month of Mar. , 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks: Present Depot & Post Quarter Master.

Enlisted men casually at Post: , 186 .

When received

Remarks

Remarks

Miscellaneous File No. 193.

A. S. Andrews, Capt.

(CONFEDERATE)

A

W. J. Anderson

Major Quartermasters Department

Appears on a

REPORT

of names of officers and agents who have failed to render their accounts for the quarter ending Dec. 31, 1862.

Report dated Treasury Department, 2d Auditors Office Sept 8, 1862.

Post or Station Tupelo, Miss.

Remarks:

Shephard

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

A

W. L. Anderson

Major Ia[illegible] Department

Appears on a

REPORT

of names of officers and agents who have failed to render their accounts for the quarter ending March 31, 1862.

Report dated Treasury Department, 2d Auditors Office Sept 6, 1862.

Post or Station

Remarks:

Shephard

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Q.

W. S. Anderson
Maj. 2. Tn.

Appears on a

Return

of Post of Memphis, Tenn.,

for the month of Feb. 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks: Depot & Post 2. Tn.

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received 7, 186

Remarks.

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 192.

(Sgd.) A. S. Andrews.

Copyist.

5284

(CONFEDERATE.

A

W. J. Anderson

Maj. C.S.G. 2 M.

Appears on a

Return

of Post of Memphis, Tenn.,

for the month of Jan. , 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks: Depot & Post Q. Master.

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received , 186

Remarks

Remarks

Miscellaneous File No. 191.

A. D. Andrews

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

A

W. J. Anderson

Maj. C.S.A.

Appears on

Return

of Post of Memphis, Tenn.,

for the month of Dec. , 1861.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks: Depot & Post 2 M.

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received — , 186 .

Remarks.

Remarks

Miscellaneous File No. 190.

A. S. Andrews

Capt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Q

W. J. Anderson
Maj. Q. M. D.

Appears on a

Return

of Post of Memphis, Tenn.,

for the month of Nov., 186/.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks: Post & Depot Q. M.

Enlisted men casually at Post:

, 186

When received

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 189.

A. L. Andrews
Copyist.

(881) 1491

(CONFEDERATE.)

A.

W. J. Anderson

Maj. 2. M. G.

Appears on a

Return

of Post of Memphis, Tenn.,

for the month of Oct., 1861.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks:

Enlisted men casually at Post:

, 186

When received

Remarks.

Remarks

Miscellaneous File No. 188.

A. S. Anderson

Copyist.

(981) 980

(CONFEDERATE.)

A

[illegible]

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on a

List

of contractors under contract with Major W. J. Anderson, Q. M., Columbus, Miss.

List not dated *

Date of detail [illegible], 186 .

How employed [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

*Letter of transmittal (Inclosure No. 6) is dated July 28, 1864.

Inspection Report J, No. 11; inclosure 12.

A. L. Moses

(264) Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

A

Age ..... years.

Appears on a

Report

of employees, detailed men and slaves, employed by W. J. Anderson, Major and Q. M. at Columbus, Miss.,

during the month of July, 1864

Date of entry into service ....., 186 .

Date of detail ....., 186 .

How employed .....

Remarks: .....

Inspection Report J, No. 11; inclosure 18.

Copyist.

Prepred by ___, Examined by ___.

ANDERSON, WILLIAM J., Major & Q. M.

MEMPHIS, TENN.

Aug. 23, 1861. Mentioned as Q. M. at Memphis, Tenn. (Vol. 3, p. 670.)
Sept. 2, 1861. Apptd. Maj. Q. M. Dept., from Tenn.; confirmed Dec. 24, 1861; to report to Gen. L. Polk. (Report A. G. O.) + Rel. Rank q.m. dept.
Sept. 10, 1861 to May 13, 1862. Major, Q. M. at Memphis, Tenn. (Vols. 52-2, p. 143; 7, p. [illegible] & Q. M. G. O. 182-B, Bk. 4.) A-48 Book 3.
(430; 13. p. 813

COLUMBUS, MISS.

Nov. 8, 1862 to Oct. 1, 1863. Maj. Q. M., at Columbus, Miss. (Q. M. G. O. 148-A- Bk. 5; Vols. 17-2, p. 834; 24-3, p. 616, 30-4, p. 5.)
Nov. 20, 1863. Maj. Q. M., apptd. Asst. Chief Purchasing Q. M. for the State of Miss. (Q. M. G. O. 45-A-Bk. 9.) Same [illegible]
Aug. 24, 1864. Maj. & Q. M., Asst. Chief Purchasing Q. M. at Columbus, Miss. (Q. M. G. O. 144-A-Bk. 11.)
Oct. 31, 1864. Maj. & Q. M. at Columbus, Miss. (A. G. O. 1268-A.)
Nov. 3, 1864. Maj. & Q. M., ordered to report to Maj. L. Mims for assignment to post and other duties at Columbus, Miss. (S. O. 262 (11) A. & I. G. O.)
May 17, 1865. Maj. Q. M., paroled--Surrender in Alabama, Miss., & E. La. May 4, 1865.

Voucher No 4

Pay the 31 Hall Bro

Second ave

May 1 C S.

From the 1 day of April 1865

To the 31 day of May 1865

Pay ..... $ 1134

Forage .....

Amount ..... $ 1134

The Confederate States of America,

To H. L. Hudson Maj. & Dis. Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION. From	To	TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED. Months.	Days.	PAY PER MONTH. Dolls.	Cts.	AMOUNT. Dolls.	Cts.	REMARKS
PAY—									
For myself	31 Jany	1 Aug	7		162		1134		
For ____ Years' service									
Forage for ____ Horses									

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in the service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my Staff appointment, I actually and legally held the [illegible] and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five [illegible] that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from [illegible]

[illegible] and to the [illegible] day of [illegible] 186[illegible], this 31 day [illegible] 186[illegible]

(Signed Duplicates)

I, [illegible] acknowledge that I have received of [illegible] dollars, being the amount in full of said account

the [illegible]

Pay	$1134
Forage	
Amount	$1134

H. L. Hudson Maj & D.C.

No. 30—(Voucher to Abstract F.)

Requisition for Fuel.

No 8

For W. L. Andrews Esqr U.S.A.

Issued 22d March 1861

(The Cord Foot)

NO 30. VOUCHER TO ABSTRACT — C. S. A.

Requisition for Fuel

for Clothing Manufactory — Quartered at Chimborazo Hospital

for the Month of March — 1864

	WOOD			COAL		REMARKS
	Cords	Feet	Inches	Bushels	Pounds	
Postal Office of Clothing Bureau	One					
	One					
Total						

I certify on honor that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn fuel for any part of the time above named — T. J. Henderson Maj & Q M

RECEIVED Chimborazo Hospital March 22nd 1864 of T K Lothrop Capt & A Q M Quartermaster Confederate States Army ..... Cords ..... Feet ..... Inches of Wood, and ..... Bushels of Coal, in full of the above Requisition — T. J. Henderson Maj & Q M

Note.—This form will be used for individuals, officers, hospitals, guards, etc.

No. 9.

month ending

EFFECTS OF DECEASED SOLDIERS	OVERDRAWN CLOTHING	ORDNANCE	EQUIPMENTS	QUARTERMASTER'S STORES	MILITIA	AMOUNT	REMARKS

No. 32.—Voucher to Abstract G.

No. 189

Issued May 16th 1864.

W. P. Anderson Maj

A. Q. M.

From May 16th To May 21st

768 lbs. Corn.

475 lbs. Fodder.

No. horses 4

No. mules 1

4 & 4 mules

Regimental

Regimental

No. 32—Voucher to Abstract G.)

Requisition for Forage for Public Horses, Mules and Oxen, in the service of Maj. H. T. Anderson A. A. G.

for 14 days, commencing the 16 of May 1864, at Columbus Miss.

Date of requisition.	Number of horses.	Number of mules.	Number of oxen.	Total number of animals.	Number of days.	Number of rations.	Daily allowance to each animal. Pounds of Corn.	Pounds of Oats.	Pounds of hay.	Pounds of fodder.	Total allowance. Corn. Pounds of.	Oats. Pounds of.	Hay. Pounds of.	Fodder. Pounds of.	REMARKS.
May 16th	54	1	1	56	14	784	12	0	0	8	9768	0	0	448	
Required,															
On hand, to be deducted,															
To be supplied,															

I certify, on honor that the above requisition is correct and just; that I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is required; and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

W. T. Anderson Maj. A.A.G.

RECEIVED at Columbus Miss. the 16th day of May 1864, of THOS. R. DAKHILL, Capt. and Quartermaster C. S. Army, 9768 pounds corn, ... pounds oats, ... pounds hay, 448 fodder, in full of the above requisition.

(Signed duplicates)

W. T. Anderson Maj. A.A.G.

Duplicate of Quarter Masters Store Issued over
To Capt. D. T. Shepard A.Q.M. by Maj. W. D. Anderson
Quarter Master at Columbus Miss August 9th
1862

One Four Horse Wagon complete

I Certify that the above account
is correct

W. D. Anderson
Maj & Q.M.

Voucher No. 5. — Voucher to Abstract F

List of Quartermaster's Stores, Etc.,

Delivered by Wm D. Anderson

To L. Wiese Maj. Vol. A.A.G.

On the 14 day of August 1862

Ry

No. 32.---(Voucher to Abstract E.)

List of Quartermaster's Stores [illegible] delivered by Maj. W. J. Anderson to Capt. E. Mims at Columbus Depot, on the 14th day of August, 1862

NUMBER OR QUANTITY.	ARTICLES.	COST WHEN NEW. Dollars	Cts	Condition When Delivered.	REMARKS.
Two Hundred	Axes, Pole	1 43 1/2 cost		42.65	Each
42	Picks, Pick & Toggle	1 5		42	"
		3 00		Bad	
Forty Two	Pick Poles				
2				New	

I certify that I have this day delivered to Capt. E. Mims ..... Quartermaster Confederate States Army.
the articles specified in the foregoing list.

W. J. Anderson Maj & ..... Quartermaster.

NOTE.—When no invoice is received, the receiving officer will substitute for this form of voucher a list of the stores received, certified by himself. When the person responsible for the property entered without invoice is known, it will be entered in his name.

VOUCHER No. 5

ASS'T. M. 4 QR. 186

Transfer 28 day of Nov 186

Wm J. Anderson

Hay 12 lbs

Received at Louisville Ky. on the 22nd day of Dec 1863

of Capt C.H. Williams Quartermaster U. S. Army, the articles specified below, as per transfer of this date:

NUMBER OR QUANTITY.	ARTICLES.
	Bushels Shoe Pegs
(4) Four	Grain Sacks
(3) Three	

W.J. Anderson Maj & Quartermaster.

VOUCHER No. 13

ABST. M. 44 QR. 186

Transfer 18 day of 1867

Received at _____ on the _____ day of _____ 186_

of _____ Quartermaster U. S. Army. the articles specified

below. as per transfer of this date:

NUMBER OR QUANTITY.	ARTICLES.
(1)	
(3)	

W. S. Anderson Maj. & Q.M. Quartermaster.

Voucher No. 4—(

Asst. M. ....4....T.... Qr. 1863

Transfer 14 day of Dec. 1863

.....

H. Anderson

A. A. Gen

.....

.....

Taken on the transfer of this date:

NUMBER OR QUANTITY.

ARTICLES.

on the ___ day of _____ 186_

Quartermaster U. S. Army, the articles specified

W. H. Anderson Maj & Quartermaster.

Received at _____ on the _____ day of _____ 186_

of _____ Quartermaster U. S. Army. the articles specified below. as per transfer of this date:

NUMBER OR QUANTITY.	ARTICLES.
[illegible]	[illegible]

W. D. Anderson Maj & Quartermaster.

VOUCHER No. 37

ASS'T. M. 4th QR. 186

Transfer ... day of ... 186 3

Maj Genl Anderson

Cincinnati

Ohio

Received at _____ on the _____ day of _____ 186

of _____ Quartermaster U. S. Army, the articles specified below, as per transfer of this date:

NUMBER OR QUANTITY.	ARTICLES.

_____ Quartermaster.

Anderson W J
Capt A A A

No. 27.—VOUCHER TO ABSTRACT E.)

Vou. No. 87 Abstract Qr. 1863

RECEIVED FROM

Capt W. J. Anderson

A. Q. M.

On the 9th day of June 186 3

No. 27.—(VOUCHER TO ABSTRACT E.)

LIST OF QUARTERMASTER'S STORES, &c.

Delivered by [illegible] on the [illegible] day of [illegible] 1863

at [illegible]

NUMBER OR QUANTITY.	ARTICLES.	COST WHEN NEW	CONDITION WHEN ISSUED	REMARKS.
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

I certify that I have this day delivered to

Quartermaster [illegible] States Army, the articles specified in the foregoing list.

W. J. Anderson Quartermaster.

TRANSPORTATION OFFICE.

Quartermaster's Dep't, Alexandria, Va.

Oct 24 1864

No. 4362

To the Steamer

Pass Two Men

to Mount Vernon & return Return and return this order, with bill, to this office.

By order of Capt Spencer

TRANSPORTATION OFFICE.

Quartermaster's Dept. Office

Dated [illegible] 1863

No. 4390

Mr. [illegible]

Dr. to One Mule

to Montgomery from Selma and return this order, with bill, to this office.

W. S. Anderson Capt. & Q.M.

Anderson, W. J.

Co. G. 2 M. Reg't

(Confederate.)

1 Inclosures.

Cards	Final Statements
Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Prin. of War Record 1
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transportation

No. 1478

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Department of Alabama, Mississippi and East Louisiana, having been surrendered by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, C. S. A., Commanding said Department, to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A. Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn parole of honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until properly exchanged in such manner as shall be mutually approved by the respective authorities.

W. D. Anderson Major [illegible]

Done at Columbus Mississippi
this 17 day of May, 1865.

W. H. Chesney Brig Genl C.S.A.

The above named officer will not be disturbed by United States authorities, as long as he observes his parole, and the laws in force where he resides.

[illegible]

Brig. Gen. U. S. Vols
and [illegible]

Anderson, Wm. J.

Maj. & Q. M.

Anderson, W. O
Quartermaster Memphis, Tenn
1861

(see P. N. 2:
6
L. Polk.
Mg. Genl.

"P. 120. Letters received
Western Dept."

A 117

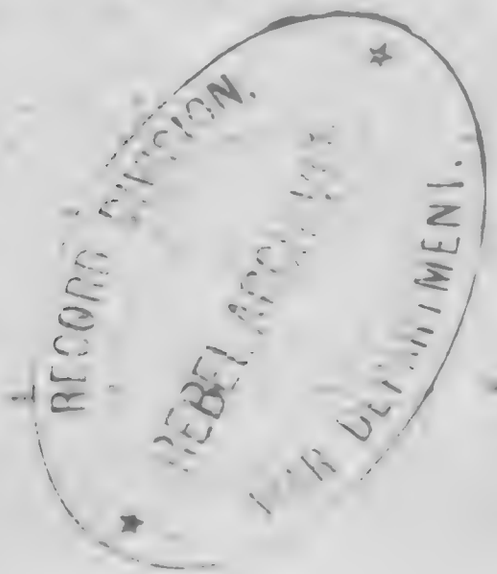
Memphis Sept 26
1861.

Lt. Mark Anderson

to

Gen. A. S. Johnston

Asks for Leave &c.



Quarter Masters Office
Sept 24 1861

General A. S. Johnston -

Sir -

I have the honor to enclose herein our estimate of funds required for the service of the Quarter Masters Dept at Memphis for the month of October 1861. amounting to One Million four hundred Thousand dollars including the amount required for the Pay Dept. I telegraphed two days ago requesting him to cause the funds to be ready so as not to detain the Messenger - It is important that the funds should be here with as little delay as possible - If you deem it necessary will you request the Quarter Master General to return the Messenger with the funds as speedily as practicable Mr Hatchet the gentleman who will hand you this, will proceed directly to Richmond from Columbus and will bring the funds on his return - Your approval of the Requisition is necessary, and perhaps your order to this will be required -

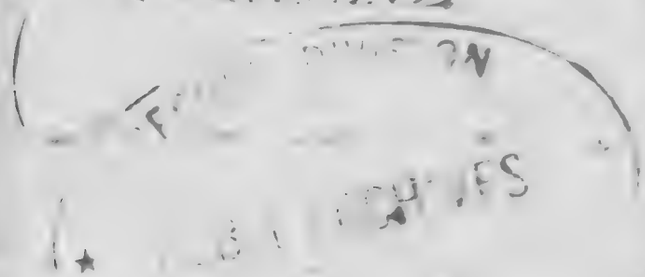
I have the honor to be very
Respectfully Your Obt Svt
Asst Qr Master

A 119

/61

Map [illegible]
[illegible]
Enclo.
Gen. A. S. Johnston.
Difficulty in getting
news from [illegible]

2 Enclosures



Confidential

Gen'l A. H. Pleasonton, Memphis, Tenn. Nov 11th 1861

Sir

I have the honor to inform you that I am in receipt of a letter from the Quarter Master General - from which, & from other sources I learn that the time at which I may expect to receive the funds called for on my Estimate is indefinite - and that a Warrant will require registration at the Treasury, & much necessary before they can be made available - You will perceive also that I am not authorized to anticipate my Estimate through the Treasury of the Bank, but am also prohibited from purchasing on a Credit - &c - I am not authorized to pledge the faith of the Government for money which with which to purchase property, I certainly have not the right to pledge it for the property itself. When I took charge of Troy, Tenn on the 6th inst. I had three hundred thousand dollars which I brought with me from Richmond. I am now ready and expended of four hundred thousand more which I borrowed from the several Banks in this City. And notwithstanding the large expenditures within a month yet it would have been at least a quarter of a million more of the articles necessary to complete the Requisitions now in my office could have been procured - I borrowed money from the

Possibly because the case of Mr Wilson rendered it necessary than it would otherwise be—or because it was necessary to relieve the Public of the Embarrassment which had been occasioned by Transactions prior to my assuming the duties of the Office—

Will you do me the favor, Sir, to inform me whether I shall continue to make payments of the Warrants of the Bank, when the exigencies of the Service shall render it necessary to do so—Or shall I cease operations when my funds are out—and wait until they shall be replenished by the Quarter Master General—I have sent it my duty to submit the Enclosed Letters to you, and to ask instructions as to my future Conduct—

I have the honor to be
most respectfully your
Obt Servt
Majr Gen. Th

In one of the Quarter Master Generals Letters he says, he has been borrowing money on Drafts on a Bank—and on the other (which he knows I am out of funds) he mentions men to buy, immediately about $50,000 worth of Wagons & Horses—They appear inconsistency in Letters written the same day by the Qr Master General, these Letters without reading them carefully—They appear to have been written by his Clerks and Signed by him—

A 119

Richmond Va Nov 11 1863

Sir

I am Thank you to purchase and have forwarded to Major George W Lincoln at Fort Smith Ark Ramsey 400 Wagons, and Seventy five Ambulances using all the dispatch it is possible to do, - number required for Gen[l] Ed Kirby Smiths command - New Orleans has been exhausted and Memphis & the most to Rely to afford the supplies -

I am &c

Very Respectfully
Your Obt Svt

(Signed) A & C Q Myers
Acting Dy M Genl

A 119 enclosure

U.S. ARCHIVES

Sir

Washington City Oct. 11th 1861

I have received your telegram of this date stating that you have contracted for Steamers to carry Gen Grant's troops to Cairo, and requesting to know whether you can draw upon me for the amount. In reply I have to inform you that upon enquiry at the Treasury I have ascertained that a remittance cannot be made to you for several days to come – and as the Commissioners of Claims to whom it is referred, have not yet decided, or authorized to make any arrangement to borrow money from the Banks whereby the public faith may become pledged even by implication, but must wait until funds for the discharge of your Rubber claims are remitted you.

* * * \

Anderson W. J

Major

~~Captain~~ & Post Q.M.

AT Columbus Miss.

Nov. 20. 1863.

See List No. 1.

QUARTER MASTERS

DEPT. OF MISS. AST LA.

FILED WITH DEPT. RETURNS.

Write nothing below this line.

Write nothing above this line.

Anderson W. J.

Major & Q.M.

Columbus Miss

Transferring Q.M.

MARCH 15, 1864

Boarding Q.M. Columbus Miss May 2 64

Comp. Mil. Columbus Miss-District #4

Subst. Mil.

Cad.

Term.

Abse.

Rec'd Ltr No 245 (Q.M.A) 15.M. 10th M. 2022, 28

QUARTERMASTERS & COMMISSARIES

DEPT., ALA. MISS., & EAST LA.

FILED WITH DEPT. RETURNS.

Anderson W. J.
May 9, 11

From
Capt. Anderson
Asst.
Memphis

Relative to Requisitions
made not provided for
by Regulations and asking
authority to issue them.

Memphis Tenn. Oct 2 to 15, 1861

GEN. POLK'S PAPERS.

Quartermaster's Office
Memphis Tennessee Sept 15th 61

Maj Gen'l [illegible]
Commanding Dept &c &c

Sir

I find that the Exigencies of the service render it utterly impossible for me, and the discharge of my official duties, to confine myself strictly to the Regulations of the Quarter Masters Department.

Requisitions for Quarter Masters stores, mentioned by the Regulations (including Camp and Garrison equipage) are frequently made, requiring prompt attention, and in almost every instance, perhaps, are absolutely necessary for the health and comfort of the troops. In such cases if I adhere to the Regulations, I must refuse to fill them Requisitions, or if I fill them must incur a heavy personal Responsibility.

Requisitions informally made and not accompanied by the proper authority are frequently received from distant points requiring prompt attention, and are perhaps absolutely necessary to the efficiency of the service. A rigid observance of the letter of the Regulations in such cases might cause delay, involving serious embarrassment to the service.

Very

Regimental Quarter Masters are all such Staff Officers in the Confederate army frequently make Requisition upon me for Stores & funds. Thus I have paid no attention to and must continue to disregard them without your authority to recognize them -

Under these Circumstances will you, if consistent with your views of its importance, cause to me such an order as will relieve, not only the Service from embarrassment, but will protect me and me accounts from the responsibility which would necessarily be incurred by a departure from the Regulations without order or authority - If you issue the order I will thank you to let it embrace the transactions since the Evacuation instant, as I have in some instances by order of Col Bonham, furnished Camp & Garrison Equipage which was not authorized by the Regulations -

I have the honor to be
Most Respectfully
Yr obt svt
Maj. W. J. Anderson
Quarter Master.

Anderson W. J.
W. J. Anderson
Of Martin,

RECORD DIVISION
REBEL ARCHIVES
WAR DEPARTMENT

GEN. POLK'S PAPERS.

Richmond [illegible]

September 17th 1861

Lieut. L. Todd

A.D.C.

Sir,

I reached this City on Wednesday last, direct from Richmond, with a letter from the Secretary of War to Major Genl Scott from the subject of my appointment as Regimental Quarter Master at this Post - provided it should receive your sanction - having been employed in the P.M. Genl's Office at Washington (under Genl Meigs) for four years and subsequently in the Office at New York for one year during the recess of Congress, the P.M. Genl after satisfying himself as to my qualifications & fitness for the position has tendered me the appointment subject to your sanction & approval - I shall await your return -

I have the honor to be

Very Respy Your Obt

H. C. Anderson

RECORD DIVISION.
WAR DEPARTMENT.

(Ejus q. Telegram
a assignng 4th
Cadiz May 12th
& duly at Columbus
Miss

True Copy
W. Hendricks
Maj & C.S.

Dnop. Rept

To Capt. Telegraphic Operator, assigning
J. Jackson Maj. 24th Iowa Comdg. Post

Tupelo Dec 12 1862.

Maj J Jackson

If you can attend to the duties of
Quarter Master at Columbus will order you there. Some
property must be sent to Jackson next week Tuesday

E E McLean
Pro QM

Tupelo July 4. 1864

Maj W. D. Jackson

Prepare to Columbus as soon as
possible let me know when

E E McLean
Pro QM

Tupelo July 5. 1862

Maj W Jackson

You will take command with your
Train - report to me on your arrival at Columbus

L H Pannon
Lt & Pro QM

True Copy of original
On file in my Office

No "B"

Copy of letter from
L. Mems
May 2 M
appointing W Henderson
asst Phys Pen 2 M
for State of Miss
Nov 2 C 1864

RECORD DIVISION
REBELLION RECORDS
WAR DEPARTMENT.

True Copy
W. B. Henderson
May 2d 1864

Office A. C. Purch'g 2 M.

Enterprise Miss. 20 1863

Maj W. J. Anderson C & M is hereby appointed Asst Com. Purchasing 2 M for the State of Miss.

He will arrange for the making of clothing at Columbus Miss, out of all material to be obtained therefor by himself as well as all other purchasing Quarter Masters within the State.

He will establish at some point a manufactory for making of shoes, sufficient to use all the material in his own district, as well as those districts adjoining his, to be increased, as the supply of other material to be collected, may from time to time justify.

L. Mims
Maj & AQM
Of Purch, 2M for Miss

True Copy

RECORD DIVISION
WAR DEPARTMENT

Off. of Asst. Chf. Q. M.
Columbus Miss
July 21 1861

W. J. Anderson
Maj. A. Q. M.

Report showing debts of
Commissary original assign
ment to duty, also given assign
ment to duty at Columbus Miss
with copies of orders —

Joseph Reed

In obedience to Special order from your Hdqrs Quarters of date I have the honor to report that my Co. marched as Engineer & Master is dated 2nd Sept 1861. That I was ordered by the Quarter Master General to proceed to Memphis, and report to Maj Gen Polk.

Upon the evacuation of Memphis, I was ordered to proceed to Grenada Miss, and from thence to, assigned to duty at this post by E. E. McLean, Lt Col P. Cannon, by Telegraphic dispatches of the 13. June, July 4 and July 5. 1862.

I am at present performing the duties of Purchasing Quarter Master under the orders of Lt. Mc. Major & Chief Purchasing C. S. A. for the State of Miss. under order Jan 20 1862. I have not drawn Commutation for Fuel and Quarters since I was in the Service, but am entitled to it.

I enclose copies of Telegrams assigning me to duty at Vicksburg.

I have the honor to be
very respectfully your Obt. Servt
W. T. Anderson
Maj & Q.M.

RECEIVED
WAR DEPARTMENT

Office Chf Purch'g D'M
Enterprise Mar 20/63

May 1st Anderson 2d M is hereby appointed Asst
Chf Purch'g D'M for the State of Miss

He will arrange for the making of
clothing at Columbus Miss, out of all materials he
obtained himself by himself as well as all other
Purch'g D'Mrs within the State

He will establish at some point a
Manufactory for making shoes, but shall have
all the material in his own district as well as those
districts adjoining his to be increased as the supply
of other material to be collected, may from time to
time justify.

J Mims
Maj & D'M
Chf Purch'g D'M for Miss

True Copy of Original
on file in this Office

Office of the Chief
Signal Officer
Washington D.C.

RECORD DIVISION
WAR DEPARTMENT

H. Jackson
Maj & A.D.C.

Copies of Telegrams assigning
Maj H. Jackson to duty
at Galveston Texas

Adjt. Genl.

Telegrams, assigning Maj. Jackson
Maj. E. Hunter to duty at Meridian Miss.

Tupelo June 12th 1862

Maj. H. Jackson

If you can attend to the duties of
Quarter Master at Columbus, will order you there, your
property must be sent to Meridian first from Meridian

E. E. McLean
Com C. S. A.

Tupelo July 4th 1862

Maj. H. Jackson — Repair to Columbus as soon as
possible, let me know when

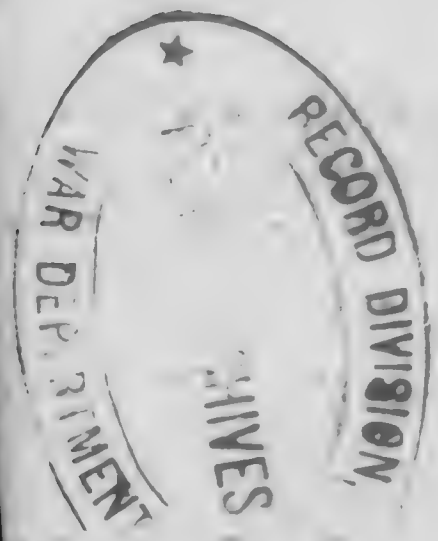
E. E. McLean
Com C. S. A.

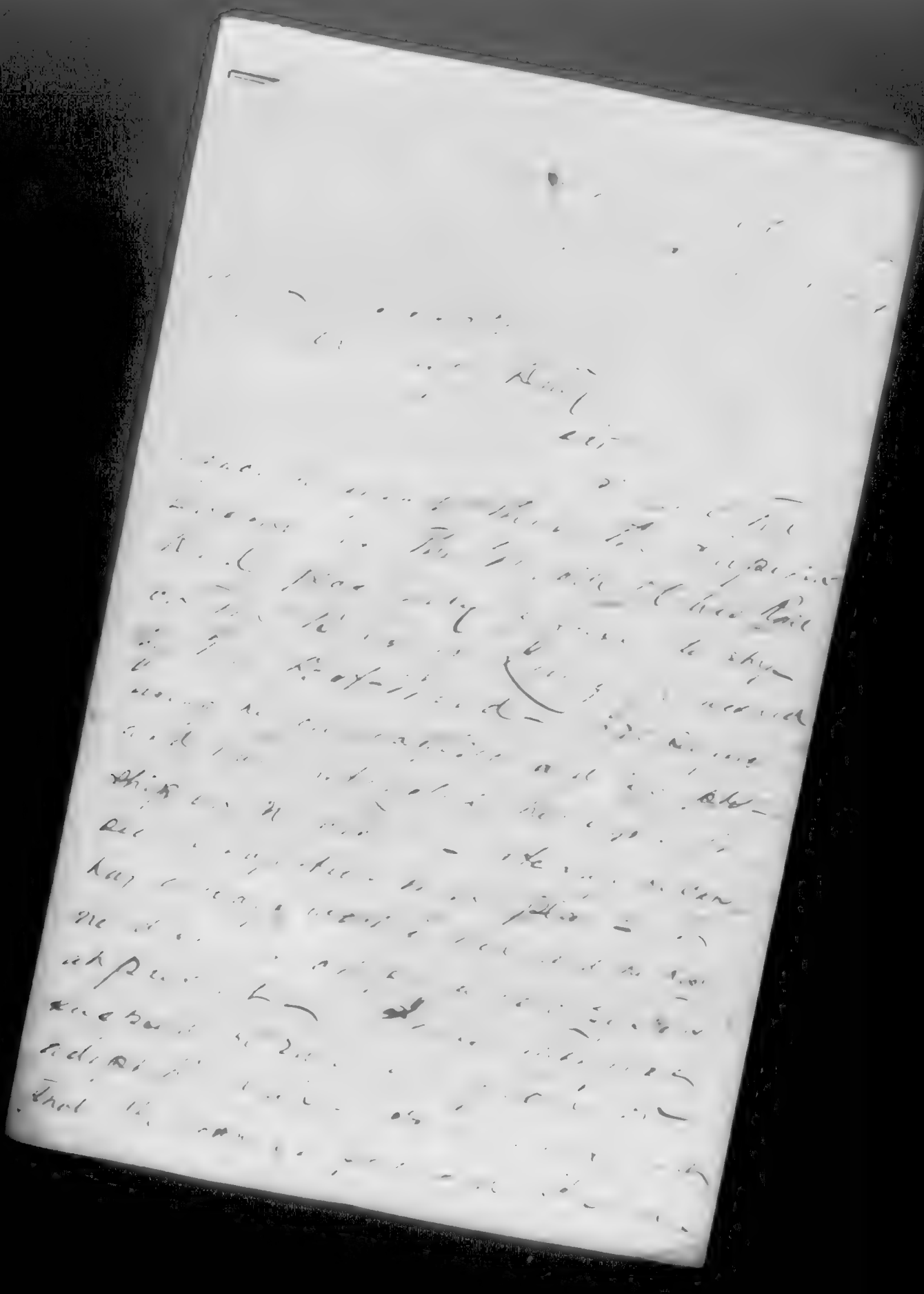
Tupelo July 5th 1862

Major H. Jackson — You have letter remain with your
Mess — report to me on your arrival at Columbus

J. H. C. Johnson
Col & Com C. S. A.

True Copy of original on
file in my Office


RECORD DIVISION,
ARCHIVES
WAR DEPARTMENT



South-Western Telegraph Company.

Meridian Aug 13 1862

By Telegraph from Meridian Miss 1863

To Maj P. E. Jones

Am order to run the Train made by Quarter Master Gen has not been issued but will be in a few days —

J. A. Fleming
Chief Engr & Supt

21 Toll

...ously, & took it from him and
...troyed it— I also remedy
...this I suggested that the Provost
...ard who travels upon the railway
...Paid Leads for the purpose of
...examining passports, should
...be charged with the additional
...duty of accompanying the Con-
...ductor when he is collecting tickets,
...and when Government transpor-
...tation is performed let him examine
...the order upon which it was ob-
...tained and arrest all those who
...should fail to furnish proper evidence that
...they were entitled to it.

May — in conclusion — I would re-
mark that there are several other matters
to which I ought call your attention
but as they have been made the subjects
of former reports, I will bring my
report to a close by acknowledging
that to the honor & integrity of the

(M. C. Meigs
Mg. Gen.
U.S.A.)

and register the Quarter Master
to dispose them in the nearest
Farragade. Hold Each to an
direct accountability to the nea-
arest responsible Officer of the Commissary
Department by the produc-
tion of a Quarter Master's Receipt
for it. The Quarter Master
and Chief of the Quarter Master
by the production of a Transport
receipt. Sales should be
made with that same caution
& confined to a sufficient number of hides to
have shod the Army of the Ohio
had, we think, been timely & sufficient
in Kentucky alone — if this
plan were adopted much expense
adhered to all the Government hides
would be secured — and the chances
for having cattle by guerrilla raids
greatly diminished — I hope
for in your Command during the short
year that remains

RECEIVED

side secretary, will be commended with their importance—

With reference to the manufacturing of iron points, I [illegible] that much might be done in the production of this article by employing [illegible] and the Quartermaster's transportation. I would suggest that I may receive the [illegible] recommended and under which I have issued only what [illegible] the Q.M. has been done by the Q.M. but little has been done among the Cavalry and mounted [illegible]

In this connection I would remark that a number of horses & mules purchased in this section of the country by order of Major Porter by myself & Major Hall & Devereux are still unpaid for—the claimants are dissatisfied, and have reason to be, for I am informed, [illegible] of allowing the Quartermaster's drafts to remain unpaid, whilst the money, which he is now receiving is used in making Cash purchases for which [illegible] no [illegible] and will purchase [illegible]

Another [illegible] I should think I may be satisfied that the Quartermaster's Office in transportation bills may discriminate in persons matters and mentioned an instance, which occurred on my journey of a Soldier selling his ticket to a Citizen & destroyed the ticket and would have had the Soldier arrested, but he would be half witted dignitaries of the wrong he was committing—More recently I discovered a Citizen on the Cars with a ticket, and [illegible] of them have in obtaining [illegible] them after to give me a [illegible]

Anderson Va
Sept 16

Columbus July 26th 1864

Maj. R. F. Jones
Asst Adjt Genl

Sir

I have the honor to report in reference to the several inspections performed in your command since I last reported in writing thereon.

The following report is dated September 2nd 1864 -

My Report was forwarded to Richmond at the time. Since my last report I have continued my inspections to the Cavalry Corps under command of Lieut Genl Wade Hampton, and have completed the inspection of the Cavalry Division commanded by Maj Genl Fitz Lee. Both of Hampton's Divisions of Cavalry are now in order for the field. I was instructed by Major Gen Lee to inspect the Artillery attached to the Cavalry Corps, and have completed the inspection of the Artillery attached to Fitz Lee's Division. I am now engaged in the inspection of the Artillery attached to Hampton's Division.

...e relieved by the Quarter ...ter General by letter to Capt ... R Hendricks who assumed the ...ties -

My Inspections and disbursements at this post have ...ranged - (embracing two pieces of Corn) Quarterly Rations for Genl & Headquarters Escort about One hundred and thirty thousand dollars for months - At and near this point, there are large quantities of clothing being manufactured - At this present and under my supervision shoes and in large quantities of clothing are manufactured - The clothing manufactured is excellent and the work ...ship appears to ...

...have been made since ...

...I am also engaged in

RECEIVED
CIVIL WAR UNIT
MILITARY DIVISION

The Evacuation of Memphis
Tenn, to remove my stores to Grenada
Mississippi. On my arrival
at Grenada, I telegraphed Major
McLean asking what Post I
would be assigned to. (See Copy
of reply just received) at
Maj McLean having been re-
lieved, I received a Telegraphic
order from Lieut. Col. A Bowman
to report to him at Columbus (See
copy herewith filed) B
Second — at Memphis I
performed the duties of
Post Qr Master — Paymaster —
and a part of the time Trans-
portation Quarter Master
My Expenditures and dis-
bursements at Memphis, amo-
unted to some six or seven
hundred thousand dollars
[illegible]

day that I left Memphis I
purchased a large Quantity of
grain, hay, and manufactured
a large Amount of Clothing.
Upon my arrival at this Post
I continued to perform the duties
of Quarter Master & Paymaster for
some time after a Paymaster
was detailed for the Post — Subse-
quently duties appertained to my
Office as Chief Purchasing
and Quarter Master of the State
of Mississippi under the Or-
ganization of the Department
which makes Major Mac Chief

Finding it impracticable to give
proper attention to the duties of
both these Offices, I asked to
be relieved of the duties of
Post Quarter Master and was
relieved about the 15th March
last by order of Lieut Col

QUARTERMASTER GENERAL'S OFFICE
WAR DEPARTMENT
RECEIVED
SEP 13 1918
DIVISION

Col. [illegible] Clothing
Mail — and have [illegible]
that of I have authority to
change them [illegible] for each
[illegible] of [illegible] in which there
[illegible] from 18 to 15000
pairs. Perhaps more I hope
you will, in your report, give
this subject the consideration
which is due to it —
Third — Exhibit No 1 with ac-
companying voucher will
give the information required —
Fourth — Exhibit No 2 will
give the information desired —
Fifth — It will be impracticable
for me to give the prices of
all articles purchased and
[illegible] all my [illegible]
[illegible] such [illegible]

my departure To The leading articles—
I have paid for Corn from 1 To 2 Dollars per Bushel—but a very small quantity comparatively—at the latter price
Fodder from 1 To 2 Dollars p Cwt
Horses & Mules from 150 To 300 Dollars — But few at the higher prices—
Wagons &c from 140 To 500 Dollars Each—
Harness &c from 10 To 50 Dollars per Set—
Shoes &c from 2½ To 8 Dollars per Pair—
Jeans & Kersey &c from 150 To 175 per Yard—
Cotton Osnaburgs &c from 16 Cts To 2 dollars per Yard—
There are many other articles which I might enumerate, but suppose they are not such as may be objected by the Board To, but are Articles

upon the best terms—
In Cases of impressment where I have thought the appraisement valuation fair & such I have under. Recd. Such Orders as I did approved the Vouchers of such I disapproved of—
Sixth— No officer should impress for myself nor Employees—nor hold ourselves ready at all times to all hours—
Seventh— I have one Horse for which I am entitled To Forage— My Employees have no horses for which they draw forage—
No horses in possession of officers belonging To the Government—

...ntly supplied the Government
...their products preference to
...ing them to contractors and spec-
...ators, at increased rates —
...ver have they only supplied this
...partment with material for
...ing. When clothes were scarce
...y made an arrangement by which
...y furnished from 30 to 40 pairs
...r week — When it was difficult
...obtain hats, Mr Woodruff the vice
...sident of this Company and
...y partner, Mr Hale furnished
...m with from 25 to 100 dozen per
...nth, and they are now finishing
...re 200 which will be delivered in
...w days — When it was almost
...possible to procure Cooking uten-
...ils, these gentlemen spent a fortnight
...d more, and gave me an assort-
...ment [illegible] of various sizes —

I desire to call your attention to an or-
...r recently issued by the Quarter Master
...General giving Major Cunningham
...of Georgia the control of all the wagon
...on Rivers Tenby, &c. The sole purpose
...is to make contracts with the Steamboats
...in Rivers Streams; the object of the ap-
...pointment as stated in the Quarter
...Master Generals Circular was to "intro-
...duce uniformity and system
...in connection with the contracts now
...existing with the Steamboats in Govern-
...ment account and to increase the
...The yield thereof"

...ow you will perceive that the
...Quarter Master General did not intend
...to give Major Cunningham the power
...to transfer the wood from one station
...to another, nor to take the wood from
...the contractors in any State
...for the use of Rivers [illegible]

...ed to have turned over Major ...
... Control of the Post ... Quinal
...ster, and the Sole ... to make
...ts and the ... of Florida that
...dual ... should be ... to
... words, which should ... Power
... and Equality, and ... en-
...ance them to maintain their ... dec-
...lions -
The ... of Montevideo
... General will be ... pleased
... any one who will read his ...
... carefully - which ... ver
... regard as explanatory of the ...
... which he designed giving Major ...
... had it so Equally clear to my mind.
... Maj.d transcended his ... authority
... when he ordered all the ... work in
... State to be obliged to ... Alabama ...
... ability to ... or manufacture ...

his authorizing The exercise of power,
the effect ... which ... to defeat
the ... intended to accom-
plish -
Now let us see what would be the
effect of Maj. ... Order to stop all the
... work on the ... of the Ala ... en-
...rprise -
The Mississippi ... Manufacturing
Company has despatched ... their ...
unfinished goods ... to the State
or Confederate Government ... since
the ... Commencement at Prices far
below the Current, ... Retail Prices -
now ... about half what they could
obtain in the ... city, and greatly
below the Prices fixed by the Commis-
sioners of the State - should have at
me say that this Company has
...

the Control of all the Government hides in State -

Experience has taught many practical men That The manner a hide is taken off the animal has a great effect on the Tanner - Whether it makes - Bleeding together - inserting the knife in the stomach - carried to the slaughter pen you see many hides which for want of proper care in taking them off would not be stolen - The subject referred to in a former report and as rapidly approach to Those I suggested That the following order might be provided for - To wit - Regimental Commanders to make Quarterly Returns of the Number of hides slaughtered by Their Regiments - Those to Turn over daily to the Proper Regimental

- Meat with a knife also generally of Poor Iron - [illegible] over the [illegible] view of Those Foods would [illegible] be of this - required it be [illegible] it may [illegible] in any of the Services [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Government, which you perceive gives them a wide margin, and would enable them to exchange at rates which would be ruinous to the Government.

Prior to the 27th of May my orders were to exchange upon the following terms.

1 Yard of Cloth for a pound of Washed wool or 5/- per pound Cash. The Government price is 6/- for washed & 4/- for unwashed. On the 27th May I was ordered to increase the rates as follows. (by word of mouth) also that I should receive orders from Major Humphreys.

For good unwashed wool	6/-
For Clean washed wool	9/-
For 1 Yard 4/4 shirting for 1 lb washed wool	
1 Yard 3/8 shirting do	1 — do
For 1 Yard Osnaburgs	1 — do

Could have been obtained at the rates as at the latter of the first mentioned rates had been fixed in the early State of Alabama.

Major Humphreys wrote for a Statement of the rates, you do not allude to any thing in this letter, if any Knowledge of them at variance we very much of Indian bidding against us at the Auctions.

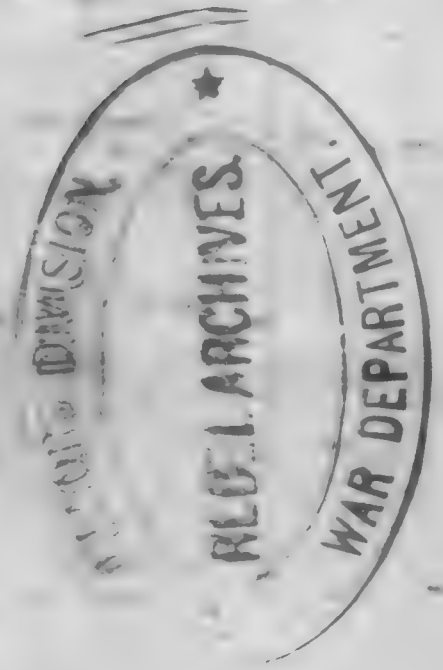
Major Lynch in reply to this letter requested to Prepare upon the Master General to depart from the list of Stores upon which they had been placed. The state of Discipline and allowance may remain the present. Chief of the Purchasing Dept to Control all the Materials which has accumulated in the Stores.

In this I embrace hides, and leather and would respectfully ask that the Master General would be pleased to

Maj W. Anderson -

Has appointed A. L. Morgan Ass. Pay Master at Memphis

Apr 15



CEN[illegible] PAPERS.

Steamer Trinidad Capt.
Columbus

Sir

You will have charge of the Mule
R. E. Morgan has been to me appointed as Supercargo
Hull of the Government Boats plying between this
Port and Columbus for the purpose of protecting
Government property and during that all Stores
shipped are properly delivered. Receipts for

May W. S. Anderson

Lt. M.Q.M.

From
Gen. Polk, Memphis
[redacted]

Relative to organization
of his Department and
affairs of Col. Peters.

Memphis Sept. 10, 1861.

Gideon J. Pillow
Maury

CEN. POLK - PAPERS

Memphis Sept 10th 1861

Majr Genl [illegible]

Sir

I have the honor to inform you that I left Richmond on the 6th Inst under orders from the Quarter Master General to report to you at this point in person — Being detained at Knoxville by a failure to connect with the train from that place, I did not reach Memphis until the 8th — (Sunday) — Finding on my arrival that you had changed your Head Quarters to Columbus Kentucky, I perhaps ought, in accordance with the strict letter of the order, to have proceeded at once to Columbus and reported to you — I did not however deem it absolutely necessary, as Col Bonham felt authorized to order me on duty — which he did — at the same time suggesting the propriety of my telegraphing you —

I find it will be necessary to organize my Department as follows — with a view to economy, efficiency, and promptitude in the discharge of my duties —

1st I must rent a store room for the Quarter Masters stores necessary to be kept on hand —

2d I must rent rooms for a Clothing Department and employ Competent Cutters, Hands to make up the Clothing — and must employ a Competent man to Super-

intend to -

3d. I will detail one of my clerks to act (in a room adjoining my Office) as Paymaster

4 I must give Mr Peters charge of the transportation department -

With my duties thus divided, I shall be enabled to discharge them with more satisfaction to myself, and with an important saving, in my opinion, to the Service - I had some conversation with the Quarter Master General upon this subject - He approved of my plans and authorised me verbally - to employ all the help necessary to the prompt and efficient discharge of my duties -

Mr Shaw called on me today to say that he wanted regular Funds for fitting up a Gunboat at New Orleans by your Orders - In the absence of Special instructions from the Dr Mr Russell, I would suggest that this would more properly belong to the Navy Department -

I enclose a Transportation List recently printed issued by order of the Q Mr Genl -

I also hand you herewith a Copy of the Rolls of Mississippi" which you will perhaps find very interesting when examined in connection with General Beauregard's report -

over

The Quarter Master General does not recognise Mr Peters as an Officer of his Department, and consequently will pay no attention to his Estimates for funds - Will you allow me Sir to suggest the importance of your writing to the Quarter Master General explaining the necessity for sending Funds to this point to be used in paying the debts Created by Mr Peters, by your authority - I am induced to make this suggestion, seeing that his creditors are restless and impatient, and having heard it intimated that some serious disturbance might result from delay - Another reason why the Dr Mr Genl should be requested to send these funds immediately, is, that Mr Peters Checks are, I understand, Offered at a considerable discount - to the evident injury of the Government -

As far as I can I will render Mr Peters every assistance in getting his matters adjusted - By taking all the property he has on hand, and paying him Cash for it, I can relieve him to some extent - and will do so -

I have the honor to be
most respectfully
Your Obt Servt
W Anderson
Major & Q Master - Memphis

Quarter Master's Office

Maj. Gen'l. Polk Memphis. Dec. 17th 1861
Columbus
Ky.

Dear Sir

I wrote You about the middle of September last relative to issuance of Bake. Ovens - Tin pans - Coffee Boilers Coffee mills - Tin Cups - Camp Kettles - Iron spoons &c. all enumerated by the regulations - I do not remember that these items were mentioned in detail in my letter but were embraced in the general term - irregular issues - &c &c - requested your authority to make them issues with a view to my protection & the protection of my securities - the storekeeper by whom I sent the letter informed me on his return that you directed me to continue the issues - and that you would reply to my letter giving me the authority as soon as you had leisure - I am now making up my accounts and will be much obliged to you to reply to that letter by Mr. Normente who will also hand you this -

I wrote on the 13th making a similar request but presume the letter by reason of your not having been to your

Engaged to answer them—

I will thank the General now to inform me as to the continuance of the armed—
guard at the refinery, these Scouts knock him—
pleasing, yet the requisitions do not ac—
company them, and Maj^r McEwen expresses
fear, that they are not intended Examina—

I have the honor to be
most respectfully
Your obt. Sr.
M. St. Anderson
Lieut. Col.

Oct 1

W. J. Anderson

Endorsement

for Oct

Oct

RECORD DIVISION.
REB. ARCHIVES.
WAR DEPT

GEN. ROAD PAPERS.

Q. Master Office
Memphis Tenn. 1st Dec 1861

May General & Sir

I have the honor to enclose for your approval my Estimate of funds required for the service of the Quarter Master Clerks and Pay of the Army, for Months for the present month - amounting to One million one hundred and twenty four thousand dollars -- I sent my Estimate up by the Hatchie several days ago - under cover to Genl Johnston - A conversation with Maj Smith left upon my mind the impression that Genl Johnston would have to approve it & find it necessary to increase the Estimate sent to Genl Johnston about One hundred & twenty four thousand dollars -

I allow me to suggest the importance of your writing to Quarter Master Genl or Secretary of War urging them to immediately forward the Money as already requested.

I have the honor to be
Most Respectfully
Your obt
Maj W Johnston QM

Estimate for Funds for the service of the Quarter ending the 30th of September 1861 required by me for the month of October 1861

For Quarter Master's Dept

For Fuel for Steam Boats Camp Furn.	125.000
" Forage & straw for 6000 horses	60 000
" Stationery - Printing Blanks &c	15 000
For "Incidental Expenses	
" Hire of Clerks - Guides - Escorts Expenses	
" of Court Martials - Inquests - assistants	
" Interpreters and other incidental expenses	10 000
" Hire of Laborers - Teamsters - Mechanics	
" and Extra duty men - employed in	
" Erecting Forts -	30 000
" Mileage to Officers	5 000
For Army Transportation	
Troops & their baggage Quarter	
Masters stores - Purchase of horses & Mules	
transportation of Ordnance and	
Ordnance stores - Hospital Stores	
Purchase of Wagons & Harness &c	500.000
For Clothing Camp & Garrison Equipage	
and Contingencies of Clothing	400.000
For Pay Department	
Pay of Officers & Privates of	
40 Regiments	650.000
	$1-625.000

W. D. Anderson
Maj & Q. Master
Memphis Tenn Oct 31/61

vol 5 - 104

W. L. Sinclair to Gen

Introduces Mr. Hutchell.

RECORD DIVISION.
REBEL ARCHIVES
WAR DEPARTMENT.

GEN. POLK'S PAPERS.

Quarter Masters Office
Memphis Octobr. 1/61

My Lord & Pack

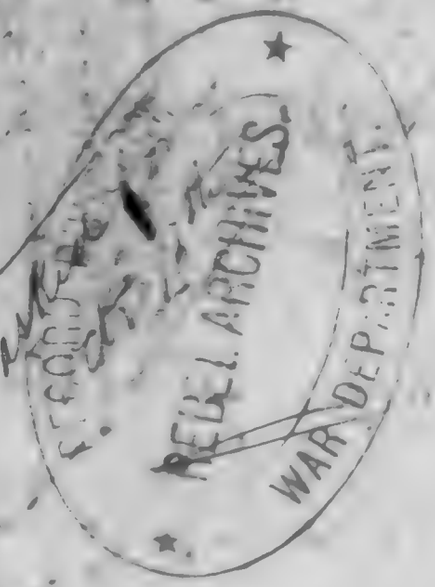
The bearer of this Mr Archibald a Gentleman whom I have employed as a Messenger to take my Estimate to Richmond & return with the Funds. - I have requested the Quarter Master General to send a guard with him on his return -

Maj. W. T. Anderson
A. Q. Master

Oct 4 46

W. L. Anderson Pr Ltr

Requests two assistants



GEN. POLK'S PAPERS

Quarter Masters Dept
Memphis Octo 4 1864

May Genl L. Pope
Columbus Ky

My Dear Sir The favor of you to Telegraph Quarter Master Genl Myers to send me two Competent assistants - I mean such as are familiar with the duties of a Quarter Master - I understand Colonel Myers has 7 assistants - regularly Commissioned Officers - This is Certainly a more important post than Vicksburg and I have very little doubt that there is more business to be done in the Office here as one - than ob Vicksburg on two - I find that loss of sleep - irregularity in my meals, and extra labor will seriously affect my health if continued for any length of time - I have written to and telegraphed Col Myers but Can not hear from him - I Can employ Clerks - but they cannot relieve me from responsibility - I will thank you Genl. to aid me in getting some assistance - Experienced men -

I have the honor to be
Most Respectfully
Your ob Servt
W Hutchinson
Lt Col

Anderson W. J
May 7 63

Memphis Oct 6. 1861

Major Claiborne—

Concerning transfer of Gen. Pillow to himself—
also concerning a certain negro within from a Lt of Capt Social Company for clothing—

RECORDS DIVISION
REBEL ARCHIVES
WAR DEP'T. MENT

GEN POLK'S PAPERS

Quarter Master's Dept
Maj Genl L Pitch Sept 8th 1864.
Columbus Ky.

Gen Peters handed me your order instructing me to receive from him such stores as he might be ready to turn over to me - Your order shall be promptly obeyed - You will allow me however, Genl to state that there was no necessity for Gen Peters asking you to issue this order as I had myself proposed to him, to make out an Invoice of the stores in his possession at the prices which they cost, and I would take them from him, and pay him the amount in Cash after I had examined the goods to see that the invoice was correct - Several days after, he reported to me that he had made out his Invoices, but being at the time so pressed with business I could not make the examination - Mean while some of my Clerks had issued a part of the clothing he had on hand thinking that I had received them from him - When I discovered this, I then said to him that I required as soon as possible a make an invoice of my purchases and compare it with his issues, and would see how nearly the amounts would approximate his invoices - I suggested this because I had

were two negro fellows who had been in his employ, frequently lays alone in the room with Miss Elora, and had every opportunity they chose to do so - to take what they pleased, and I was unwilling to become responsible myself, or to make my Executrix responsible for goods which I had never received - Besides, the Quarter Master Genl at Richmond has informed me that he did not recognize him as a Quarter Master in the Confederate Service - hence I could only regard him, in connection with these Stores, as a Seller - He was his only [illegible] of my position as correct - to have made out his invoices and been taken Care of the goods until I could find time to examine them & consummate the purchase -

There is another matter connected with Mr Peters operations to which I desire to call your attention - It appears that Capt. Soria sent one of his Lieutenants to Memphis to procure clothing for his Company - the Peters caused not furnished it, but gave the Lieutenant a written order to proceed to New Orleans & make the purchase - The Lieut went with this authority, only, and go to New Orleans and purchased the Clothing, which, when it was received, was found not to be such Clothing as his Captain had instructed him to buy, and not worth the money paid for it - Capt. Soria refuses to take the goods upon the ground that Mr Peters, (as I understand it) had no authority to send his Lieutenant to New Orleans to make the purchase - and because the clothing is not such as he wanted, and not worth the money paid for it - Mr Peters contends that as he is not the Quarter Master that he has nothing to do with the clothing, and we have nothing to do with it - I have said to Capt Soria's representative that I could have nothing to do with it, because there was no reason under heaven why I should be held responsible for Mr Peters' blunders -

I have the honor to be
Most Respectfully
Your Obt Servt
W. J. Anderson
Maj & Q.M.

The Clothing Department is very imperfectly Organized
I asked the Secretary of War to suggest to me
some Gentleman in Richmond that Department who
they recommended the Stranger as a Gentleman of Character
as the Purchaser, and a Man Capable of giving the proper
direction to the manufacture of Clothing -
the Stranger has since, unbeknowing during the Contract
with, and is admirably qualified for this duty -
but he employed me each morning that we remained
not Continued, as he was unwilling to submit to the
unnecessary disagreeable complaints of the
Soldiers for whose interest he was laboring with-
out pay - the Agency has just returned from
New Orleans, and has not reported himself -
I succeed yesterday in engaging the services of a Mr
Partridge who appears to be a Gentleman - I intend
him to go on to the Clothing Depot Tarboro - I also
engaged an English gentleman to assist him - and I
now hope with the force employed, to have some
System in this important Branch - I shall endeavor
to relieve the Stranger in the Purchasing with -

I have the honor to be
Very Respectfully
Your Obt Svt
W. S. Huntington
Maj & A. D. C.

Richmond Va. 1st Mch 1862
Maj. W. S. Huntington A.D.C.
Clothing Department

SECOND DIVISION
REBEL ARCHIVES
WAR DEPARTMENT

Quarter Masters Dept
Memphis Oct 6th 1861

Majr General L Thos
Columbus Ky

&c

In reply to your despatch requesting to be informed of the resources of this department I have the honor to submit the following —

— Transportation —

There has been no difficulty about Waggon Transportation, and I presume there will be none —
I have only four or five waggons on hand, having recommended during the Rains which fell about a week or ten days since all that were about to enter the service with Quartermaster waggons — they have returned, and I think a great scarcity of waggons will be for service — One of the gentlemen purchased 18 - eight of which he said would be ready in a day or two — Then he will order the shipped down to Columbus — He leaves tomorrow and will direct that the remainder be shipped as above — and will forward for the immediate manufacture of 100 more — I will despatch two other men in the Country tomorrow in different directions with orders to purchase 100 more of both kind and ship them to this place with as little delay as possible — I contracted some Eight or ten days ago for 500 sets of Harness — Five hundred of which are yet to be delivered — The Penitentiary of Jones & Mercer have engaged for seven days, each to turn out 50 a day — I have now about one hundred mules on hand, after deducting

during the week about 200 Great Coats 1112 Jackets and 60 Pairs Overalls — The gentleman we have employed to purchase Cloth here is so difficult in obtaining a Patern —

I have a pretty good supply of Camp Kettles — Canteens — Tin Cups — Iron Pots — Butcher Knives — Haversacks — Shoulder Straps are ordered — I have contracted for 100 dozen axes which are expected to arrive in a day or two — I have also a supply of Hand & Cross Cut Saws — I have had some hand difficulty in procuring Tents of good quality — I am not failed to supply the requisitions made in the immediate vicinity — There has been some difficulty in obtaining Duck of suitable material — I have contracted for 4 thousand — thirty five hundred of which are to be delivered during the present week — as soon as these are delivered I will duplicate the order —

Within the week I have contracted for 100 thousand dollars worth of Clothing — and Clothing material which will be manufactured into Clothing as rapidly as possible — Boots and Shoes are scarce — I have a contract for 1000 pair which is to be delivered during the present month — I have also purchased 1000 pair which are expected to arrive in a day or two — There are some 3 or 4 thousand pairs of Brogans with leather soles now on the market, but the soldiers object to them, since I have not purchased them — Flannel shirts are scarce, and as much as possible, given — Blankets are scarce — The few that have on the market are held

as. 8 to 10 a pair - worth in ordinary times about $4 —
I have been enabled so far to supply the Legislature for forage with little difficulty —
I have exhausted the $100 thousand dollars brought by me from Richmond and have borrowed from the Banks $50 thousand which will doubtless be exhausted by the transactions of tomorrow — My balance on hand being only about $30.000 — I will endeavor to effect another loan; and would know how difficult in doing so if I knew precisely at what time the amount of my last estimate would arrive — I am offered by the Bank of Commerce the use of $20 thousand in Confederate Bonds, — but these Currency is much less — If Maj. Hunnicutt can dispense of these in his Operations I can send him $20.000 for $15 thousand — and perhaps 10.000 for 7 thousand —

If I had proper assistance I could in a short time so organize my department as to have no difficulty in obtaining supplies — but I am confined to my office from 8 in the morning until 11 or 12 o'clock at night, and all day on the Sabbath it is impossible for me to give that attention to only those matters which absolutely require my attention — and it is from more than such to employ men here, who are competent to assist me — The transportation Office is thoroughly organized — I am satisfied also with the arrangements made for the purchase, and distribution of Forage — In Treasury matters alone, I am satisfied I have not ~~outstripped~~ Congress the Government will have given $100 thousand dollars, or more since last took Charge of the Office

Memphis January 16th 62

W. L. Anderson

In regard to $50,000
sent for payment of troops

RECORD DIVISION,
REBEL ARCHIVES.

Treasury Office
Dear Sir 16th Feb.
Commissioners.

By

Sir

I send by Mr Chas Edmonds this morning Three Thousand Dollars being an advance made by the Bank on the Loan limited me from Rockaway for 500 thousand dollars on the Faith of the Stamps on your Decision. Should there be added of another 500 thousand by the Loan Volunteer Journal Loan and by the Loan not Exceed the amount will also be used on Pressing of the Troops. The Loan should be paid off as Duties that Stamps shall be paid off. The Bill of accounts in full. The amount above mentioned (one million) we think will be sufficient.

Hig Hills will explain the Enclosed of Two Thousand enclosed of 500 thousand

I have the honour to be
Most Respectfully
Your Obt
W. Stevens
Mayor

Anderson Wm
May 5, 1911

Quarter Masters office
Aug. 1st 1861

Maj Gen'l L Pack
Columbus.
Ky.

Sir

I have received from Pch.
(some days ago) authority to Check on the
Treasurer for 1/2 million - and yester-
day received the Blank Checks sent me
by the Treasurer - The Banks are not in
condition to take my Checks - being out of
notes - This process of Checking on Richmond
is Crippling the Banks and depriving them
of the means of serving the Government
to the extent that they otherwise would do -
You perceive it is simply transferring the
Capital of the Memphis Banks to Richmond
and forcing them to get their funds back
again as they may due best - Meanwhile
the Government pays them no interest - Now I
think they should not only receive interest but the
expence of getting the funds from Richmond to
Memphis should be paid by the Government -
I shall leave here for Columbus by tomorrow
evening, for the purpose of Conferring with you
with regard to our financial matters -

before I gave my Checks — Thus
I now no difficulty in raising
the amount necessary to pay
the troops —
My interview with Maj" Stevenson
has resulted very pleasantly — we
now understand our respective
positions — and I think we shall
now work together for the good
of the service waiving all feeling
as to Rank — so far as I am
concerned, I have no feeling of
pride in the matter, but am willing
at all times to subserve
the interest of the Government
and the army —
I shall leave for memphis
this afternoon —
I have the honor to be most
respectfully
Your obt
Maj Wm. Sherman

Nashville Dec 26 '61

Maj Gen' L Polk

Columbus Ky

Sir

I arrived here on Saturday morning — had an interview with Majr. Stevenson on yesterday — He informed me that he had sent Mr Massengale to Columbus with $160.000 00 — & was willing to give me 140.000 more, if Genl Polk do so — until Mr Massengale returns, as he is in charge of the funds, which are kept in sealed packages at the State Bank. The State Bank and the Planters Bank will give me 50.000 — if it be needed — It is possible that the Treasurer may be ordered me by order of Gen Polk — It best to return to Memphis

Anderson W. J.

GB

Confederate States of America,

Quartermaster General's Department,

Richmond, [illegible] 1861

Sir

I have to [illegible] a remittance
of $ 200.000 in favor of Major W. D Anderson
Disbursing Master for the purpose of paying the troops
under your command — This is the earliest opportunity
that has been offered to make a remittance on
this account since the return of Major Anderson
was received. —

A like sum will be required tomorrow
and it is hoped that these amounts will be
sufficient to pay off your entire command to the
31 October 1861. —

I am Sir
Very Respectfully
Your obt. Servt
A. C. Myers
Acting Quarter Master Gen

Gen E. Lee
Comdg
Columbus Ky.

THE CONFEDERATE STATES:

DATE

I certify on honor that the above account is correct and just; that I performed the journey, and under the order hereto annexed, as stated; that I have not received any money, nor am I receiving from any source, pay or emolument from the date of absence to the date of my return to the station or troops I had left, to the route. The approval of the account by the proper authority is hereby requested.

Received at .....

Quartermaster Confederate States Army, ...

$ 186

SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.

Certificate in Case

I certify on honor, that this

No. 22—Voucher.

The Confederate States.

To W. L. Anderson Dr.

Date.		Dollars.	Cents.
Oct 11/64	For digging One Well & Privy Quarters Occupied by Teamsters 10 feet @ $3.00 per foot	30	00

Account Allowed By

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated, and that they were necessary for the public service.

Wm L. Cashiell Capt Quartermaster

RECEIVED at Atlanta Geo., the 11 day of Nov 186 4 of THOS. R. DASHIELL, Capt. and Quartermaster C. S. Army, Thirty dollars and cents. in full of the above account.

(Signed duplicates.) W. L. Anderson

M+O R.R.

TRANSPORTATION OFFICE.

Quartermaster's Department.

Washington, D.C. March 31 1863

To the Master of the R.R.

Pass Col Wain

Mules from Centreville

Order, with bill, to this office.

N. B. Anderson Maj. & Q.M.

QUARTER-MASTER'S DEPARTMENT.

Transportation Office,

Columbus
~~Memphis, Tenn.~~, January 17, 1863

~~Pass on Confederate Steamer~~ Mobile & O. R. R.

Twenty Six (26) Bales Cotton

Office

From Columbus

To Meridian Miss

D. Todd Major, ~~Capt. & A.~~ Q. M. C. S. A.

124 No-8

[ORIGINAL.]

Transportation Bill

FOR CONFEDERATE STATES.

Atlanta to Columbus

Bill No. 46

Car No 191

$76.00

O.K.

Oldham

M & Ohio

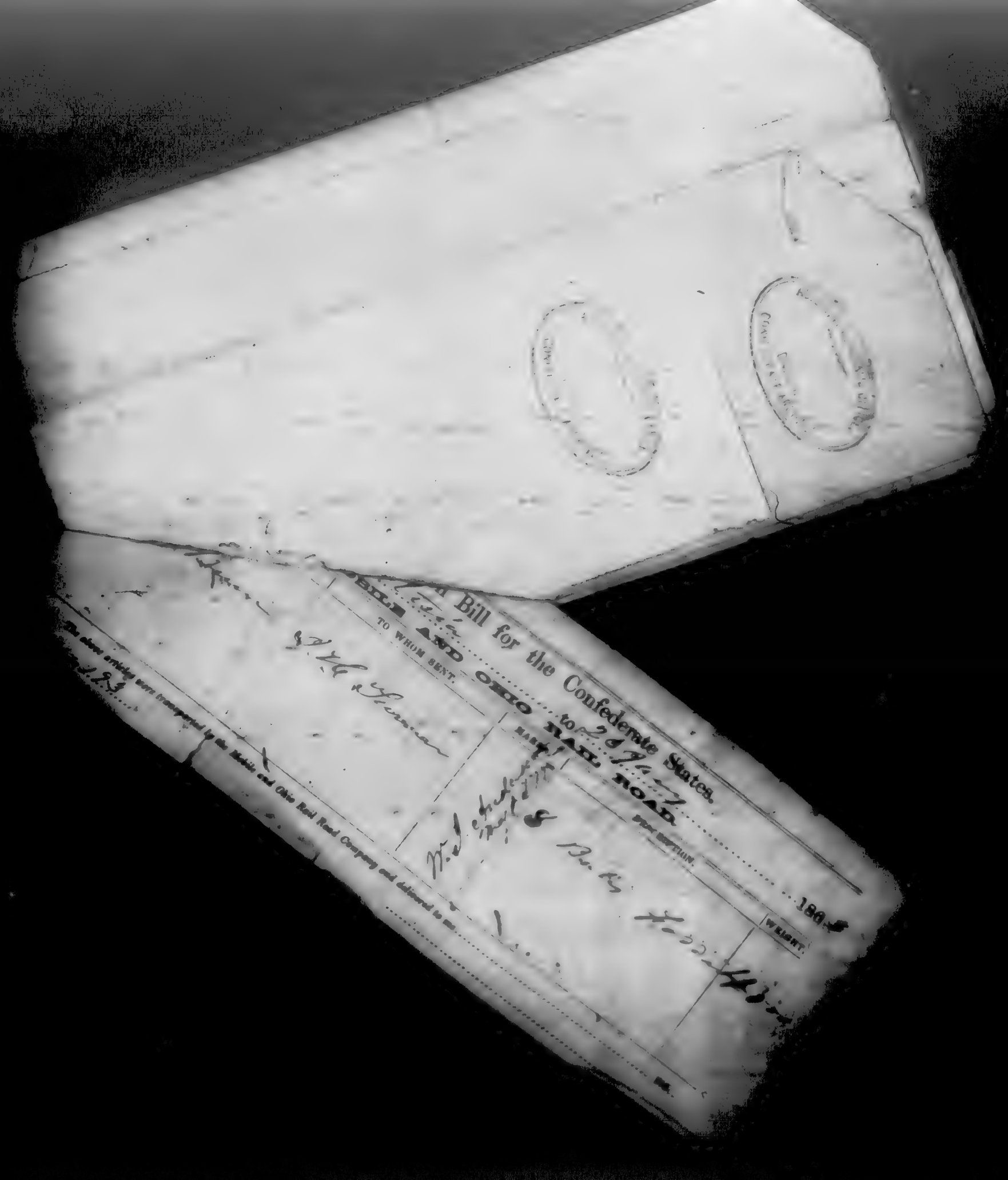
Mobile

R R

C. J. Anderson

Major

A.


Bill for the Confederate States
TO WHOM SENT.
AND OHIO RAIL ROAD
WEIGHT.

Transportation Bill for the Confederate States.

Atlanta, Columbus Ga. Sept 13 1864

TRANSPORTATION OFFICE.

Quartermaster's Department,

Columbus Ga. Sept 13th 1864

To the Mail Agent

Pass Capt. Dale and Lt.

to Atlanta Ga. and return

Return this order, with bill, to this office.

By Direction of Maj. Gen'l

Capt. & A. Q. M.

1864

WEIGHT.

1864

and

Capt. & A. Q. M.

[ORIGINAL.]

Transportation Bill for the Confederate States.

No. 6 From Atlanta to Columbus Jany 7 1863

MOBILE AND OHIO RAIL ROAD.

BY WHOM SENT.	TO WHOM SENT.	MARKS.	DESCRIPTION.	WEIGHT.
S R Dunn	J H Turner	N.D. Lehuse & Son Mt Pleasant	38 Bales Fodder	1900

The above articles were transported by the Mobile and Ohio Rail Road Company and delivered to the 186

Car No. 222

[illegible] this order, with [illegible] this office.

W Pendleton Jr Mer T&M

Transportation Bill for the Confederate States.

Columbus Jany 1 1863.

QUARTER-MASTER'S DEPARTMENT.

Transportation Office.

Memphis, Tenn., 1862.

~~Pass on Confederate Steamer~~

Lieut Thomas James Gunn

(1 Negro M.

From Atlanta

To Corinth

Via Grenada Miss., ~~Transfer at~~ M. C. R. R.

Transportation Bill for the Confederate States.

No 11 From Atlanta to Columbus Jany 1 1865

MOBILE AND OHIO RAIL ROAD.

BY WHOM SENT.	TO WHOM SENT.	MARKS.	DESCRIPTION.	WEIGHT.
W J Brothers	J H Summers W W Guy.	W. J. Brothers Atlanta	126 Sks Corn 45 Do Bacon 5 Pkgs Sad	14000 2000
				16000

166..

The above articles were transported by the Mobile and Ohio Rail Road Company and delivered to me .....

No. 105

From Atlanta

To Columbus

W. J. Brothers Dlr'y, Capt. Regt. A. C. S. Gd.

QUARTER-MASTER'S DEPARTMENT.

Transportation Office.

Memphis, Tenn., 1862

Pass on Confederate Steamer

From

To

Capt. & asst. Q. M. C. S.

Transportation Bill for the Confederate States.

Columbus Miss. Dec 13 1863

From Aberdeen to

MOBILE AND OHIO RAIL ROAD.

FROM WHOM SENT.	TO WHOM SENT.	MARKS.	DESCRIPTION.	WEIGHT.
Jno	J H Turner	M & O Rail Road Transit Bill	26 Bales Yarn	11700 lbs

The above articles were transported by the Mobile and Ohio Rail Road Company and delivered to me ..... 186..

Car No. 176

From Aberdeen

To Columbus

Per Aberdeen Miss. Capt. & A. Q. M. C. S. A.

61-t

Anderson, W. L.

Fagan's Staff.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(CONFEDERATE.)

Captain & A. D. C.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	✓	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 1

Date Mark:

Box 1880

Anderson, Wm. L.
1st Lt.
Staff Corps.

Subject: asssgd. A.A.C.

Title of record: CO #10
Dist. of Ark- Price

Date: Sept. 18, 1864

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

(CONFEDERATE.)

a 1

Wm L. Anderson

1 Lt.

Appears on a **Register**

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State Ark.

To whom report Genl. A. Rust

Date of appointment Oct. 4, 1862

Date of confirmation Oct. 4, 1862.

To take rank Mar. 29, 1862.

Date of acceptance , 186

Delivered Genl. Holmes

Secretary of War G.W.R.

Remarks: Aides de Camp with the rank of 1 Lt.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 167

Fiss L. Preston

(CONFEDERATE.)

William L. Anderson

1st Lt. A.D.C.

Appears on a Roster of Division Staff Officers of Maj. Gen. Fagan's Division.

Roster dated Pocahontas, Ark. Sept 17, 1864

Age 29

Date of appointment March 29, 1862

In what State born S.C.

From what State appointed Ark.

By whom appointed President

Present or absent Present

Remarks Having been ordered to report at these Hd Qrs. for duty, has been assigned according to his rank &c.

A. E. Jones

Capt.

(888)

ANDERSON, Wm. L., Capt. A. D. C.,

Aug. 26, 1861. Col. Rust, 3d Ark., writes to Pres. Davis, from Camp Barton, Greenbrier River, asking that Wm. L. Anderson, now acting as his Vol. A. D. C., be appointed a Lieut. in the Army. (Personal papers.)

Oct. 2-4, 1862. Mentioned as Lieut., Staff officer, by Gen. Rust, comdg. 1st Brig., 1st Div., Army of the Dist. of Miss., Army of West Tenn. (Volume 17, Part 1, page 410.)

Jan. 1, 1863. A. D. C. Gen. Rust's Staff. (Personal papers.)

April 25, 1864. mentioned as Vol. A. D. C. by Gen. J. F. Fagan, comdg. Cav. Div., Dist. of Ark., Trans-Miss Dept. (Volume 34-1, page 789.)

Sept. 17, 1864. Capt., A. D. C. Fagan's Div., Price's Army, Trans-Miss. Dept. (Returns Sept. 17, 1864.)

Sept. 18, 1864. Lieut., assigned to duty as Actg. Asst. Commissary to Gen. J. F. Fagan, comdg. Div., Army of Mo., Trans-Miss Dept. (Vol. 41, Part 3, page 944.)

May 14, 1865. Capt., A. D. C. to Gen. Fagan, Dist. of Ark., Trans-Miss Dept. (Volume 48, Part 2, page 439.)

June 7. 1865. Paroled as Capt and A.D.C. Shreveport La (No 66 Parole Register)

Oct 4. 1862 Appointed ADC with Rank of 1st Lieut; Confirmed Same date to rank from March 26 1862; to report to Genl. Rust Report A.D.C

Memo Connect with Rust's ADC with Fagan's

Anderson. Wm. L.

Vol. A&E to Col. Rust Record for next.

Write address above this line.

Mr. J. Anderson

Maj Gen J. F. Fagan

(Assigned as above
(Gen Army of Tennessee - Provis.)

Anderson. Wm L.

RETURNED [illegible] Gen. Rusk

FOR PROMOTION TO A.A.G.

SEE 1 -A-A[illegible]OINTMENTS (CH. 1 - [illegible])

with 4 pp. Henry W. Hand - asst

W. L. Anderson
Grenada Miss

Jany 1 / 63

Envelope only receipt for
four miles

/

Defiance referred to 2nd
Auditor 2 mile A
Jany 21. 1863

Cert. Jany 21st 63
Wm McClellan

/

D. M. Gens Grenada Miss June 1st 1863

Richmond Va

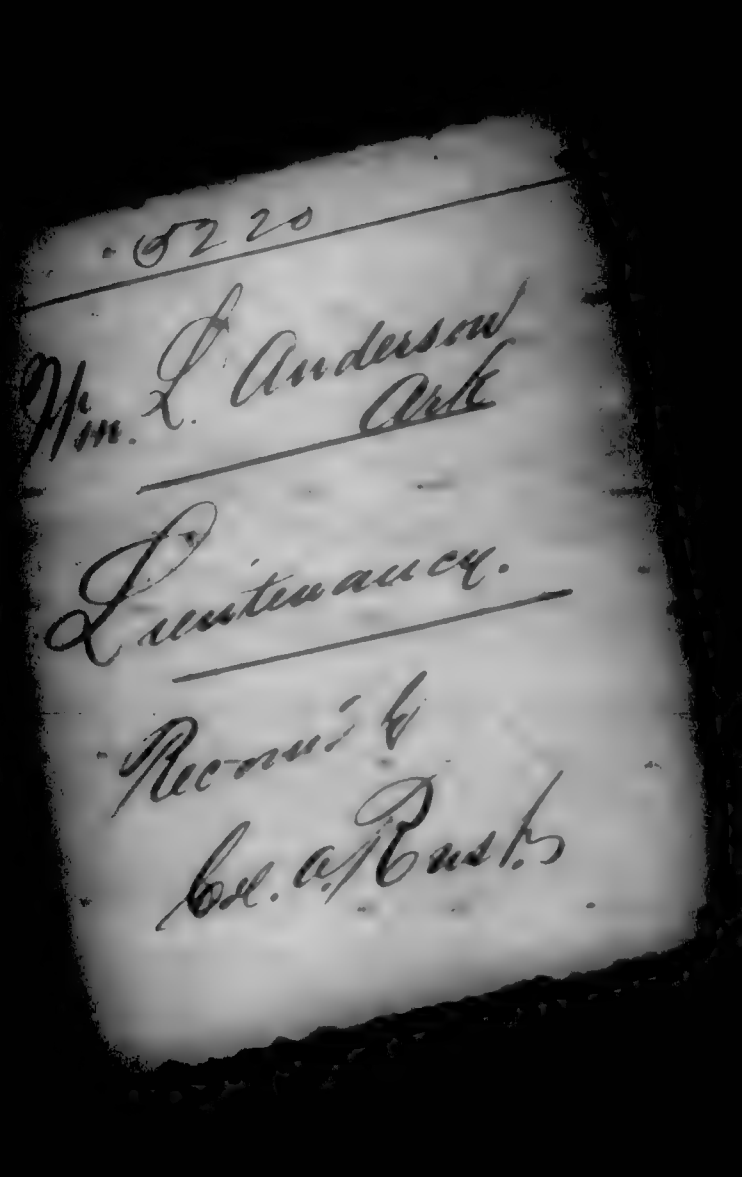
Dear Sir

Enclosed you will find a receipt from D.M. of Post at Jackson Miss to me for four mules for which I credited to D. M. of Post at Little Rock Ark for Forty July

W. L. Anderson
Asst Adjt
Brig Genl Rusts Staff

Rec'd of Capt Anderson Four mules belonging to Genl Rust's Brigade — one of them mule is badly disabled and all of them in poor condition rendering them unfit for service — the Ass't Master is absent and there mules being unable to travel are transferred to me by Capt Anderson

Jackson Sept 28/62. Lt Mules
May Q M


6225
Wm. L. Anderson
Ark
Lieutenancy.
Recruit
Col. of Rusk

A. Rust, Col.
Colonel 3rd Ark. Regt.
Camp Barton,
Green River,
Aug. 26. 1861.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S
WAR DEPARTMENT

Recommends that
Wm L. Anderson
receive a commission
as Lieut. growing out
muster, etc.

Read Sept. 9th. 1861.

Anderson, W. L.

Capt. & A. A. C. Gen. Virginia Staff

(Confederate.)

1 Inclosures.

Bad Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Det. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Records 1
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examinations
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transportation
Duty	

No. 1

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, C. S. A. Commanding said Department, to Major General E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn PAROLE OF HONOR that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until properly exchanged in such manner as shall be mutually approved by the respective authorities.

Residence Little Rock Ark.

W. L. Anderson Capt & A.D.C. Gen. Fagan's Staff

Done at Shreveport La.

this 7th day of June, 1865.

Approved:

C. S. A.

U. S. A.

} Commissioners.

The above named officer will not be disturbed by the United States Authorities, so long as he observes his parole, and the laws in force where he resides.

GEO. L. ANDREWS,

Brig. Gen., U. S. A. and Provost Marshal General.

Anderson, W. C.

General and Staff Officers, Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs, Non-com. Staffs and Bands, Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Surgeon

CARD NUMBERS.

1.	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

Date shelf

(CONFEDERATE.)

A | Mil Ga

W. P. Anderson

Surg. 1. Ga Militia

Station Macon Ga

Appears on a Register of

Medical Purveyor's Office,
District No. 4, South Georgia,
Macon, Ga.,

containing copies of Requisitions for Hospital Supplies.

Date Oct 21, 1864

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 574, page 30

G M Rose

Copyist.

(C&S)

P. C.

To be filed as personal papers in case of

W. P. Anderson,
Surgeon

1 Regt. Ga. State Troops.

Taken from Regtl. Jacket.

No carded records on file.

E & E

Feb 10, 1904.

Wm Harley
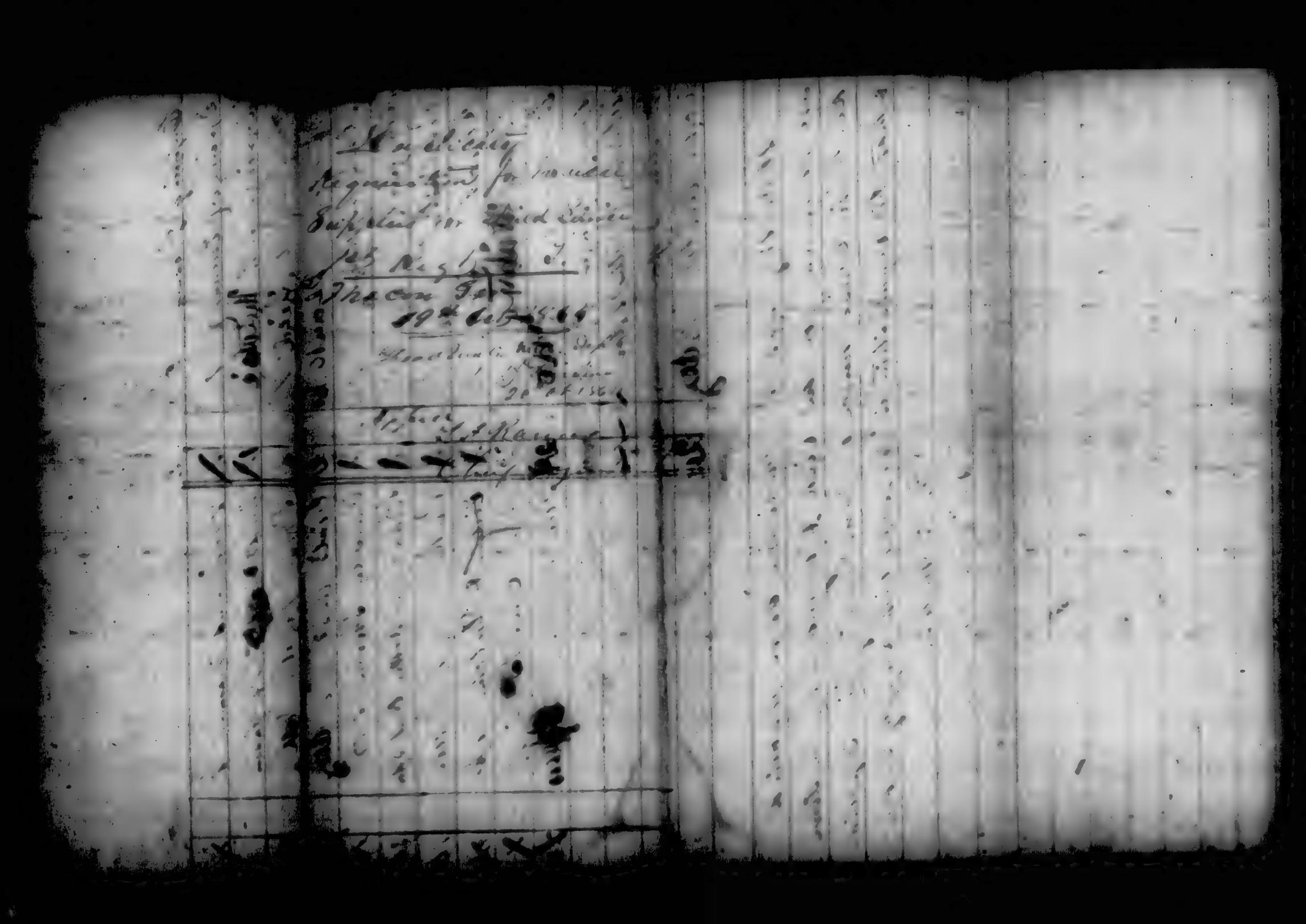


Inventory of Medicines and Medical Supplies

Station: Camp Smith, San Juan Rica. Porto Rico Oct 19th

From 19th Nov 1864 —

For Nov & Jan Dec's ... Col. Miller ... Surgeon Anderson

Commanding Officers 2d; Enlisted Men 410 — Total 462

Chemicals	Qu.	Chemicals	Qu.
Acacia Pulv	1 lb	Liquor Ammonia	½ lb
Acidi Sulphuric	¼ lb	Liquor Magnesia	½ lb
Acidi Acid	1 ℥	Sulphate Magnesia	½ lb
Alcohol	4 Bottles	Blue Mass	½ lb
Ammoniæ	¼ ℥	Mellis Depuratus	1 lb
Antimonii Chlor	℥	Sulph Morphiæ	1 ℥
Antimonii Sulph Nitrati	3 ℥	Oil Anisi	½ ℥
Bismuth Sub Nitrat	1 lb	Petroleum (Oil)	½ ℥
Cinchonæ Flav	1 lb	Olei Olivæ	2 lb
Cinchonæ Calisaya	½ ℥	Olei Ricini	2 lb
Cinchonæ Rubræ	1 lb	Olei Terebinthinæ	3 lb
Cinchonæ Simplex	2 lb	Olei Tiglii	1 ℥
Chloroformum	1 lb	Gum Opii	½ lb
Conii Succi	½ lb	Hydriodate Lead	¼ lb
Creasote	1 lb	Hydriodate Potassa	1 lb
Copaiba Balsam	2 lbs	Chlorate	¼ lb
Collodion		Nitrate Potassa	¼ lb
Confect Jujubium	1 lb	Sulphate	5 lb
Confect Piperis	½ lb	Saccharum	
Iodide Potassium	2 ℥	Saponis (Castile)	2 lb
Kali Aceti	½ lb	Soda Bi Carb	1 lb
Kali Caustici	1 lb	Sp. Lavendulæ	1 lb
Kali Chloras	½ lb	Zinc Iodi Chloridi	¼ lb
Kali Nitras	½ lb	Viratrum Viride	1 ℥
Kali Sulphuretum	¼ lb	Unguentum Hydrargyri	¼ lb
Kino Pulvis	2 lb	Vinum Colchici	1 lb
Magnesia Sulphas	½ lb	Gum Elastic Catheters	2 to 10
Pulv Rhei	2 lb		1
Sinapis Alba	4 ℥	Sacrificed	
Sodæ Bicarb			

Cupping Glasses	2	2			
Syringe (Enema)	1	1	Graduated Measure	1	1
Syringe P.P. Catheter		1	Medicine Cups & Spoons		
Tourniquet Field	1	1	Pans for Ammoniated		1 doz
Forceps Dissecting		1	Vials Corks for		1 doz
Spermaceti Cerate	1	1	Candles Sperm	1 lb	1 lb
Lancets	1	1	Bandages Roller Cotton	3 doz	3 doz
Ligatures	1	1	Ink	1 Bottle	1 Bottle
Tenaculum	1	1	Lint & Sticking Plaster	1 yd	1 yd
Scissors (Dressing)	2	2	Mess Chests		1
Tourniquets (Esmarch)	2	2	Pill Boxes		1 doz
Wound Dressings	1½ lb	1½ lb			
Stitching (Bottles)	1 doz	1 doz			
Needles & Pins		1 pkt			
Corks (Assorted)	½ gross	½ gross			

I certify that the Medicine above required was necessary for the sick & wounded of the above Ship in Consequence of them having been supplied & that the Requisition is payable with Surplus Stores

R. P. Anderson
Surgeon R.N.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Capt. & QM | A.A.G.

CARD NUMBERS.

1.	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

See Also:

(CONFEDERATE.)

A

Walker Anderson

Capt Brigade Staff

Appears on a tri-monthly
REPORT
of Anderson's Brigade, Hindman's Division, Polk's Corps, Army of Tennessee.

Report dated near Bridgeport, Ala. Aug 19, 186 3.

Remarks: A.A.I.G. transferred to Staff of Maj. Genl. T.C. Hindman Comd'g. Div.

Box 51
No. 15 Shepherd

Confed

(CONFEDERATE)

A

W Anderson

1st Lieut Ord Officer

Appears on a

REPORT

of Staff Officers in Polk's Corps.
Army of Tennessee.

Report dated Shelbyville
March 10 , 186 3.

Division
Brigade Anderson's
Whether commissioned or not
Commissioned
By whose authority acting

Remarks:

Box 49 Simpson
No. 24

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

A

W. Anderson

1st Lieut. Anderson's Staff

Appears on a REPORT of Staff Officers. Withers' Division, Polk's Corps, Army of Tennessee.

Report dated. Shelbyville, Tenn. March 4, 1863.

Department Ord. Officer

Whether commissioned or not Commissioned

By whose authority

Remarks:

Box 51
No. 14

Shephard
Copyist.

ANDERSON, WALKER , Lieut. & A. A. A. G.

May 13, 1861. Writes from Camp Magnolia, Fla., to Sec. of War (Walker) asking an appointment as Lieut. in the C. S. A.; states that he is a native of N. C., resident of Fla. from youth, and has enlisted and is now serving as a private in 1st Fla. Regt. Application recommended and forwarded by Hon. S. R. Mallory. (Personal papers.)

Dec. 18, 1862. Lieut. of Inf., transferred from Co. [illegible] and serving as O. O. Anderson's Div., Army of Tenn.-- from Aug. 14, 1862. (Return Col. & Lieut. Col.)

Dec. 29, 1862-Jan. 4, 1863. Brig. Gen. Patton Anderson, in his report of Stone's River Campaign, mentions among his staff officers Capt. W. Anderson, Ordnance Officer. (Volume 20, Part 1, page 396.)

March 4, 1863. Lieut., O. O., Anderson's Brig., Wither's Div., Polk's Corps, Army of Tenn. (Returns, Army of Tenn.)

March 10, 1863. Lieut., O. O., Anderson's Brig., Wither's Div., Polk's Corps, A. of Tenn. (List, Anderson's brigade.)

_____ _____, Lieut., A. A. A. G., Hindman, Army of Tenn. Co missioned Aug. 14, 1862. (Bragg's records.)

Aug. 17, 1863. Capt., A. A. A. G., Hindman's Div., Polk's Corps, Army of, Tenn. (Returns Army of Tenn.) (G. O. 1, Hindman.)

Sept. 7, 1863. Gen. Hindman writes from Hdqrs. Div. at McFarland's Spring, to Gen. Cooper (A. & I. G.), asking the appointment of Lieut. Walker Anderson, Co. A, 1st Fla., as Capt. and A. A. G.; states that he has been serving on his (Hindman's) staff since Aug. 16, 1863 in capacity of A. A. G.; that prior to this he served on staff of Maj. Gen. Sam. Jones and Brig. Gen. P. Anderson, as O. O. and A. A. I. G. The original letter did not reach Gen. Cooper and a copy of it was forwarded from Hdqrs. Breckinridge's Corps, Dec. 5, 1863, showing that at the latter date he was still serving with Hindman. (Personal papers.)

Sept. 19-20, 1863. Gen. Hindman, in his report of Chickamauga, (dated Oct. 25) mentions among his staff officers Capt. Walker Anderson, A. A. A. G. (Vol. 30, Part 2, page 306.)

Oct. 5, 1863. Col. Bishop, 7th Miss., addresses his report of Chickamauga to Capt. Walker Anderson, A. A. A. G. (Vol. 30, Part 2, page 322.)

Oct. 19, 1863. Hon. A. H. Maxwell, of Fla., writes from Evergreen, Ala., to Pres. Davis, urging the appointment of Lieut. Walker Anderson as Capt. & A. A. G. (Personal papers.)

Dec. 5, 1863. Still serving with Hindman, as Lieut. See indorsemnet of Gen. Cooper (Dec. 1) on Maxwell's letter of Oct. 19, and indorsement of Breckinridge (Dec. 5) on copy of letter of Sept. 7. (Personal papers.)

Never served on E. Johnson's Staff

(CONFEDERATE.)

A

Walker Anderson

Appears on a

LIST

of Officers on Ordnance duty in Hardee's Corps, Army of Tennessee.

List not dated.

Rank in Confed. Army .....
Rank in Prov. Army 1st. Lieut. Inf.
Date of commission or appointment August 14, 1862.
Date of assignment to ordnance duty Aug. 14, 1862.
With what command Anderson's Division
Remarks: Transferred from Company.

Box 52.
No. 6.

Copyist.

No 19 Aug 1864
To Adjt G
Mar 31st 1864
Anderson, Wash. Ter.

REQUISITION for Forage for Private Horses. FORM NO 32.]

11th Regiment Kentucky Cavalry in the service of Capt. H. Anderson Company

June, 1864, and ending the 31st of March, 1864, at Lebanon, Ky.

C. S. Army, for 31 days, commencing the 1st of

Date of Requisition.	Number of Horses.	Number of Mules.	Number of Oxen.	Total number of animals.	Number of Days.	Number of Rations.	Daily allowance to each animal: Pounds of Corn.	Pounds of Barley.	Pounds of Oats.	Pounds of Hay.	Pds. of Fodder.	Total allowance: Corn. Pounds of	Barley. Pounds of	Oats. Pounds of	Hay. Pounds of	Fodder Pounds of	REMARKS.
1864																	
March 1st	1	×	×	1	31	31	12	×	1	×	1	372	×	×	×	15½	
Regiment,	×	×	×									×	×	×	×	×	
Ordered to be discharged,	×	×	×									×	×	×	×	×	
To be supplied,	×	×	×									×	×	×	×	×	
	×	×	×									372	×	×	×	15½	

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; and that I have now in service the number of animals for which Forage is required, and that Forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

Walker Anderson Captain Commanding

Received at Lebanon Ky., the 31st of March 1864, of Maj. J. H. Hunt Quartermaster Confederate States Army,

372 pounds of Corn, 1 pounds of Barley, 1 pounds of Oats, 1 pounds of Hay, and 156 pounds of Fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

Walker Anderson Captain

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

No 15 Vm Mgr 1864
To Abt 8th
July 29th 1864

Anderson, Walker

FORM No. 33.—Voucher to Abstract G.

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE for 2 Private Horses in the service of Genl Dalton Esq

for 29 days, commencing the 1st of July, and ending the 29th of July, 1864

DATE.	PERIOD. FROM	PERIOD. TO	NUMBER OF HORSES.	DAILY ALLOWANCE FOR EACH. CORN. Pounds.	DAILY ALLOWANCE FOR EACH. OATS. Pounds.	DAILY ALLOWANCE FOR EACH. HAY. Pounds.	TOTAL ALLOWANCE. CORN. Bushels. (56 Pounds.)	CORN. Pounds.	OATS. Bushels. (32 Pounds.)	OATS. Pounds.	HAY. Pounds.	FODDER. Pounds.	REMARKS.
1864													
July 1st	July 1st	July 29th	2	12	x	x	12 24/56	6/56	x	x	x	x	
Total							12 24/56	6/56	x	x	x	x	

I Certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn Forage for any part of the time above charged.

[illegible] the [illegible]

FORM NO 32.]

REQUISITION for Forage for ~~Public~~ Private Horses, Gen in the service of Cavalry Company, for Field & Staff 1st Regt ~~Brigade~~ C. S. Army, for 31 days, commencing the 1st of Mar 1864, and ending the 31st of March 1864, at Dalton Ga

Date of Requisition.	Number of Horses.	Number of Mules.	Number of Oxen.	Total number of animals.	Number of Days.	Number of Rations.	Daily allowance to each animal. Pounds of Corn.	Pounds of Barley	Pounds of Oats.	Pounds of Hay.	Pds. of Fodder.	Total allowance. Corn. Pounds of	Barley. Pounds of	Oats. Pounds of	Hay. Pounds of	Fodder. Pounds of	REMARKS.
1864																	
Mar 1st	2	x	x	2	31	62	12	x	x	x	x	744	x	x	x	x	
Required,												x	x	x	x	x	
Omitted to be Delivered,												x	x	x	x	x	
To be supplied,												744	x	x	x	x	

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; and that I have now in service the number of animals for which Forage is required, and that Forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

Walter Goodwyn Commanding Officer
Capt
Maj J. D. Beall

Received at Dalton Ga, the 31st of March 1864 for the Quartermaster Confederate States Army, 744. pounds of Corn, x x x pounds of Barley, x x x pounds of Oats, x x x pounds of Hay, and x x x pounds of Fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

Walter Goodwyn
Capt
Comdg Co

/ 23

FORM 32.

Requisition for Forage, &c.

Capt. Walter Sanders

No. 32.

Requisition for Forage for ~~Public~~ (Private) *Horses,* ~~Mules and Oxen~~, *in the service of* Capt W. Anderson *for* 15 *days, commencing the* 1st *of* August 1863, *and ending on the* 15th *of* August 1863, *at* Chattanooga Tenn

Date of requisition.	Number of horses.	Number of mules.	Number of oxen.	Total number of animals.	Number of days.	Number of rations.	Daily allowance to each animal.					TOTAL ALLOWANCE.					REMARKS.
							Pounds of corn.	Pounds of barley.	Pounds of oats.	Pounds of hay.	Pounds of fodder.	Corn. Pounds of.	Barley. Pounds of.	Oats. Pounds of.	Hay. Pounds of.	Fodder. Pounds of.	
Aug 1st	1	×	×	1	15	15	12	×	×	×	14	180	×	×	×	210	
												180	×	×	×	210	

I certify, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just; that I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is required; and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

Walter Chamberlain, A.A.Q.M. Anderson's Brigade

Received at Chattanooga Tenn, on the 15th day of August 1863, of Capt T. B. Buchanan, Quartermaster,

180 pounds of corn, × pounds of barley, × pounds of oats, × pounds of hay, 210 pounds of fodder, in full of the above requisition.

Walter Chamberlain, A.A.Q.M. Anderson's Brigade

FORM 32.

Requisition for Forage, &c.

for Capt. McKinnon

(Private)

No. 32.

Requisition for Forage for ~~Public~~ *Horses,* ~~Mules and Oxen,~~ *in the service of* Capt H. Anderson *for* 31 *days, commencing the* 1st *of* July 1863, *and ending on the* 31st *of* July 1863, *at* Chattanooga Tenn

Date of requisition.	Number of horses.	Number of mules.	Number of oxen.	Total number of animals.	Number of days.	Number of rations.	Daily allowance to each animal.					TOTAL ALLOWANCE.					REMARKS.
							Pounds of corn.	Pounds of barley.	Pounds of oats.	Pounds of hay.	Pounds of fodder.	Corn. Pounds of	Barley. Pounds of.	Oats. Pounds of.	Hay. Pounds of.	Fodder. Pounds of.	
July 1st	1	×	×	1	31	31	9	—	×	10	×	279	× ×	× ×	310	× ×	
												279	× ×	× ×	310	× ×	

I certify, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just; that I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is required; and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

Asst Qr Master Capt & A.A.G.
Anderson Benjamin

Received at Taylors Store, on the 31st day of July 1863, at Loge E. R. Reed Qr, Quartermaster,
279 pounds of corn, × × pounds of barley, × × pounds of oats, 310 pounds of hay, × × pounds of fodder, in full of the above requisition.

Asst Qr Master Capt & A.A.G.
Anderson Benjamin

No. 40.

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

~~1 Camp Kettle~~
~~1 Mess Pan~~
~~1 Coffee pot~~
1 Camp Kettle
1 Mess Pan
1 pot Lid

I certify that the above requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely required for the public service, required by the following circumstances: that the Quarters for whom the said articles are required are expected the commanding of the Boat and are unprovided.

Walter Taubman, C. & Q. R. R.

Will issue the articles specified in the above requisition

N. G. Taylor Commanding D. & C.

A. J. Smith Assistant Quartermaster

Received at Chattanooga the 1st day of May 1863 from J. D. Thompson
one Camp Kettle one Mess Pan one pot Lid

in full of the requisiton.

Walter Taubman
Asst Q. M. R. R.

Voucher No 16

Paid the 31 day of May 1863

Lt W. Anderson

From the 1 day of May 1863

To the 31 day of May 1863

By _____ $ 100.00

Forage _____ 00

Amount 100 00

Form No. 8—Officer's Pay Account.

The Confederate States of America,

To 1st Lieut Walter Anderson on ordnance duty Dr.

On what account.	Commencement and Expiration		Term of Service charged.		Pay per month		Amount.		Remarks.
	From—	To—	Months	Days	Dolls	Cents	Dolls.	Cents.	
For ...									
... staff ...	January 1st 1863	March 31st 1863	1		100	00	100	00	
For ... year's service.									
For ...									
Forage for ... horses ...									
							100	00	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally hold the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever, and that the last payment I received was from Captain W. J. Howell A.A.C.S. on the 2d day of December 1862 and to the thirty first

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Capt W. J. Howell A.A.C.S. Quartermaster C.S. Army the thirty first day of January 1863, the sum of One Hundred Dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Walter Anderson
1st Lieut on Ord. duty

Pay ... $ 100 00

For ... year's service ...

Forage ...

Amount ... $ 100 00

[Signed Duplicates]

No 33

Va No 27

Quitman Co.

Waiver Undersigned 16 1863

Req for Forage

& Private Horse

16 & 31 Aug 1863

Capt Blanchard

A.A.G.

FORM 69.

Requisition for Forage, &c.

No. 32.

Requisition for Forage for ~~*Public*~~ *Horses,* ~~*Mules and Oxen,*~~ *in the service of* 1 Brig Gen Depot Quartermaster *for* 16 *days, commencing the* 16th *of* August *1863, and ending on the* 31st *of* August *1863, at* Chattanooga Tenn

Date of requisition.	Number of horses.	Number of mules.	Number of oxen.	Total number of animals.	Number of days.	Number of rations.	Daily allowance to each animal: Pounds of corn.	Pounds of barley.	Pounds of oats.	Pounds of hay.	Pounds of fodder.	TOTAL ALLOWANCE: Corn. Pounds of	Barley, Pounds of	Oats. Pounds of	Hay. Pounds of	Fodder. Pounds of	REMARKS.
August 31	1			1	16	16	12			14		192			224		

I certify, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just; that I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is required; and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

Walter Cantrell, a a a d c
Lieutenant's Division

Received at Chattanooga Tenn on the 31st day of August 1863, of Lieut Colonel Quartermaster, 192 pounds of corn, ——— pounds of barley, ——— pounds of oats, 224 pounds of hay, ——— pounds of fodder, in full of the above requisition.

Walter Cantrell, a a a d c
Lieutenant's Division

Walker Anderson
a a a g.

No. 32.

No. 5 Abstract C pl Qr. Mas. 4

Requisition for Forage.

PRIVATE ——.

Or. Comanche

Issued, July 12 1864

No. 32.—[Voucher to Abstract C.]

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE for 2 Private Horses, in the service of Confed C. S. Army,

at Dalton Ga, for 31 days, commencing the First day of January

186 4 and ending Jan 31st 186 4

DATE.	PERIOD.		Number of Horses.	Daily allowance each.			TOTAL ALLOWANCE.						REMARKS.
	From—	To—		Pounds of Corn.	Pounds of Oats.	Pounds of Hay.	Corn.		Oats.		Hay.	Field's	
							Bushels, (56 lbs.)	Pounds of	Bushels, (32 lbs.)	Pounds of	Pounds of	Pounds of	
1864													
Jany 1st	Jany 1st	Jany 31st	2	12	0	14	x	x	x	x	x	x	
							13 4/56	748	x	x	x	448	

I, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn forage for any part of the time above charged.

Walker Anderson
Capt & Q.M.

Received at Dalton Ga on the Thirty first day of January 186 4 of

T. M. Neal Quartermaster C. S. Army, Thirteen 4/56 bushels

[illegible] bushels of Oats, [illegible] pounds of Hay, [illegible]

[illegible] pounds Fodder, , in full of the above requisition.

(Fill Duplicates.)

Walker Anderson
Capt & Q.M.

Walker Anderson
A A Adjt
Anderson's Regt

FORM NO 32.]

REQUISITION for Forage for (Private) Horses, One in the service of Capt Hoskins Company of Anderson Regiment of Gen Preston Brig'd C. S. Army, for 15th days, commencing the 1st of May 186 4, and ending the 15th of May 186 4, in the Field

Date of Requisition.	Number of Horses.	Number of Mules.	Number of Oxen.	Total number of animals.	Number of Days.	Number of Rations.	Daily allowance to each animal: Pounds of Corn.	Pounds of Barley.	Pounds of Oats.	Pounds of Hay.	Pds. of Fodder.	Total allowance: Corn. Pounds of	Barley. Pounds of	Oats. Pounds of	Hay. Pounds of	Fodder Pounds of	REMARKS.
1864																	
May 1st	1	x	x	1	15	15	12	"	"		10	180	"	"	"	150	
Required,												1	"	"	"	1	
On hand, to be deducted,												"	"	"	"	"	
To be supplied,												180				150	

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; and that I have now in service the number of animals for which Forage is required, and that Forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

Walter Anderson Commanding
Near Hanover Junction
186 4 May 9th 1864

Received in the Field, the 15th of May 186 4 pounds of Corn,

Quartermaster Confederate States Army,

pounds of Barley, " pounds of Oats,

and One hundred & fifty pounds of Fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

Walter Anderson
Capt, Preston Brig'd

[ISSUED IN DUPLICATE.]

Anderson, Walker &c.

VOUCHER No. 76

Pa[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

Co[illegible] [illegible] C. S.

From [illegible] 18[illegible]

To [illegible] 18[illegible]

Pay.....8

Forage.....

Amount 8

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA

To .....

Dr.

	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED		PAY PER MONTH		AMOUNT		REMARKS
	From	To	Months	Days	Dollars	Cts.	Dollars	Cts.	
Pay —									
For mileage									
For									
Forage for ..... horses									

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just: that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for: that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged: that the horses were actually kept in the service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged: that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department: that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five year's service: that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever: and that the last payment I received was from ..... and to the ..... day of ..... 186 .

I at the same time acknowledge that I have received of ..... this ..... day of ....., 1862, the sum of ..... dollars, being the amount in full of said account

[*Signed Duplicates.*]

Pay ..... $

Forage ..... $

Amount ..... $

Voucher No 101

From the 31 day of Dec 1862

J. T. Walker Anderson

On Ord'y duty — S. C.

From the 1 day of Dec 1862

To the 31 day of Dec 1862

Pay ..... $ 102 62

Forage 20

Amount ..... $ 122 62

No. 8—Officer's Pay Account.

States of America.

In Hartford [illegible] Conn

IN WHAT STATE

Capt	[illegible]	[illegible]	17 [illegible]	72 62
1st Lieut	Sept 18 1862	Dec 31 1862	100 00	45 50

For [illegible] year's service

For [illegible] forage

122 62

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent from [illegible] leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage or [illegible] money on account of any part thereof, for any part of the time charged; that the horses were for my [illegible] service, and were in addition to the whole of the [illegible] to which I am entitled by law; that I have been a citizen of the United States for [illegible] years; that I was duly appointed in the [illegible] and have duly held the appointment; and that I am not in the employment of the Confederate States, or in the service of any State, and that I am not [illegible] for every additional five years' service [illegible] in the Army with the Confederate States.

The money I received was from Capt Commanding Hartford Hill C. S. A.

and is the This sixth day of December 1862

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received from Capt H. J. Stowell A Quartermaster C. S. Army the sum of One hundred and twenty three dollars and sixty two cents, being the amount of this my said account.

Sworn and subscribed before me this 1st day of December 1862

62/100 Dollars being the amount of this my said account

123 62/100

Pay .....

To ..... your a service

Forage .....

Amount $ 123 62/100

Hubert Chatfield

1st Lieut 1st Conn Cav

[SIGNED DUPLICATE]

Voucher No. 1

Paid the 1st day of July 1863

Lieut in the Line as

1st Lt & Adjt C. S.

From the 1 day of July 1863

To the 14 day of July 1863

Pay.....$ 100 00

Forage ...

Amount..$ 100 00

The Confederate States of America,

To ..... Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED		PAY, PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	*To—*	*Months.*	*Days.*	*Dolls.*	*Cts.*	*Dolls.*	*Cts.*	
Pay—									
For myself.....									
For year's service...									
Forage for horses...									
							$		

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from ..... 18 .....

.....and to the ..... day of .....

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of ..... 18 ; the sum of .....

this ..... day of .....

..... dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay.....$ cts.

Forage .....

Amount...$ 100..

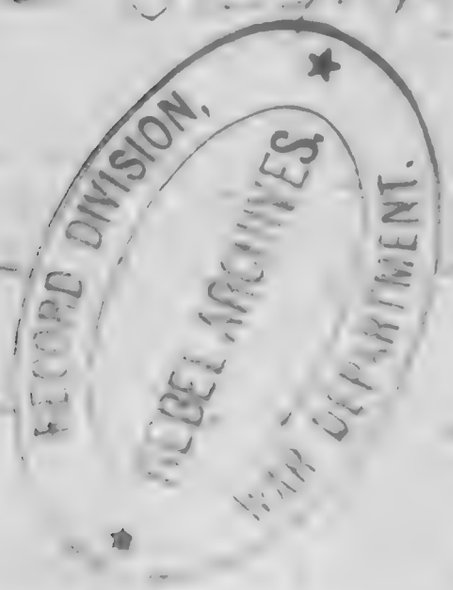
(Signed Duplicates.)

Anderson. Walker

Private Sec.
1 Lt. Co. A. 1st Fla. Inf.
Aid off. to Gen. San Juan Hill Commander
Aide. to Gen. Hinkle

— Gen. Tucker's Staff

(illegible)


RECORD DIVISION
REBEL ARCHIVES
WAR DEPARTMENT

Ordnance Office
[illegible]
November 1 1862.

[illegible]

[illegible] Kennedy [illegible]
upon application my Requisition in duplicate
for Ordnance Stores in the Rebel hands at
this Arsenal upon the Chief of Ordnance
of the D. Army Corps.
Will you please affix it and return
it by my Courier —

I am, Colonel,
Your very respectfully to
Walter Gardiner
Asst to Ord Officer
[illegible] D. Corps Army

[illegible]
[illegible]
Chief of Ordnance
[illegible]

C. 1145.

Encld.

Submitted for your attention & remarks.

Lt. Col.

Oct. 25. 1863

Adjt. Gen. for Lt. Col. D. Quinn Adc

Oct. 19: 62.

RECORD DIVISION
Walter Allen Morgan
Lieut. U.S.

Recommended for Capt. by A. Mercur.

Received Nov 25: 63

Returned April 29. '64

Respectfully submitted. The Standard of Excellence of Staff duty and conduct which it is our constant aim for the President, our existing rules to illustrate & there are many such cases which are produced thro' the heedlessness of superior officers. The Standard for which requires each attention to the recommendations of Col. Sturdevant of Lt. Walker and Anderson of Flor: for Capt as A.A. Gen. The recommendation however comes too late as this office. But if it had been the right could not have been made under the rule as it stands as Lieut Walker is dead. Lt. Anderson already [illegible] of Lt. Col. [illegible] attention of this Bd to his meritorious [illegible]

Evergreen, Ala
Oct 14th 1863

His Excellency
Jeff'n Davis
Richd &c -

Sir:

Some time since Genl Hindman of this recommended Lieut: Walker Anderson for appmt as Capt in Adjt Gen'l Dep't. Lieut: A. was then on duty with Genl H. filling temporarily the position to which he was recommended. There can be no question as to his fitness. He has been tried, & proved; and through the war from the taking of the Navy Yard at Pensacola, through the battles of Shiloh, Perryville, Murfreesboro & Chickamauga, to the present time he has always had the confidence and recommendations of his Comdg Officers -

I refer you to Mr Malling for an endorsement of his character & merits -

Believing he deserves promotion, I earnestly ask that it be given him -

He is now serving with Anderson's Brigade Hindmans Div, Polks Corps - Army of Tenn

Very Respectfully
A Hamilton

Encl. A

RECOR

For Malloy

Washington D.C.
Oct 9th 1863

Dear Hackley:

I send herewith for the Pres[t] a recommendation of Walter A. Dickinson for promotion. Please join in it, & by every means to get it to the Pres[t] to-day. He deserves it - & needs it; & I do not see why upon Hindman's recommendation he was not appointed at once, as I understand that to be a matter of course when an Office needs the appointee.

You will oblige me by taking the trouble to see to this -

I shall go to Hall[e] when the Leg[re] meets - Can you give me any thing encouraging to say there -

Yours truly
A. H. Stephens

P.S. By the way, J. Patton Anderson ought to be made a Maj. Gen[l] - He has served nobly, & I shall urge it - You must too - the service the better -

× Anderson. Walker

1 Lieut - Co. A.
Fla & Con. Batt.

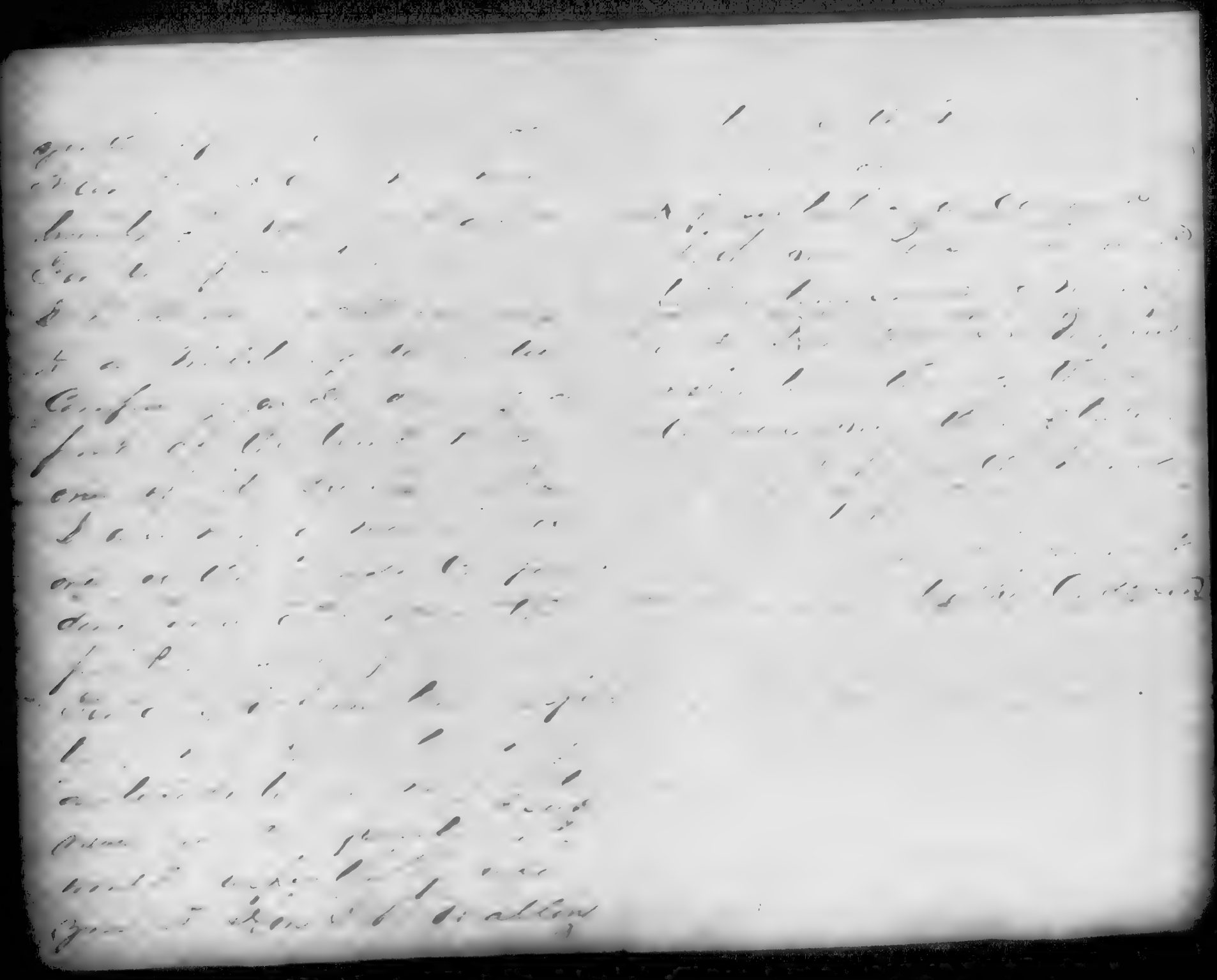
see P. P. 7

James A. Jeter
Capt Co F. 17. La.

Walter Anderson
Washington Ohio

Applies for a
Lieutenancy in the
army

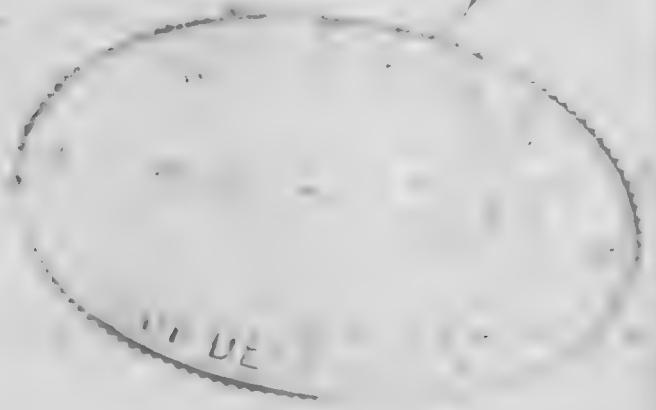
1794



Application of
Wm Walker Anderson
for Lieutenancy in
Army

Rec'd. to
Sec. War

Recommended by
Hon. J. P. Kennedy.



1794

Confederate States of America.
NAVY DEPARTMENT.

Montgomery, 19 May 1861.

Hon Secretary of War

Sir

I have the honor to enclose the application of Wm. Walker Anderson of Pensacola for a Lieutenancy in the Army.

Mr. Anderson is an educated gentleman of the most correct character, and having served as Lieut. of a Volunteer Company for some time, is competent in all respects to perform the duties of the post he seeks. His appointment would give great satisfaction to numerous friends at Pensacola

Very respectfully
Your obt. Servt
S. R. Mallory

Anderson is a Navy Lieutenant for which reason he applies to the War Department

A 114 C A. 151.

Hd Qrs 1st Brigade 1st Div 20th Army Corps
Army of the Cumberland
Mc Farland's Spring
Sept 7th 1863.

RECORD DIVISION

Major General
Comdg 1st Div 20th Army Corps

Respectfully forwarded, with the request that Capt H. Anderson Co. C, 1st Ohio Vol Cav be authorized to report to the Adjutant General of the Army for duty.

P. Wilson,
A. A. Genl
Brigade

Hd Qrs Brigade 1st Div 20th Army Corps
Near Dalton, Georgia,
Dec. 4, 1863.

E.B. 54

This application was forwarded from Hd Qrs 1st Brigade 1st Division [illegible] 1863 [illegible] Army Corps

[illegible] been heard from in all probability it was lost. It is, therefore, again respectfully forwarded, in the Journal

[illegible] Genl Command

[illegible] Brigade 1st Div 20th Army Corps
[illegible] 1863
[illegible] respectfully forwarded
[illegible] Rockies rifle
[illegible]
[illegible] Brigade 1st Div 20th Army Corps

[illegible] Headquarters Cavalry,
[illegible] Corps, Army of [illegible],
[illegible] Station, [illegible]

General

I have the honor to request that, at least
Major Anderson, Co. K 1st Florida Regiment,
be appointed Captain in the A[illegible] distant Depart-
ment and ordered to report to me
for duty. He has been serving with me in
the capacity of A. A. G. General since
August 11th 1863. I have had one A. A.
General and it is absolutely necessary that an
other should be assigned me, that the duties
of the office may be properly discharged.
Prior to his
assignment to my staff Lieutenant
Anderson served on the staffs of Brig.
Genl. Sam. Jones, and Brig. Genl. Patton
Anderson, in the capacities of Ord
nance Officer and A. A. G. General.
He is highly commended for the fore-
going by Captain and A. A. Gen-
eral. He is a moral character is excell-
ent. He is a native of North
Carolina

Anderson Walker

~ Gen Tucker's Staff

Died May 17. 1864

Atlanta

See Chap 10. Vol 11, page 1

(Tenn Register)

(Resident of Fla)

(Confidential.)

Land 12. 1 S.a. 6.a.

REFERENCE SLIP.

Filed with

Batta Arty. Obs.

OC

Anderson. William C

Ordnance Dept

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	47328968	18	
2		19	
3		20	
4		21	
5		22	
6		23	
7		24	
8		25	
9		26	
10		27	
11		28	
12		29	
13		30	
14		31	
15		32	
16		33	
17		34	

Number of medical cards herein ____

Number of personal papers herein C

Book Mark. ____

See also ____

(Confederate.)

a

Wm. B. Anderson

Ordnance Sergt.

Appears on a

List

of rebel deserters to be delivered to the Pro. Mar. Gen., New York City.

List dated Hd. Qrs., Dept. of the South, Office Provost Marshal General, Hilton Head, S. C., April 7, 1865.

When came into lines Mar. 2, 186 .

Where came into lines Charleston

born S. C

Residence Charleston

Remarks:

Number of roll.

50; sheet 2 B. J. V. Brandt

Copyist.

61

Anderson, William E

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)

Captain and A. C. S.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	44169474	18	
2		19	
3		20	
4		21	
5		22	
6		23	
7		24	
8		25	
9		26	
10		27	
11		28	
12		29	
13		30	
14		31	
15		32	
16		33	
17		34	

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark.

See also

Prepared by J. S. M., Examined by J. N. B.

ANDERSON, WILLIAM T., Capt. Sub. Dept.

Appointed from Ala., Captain and Com. Dept. July 16, 1862; confirmed Sept. 30, 1862; to rank from July 16, 1862.

From personal and other papers it has been ascertained that he was on Post duty from August, 1862, when he was stationed at Talladega, Ala. Until May 9, 1864, when at Camp Buckner, Ala.

(CONFEDERATE.)

C Ala

Wm E Anderson

Lieut Comy 1st

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State Ala

To whom report Majr Walthall

Date of appointment July 16, 1862

Date of confirmation Sept 30, 1862

To take rank July 16, 1862

Date of acceptance July 28, 1862

Delivered Majr W. R.

Secretary of War G W R

Remarks: Talladega Ala

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 239

(986) W B Dawson

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

a.

W. C. Anderson
Capt A.D.C.

Appears on a

Return

of Post at Talladega, Ala.,

for the month of Nov. 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Present

Remarks: Post & Camp.

Enlisted men casually at Post: 186

When received

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 23.

J. E. Murphy

Copyist.

(661)

(CONFEDERATE)

A.

W. E. Anderson
Captain A.A.G. Post

Appears on a

Return

of Post of Talladega, Ala.,

for the month of Nov, 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks: also on duty at Camp of Instruction adjacent.

Enlisted men casually at Post:

, 186

When received

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 24.

J. E. Murphy

Copyist.

(261)

(CONFEDERATE

A.

W. E. Anderson
Captain A. A. G.

Appears on a

Return

of Post of Talladega. Ala.

for the month of January, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks: Also on duty Camp of instruction as Adjt.

Enlisted men casually at Post:

, 186 .

When received

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 25.

F. E. Murphy
Copyist.

(952)

(CONFEDERATE.)

A.

W. E. Anderson
Capt A. A. G.

Appears on a

Return

of Post of Tailadega, Ala.,

for the month of May, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received , 186 .

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 26.

Frank E. Murphy
Clerk

(2822) 4884

Confederate.

A

Wm E Anderson
Capt AC.S.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

paroled by Brevt. Brig. Genl. M. H. Chrysler,
commanding U. S. Forces at Talladega, Ala.

Roll dated Talladega, Ala., June 20, 1865.

When paroled May 15 , 1865.

Where paroled Talladega

1

(6844)

ac Black

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

W. E. Anderson

Capt. & A.C.S.

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 1st qr., 1863.

Date of issue Mar. 7, 1863.

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No. 744

Sheet

(CONFEDERATE.)

H. E. Anderson

Capt

Appears on a

List

of Officers now serving in the Conscript Department of the State of Alabama, various stations.

List dated Office Commandant Conscripts for the State of Ala., Montgomery, May 9, 1864.

Remarks: Asst Commissary C S Camp Buckner

Book mark:

A. P. Douglas

(662)

Anderson, W. E.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Capt.

REFERENCE CARD.

See Manuscript No. 5141 page

Comsy Returns

Dated Apr 2, 1864

RICHMOND

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the

6413

Anderson W. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Capt.

REFERENCE CARD.

See Manuscript No. 6951 ...page.....

B S April 11/64

GENERAL INDEX CARD.
This card must not be taken from the files.
6413

(CONFEDERATE.)

A

W E. Anderson,

Capt Military Dist of Talladega

Appears on a

Roster

of the General Field and Staff Officers of the District of Central and Northern Alabama.

Roster dated Talladega. Ala.

Aug 24, 1864.

Nature of duty Asst Comy Subsistence

Remarks

G. E. Jones

(...) Copyist.

Anderson, W. E.

Capt.

Subject: Assignment

Special Order Number 177/12

July 27, 1863

Adjutant & Inspector General's Office, Confederate States, contains information relative to the man named, on the subject mentioned above.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 1864

[illegible] Extension

Oct 31/64

[illegible] And Bonds

Form No. 40.—[Voucher to Abstract K.]

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

		DOLLARS.	CENTS.

I Certify that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the Public Service, and cannot be considered so by the following circumstances:

W E Audenson Capt 11 ed

Quartermaster, C. S. A., will issue the articles specified in the above Requisition.

Commanding.

Received at , the of 186

Major and Quartermaster, C. S. Army,

In full of the above Requisition.

[Signed in Duplicate.]

Form 32. [Voucher to Abstract G.]

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE for 1 Private Horses in the service of Capt E. E. Anderson, A.C.S.

C. S. Army, at Talladega, Ala, for 7 days, commencing the 1st

of October, and ending the 7th of October, 1864.

DATE.	PERIOD. From	PERIOD. To	No. of Horses.	DAILY ALLOWANCE FOR EACH. Corn. Pounds.	Oats. Pounds.	Hay. Pounds.	TOTAL ALLOWANCE. Corn. Bushels. (56 lbs)	Corn. Pounds.	Oats. Bushels. (32 lbs)	Oats. Pounds.	Hay. Pounds.	Fodder. Pounds.	REMARKS.
1864 Oct. 1	Oct. 1	Oct. 7	1	16		9		112				279	
TOTAL.								112				279	

I certify, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn forage for any part of the time above charged.

E. E. Anderson Capt A.C.S.

Received at Talladega, Ala, the 7th of October, 1864

of Capt Eugene Englesing A.Q.M. Quartermaster, C. S. Army, 112 Bushels Corn, ——

Bushels of Oats, —— Pounds of Hay, 279 Pounds of Fodder, in full of the above requisition.

[Second Duplicate.]

E. E. Anderson Capt A.C.S.

No. [redacted]

Receipts for Issues to Army,

Capt ..... 1st ..... Quarter. 186 4

W. E Anderson

Organization No. .....

for his own use

Feb 16th 64

"

U. D.

FORM NO. 7.

Received at Selma Ala this 16 day of January 1864
of Lt Col Co. Log Mech. Corps U.S. Steam Steamer the following Ordnance
and Ordnance Stores, viz:

No. of Requisition.	STORES.	Weight or Measurement.
	1 Officers Sabre	$17.00
	1 Brass Stock	5.00
	1 Cow Spur	5.00
		$27.00

For which I have paid the said Mc. E. Layman A. M. S. K. The Cost Price Eighty Seven Dollars & Sixty Cents for My own use.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATES.]

Jr E Anderson
Captain

Voucher No. 4

Paid No. 10 day of Sept. 1862

W. E. Anderson

Capt U.S.C.S. P.T. O.S.

From the 1st day of Sept. 1862

To the 30th day of Sept. 1862

Pay.....$ 140.00

Forage.....$ - "

Amount.....$ 140.00

The Confederate States of America,

To W. E. Anderson Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration. From—	To—	Term of service charged. Months.	Days.	Pay per month. Dolls.	Cts.	Amount. Dollars.	Cents.	REMARKS.
Pay—									
For myself at Capt. of A.C.S.	Sept 1st	Sept 30	1	0	140	0	140	00	
For year's service.....									
Forage for horses.....									
							$140.00		

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Capt Jas. W. Mooney, Paymaster and to the 31st day of August 1862

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Capt James Mooney, Paymaster this 30th day of September 1862 the sum of One Hundred & Forty dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay.....$140, 00

Forage.....$

Amount.....$140, 00

[Signed Duplicates.]

W. E. Anderson
Capt & A. C. S.

Anderson. W. E.

A.Q.M. of 55 (Brown's) Regt Tenn. Inf.
(See Regt. Roster)

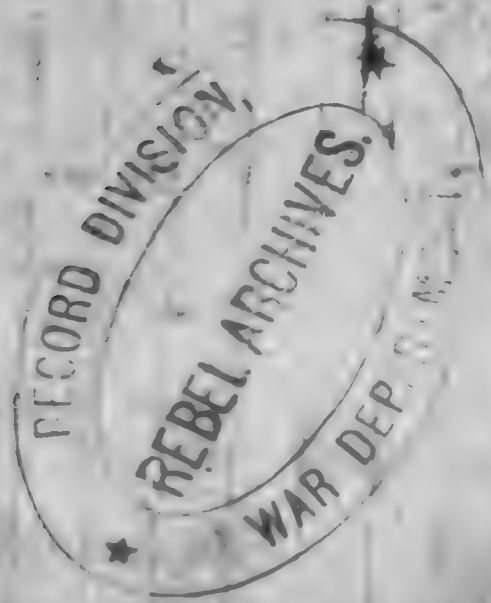
Capt. A.C.S.

91 Reg 3 -

9 Apl 1863

Capt W. E. Anderson
acs
Talladega
Ala

Sends 1st Qtly Rets 1863



11 Apl 1863

Talladega Alabama
April 9th 1863

Colonel

I have the honor to forward herewith my accounts & vouchers for the quarter Ending March 31. 1863, also my estimate for funds required for the present quarter

I have the honor to be
Your ob Servant
M. E. Anderson
Capt & A. Q. M.

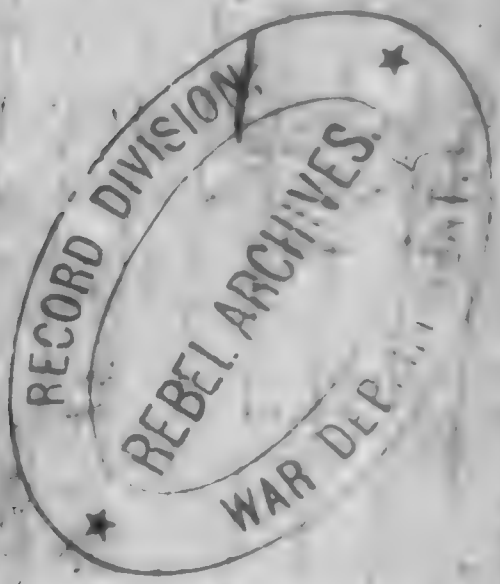
Colonel L. B. Northrop
Comg. General
Richmond

88 Reg 3

Apr. 3 '63.

Capt. N. E. Anderson
A.C.S.
Talladega Ala

Send Return for
March 1863 —



Apr 16 '63

Talladega. Alabama
April 3. 1863

Colonel

I have the honor to forward herewith my Accounts and returns for the Month of March —

I have the honor to be
Your ob Servant
W. B. Anderson
Capt & A. C. S.

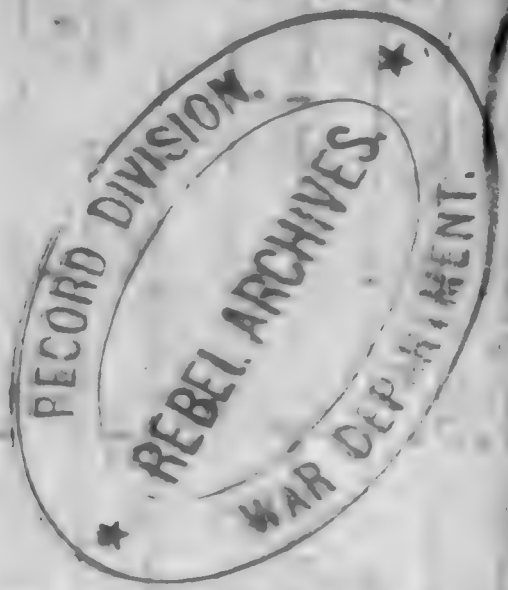
Col L. B. Northrop
Com. General
Richmond

76 – Reg 3

Mar 5 / 63

Capt W. E. Anderson Asst
Talladega Ala

Send Return for Feb
1863



Mar 12 / 63

Talladega Alabama
March 15. 1863

Colonel I have the honor to forward herewith my accounts and Returns for the Month of February - 1863

I have the honor to be Your ob. Servant
W. B. Anderson
Capt & A. C. S.

Col L. B. Northrop
Com: General
Richmond

6 July 1863

No 65 Reg 3

Capt W. E. Anderson

A.C.S.

Talladega

Ala

Send Journ Rets

RECORD DIVISION,
REBEL ARCHIVES.
WAR DEPARTMENT.

Talladega, Alabama
February 6. 1868

Colonel

I have the honor to forward herewith my accounts and Returns for the month ending January 31. 1868

I have the Honor to be
Your ob. servant
W. E. Anderson
Capt. & A. C. S.

Col L. B. Northrop
Com. General
Richmond

Ltr to 62 Regt
Jan 6 1863
Capt H E Anderson
Talladega
Ala

Transmits Dec
Return 1862



Jan 16/63

Talladega Alabama
January 6. 1863

Colonel

I have the honor to forward herewith, my accounts and returns for the month of December 1862

I am the honor to be
Your ob. Servant
M. R. Anderson
Capt & A. C. S.

Col L. B. Northrop
Com. General
Richmond

No 54 Reg 3
Dec 11 1862
Capt H E Anderson
Talladega Ala

Sends Substitute
Provision Return
for Nov 1862



Dec 15/62

Talladega Alabama
December 11. 1862

Colonel,

Since forwarding in yesterday my Returns for the month of November, I discovered that I had made a slight Error in my Provision Return, Form 1. I enclose herewith a corrected copy which please substitute for that sent forward before—

I have the honor to be Col
Your ob servant
M. C. Anderson
Capt & A. C. S.

Col L. B. Northrop
Commissary General
Richmond

No. 12.

Ve. 22 Abstract A. 4 Qr. 1863

Capt. W. C. Hoxsville

315-40 Dollars.

Paid 7 of Cal— 1863

No. 12.

To the Confederate States,

To T. C. H. & Andrews Dr.

1863					
Sept 11	To 51 lbs Bacon	@ 15¢	$	7	65

I certify that the above account is correct and just, and that the articles have been furnished for on my Monthly Return for the quarter ending on the 31 day of December 1863

T. C. H. Andrews Quartermaster

Received at Columbus, Ga. the 7 day of Oct 1863

of Maj. J. W. Dillard, Quartermaster C. S. Army, the sum of

Seven & 65/100 Dollars

and ~~00~~ Cents, in full of the above account.

Signed on Duplicate,

T. C. H. Andrews

Capt & A.Q.M.

H. E. [illegible]

[illegible]

Ordnance Service. - - $/.

Pur., Man'f. and Att'n.
of Small Arms. - $

$/.

WAR DEPARTMEN

Ordnance Department, [illegible] 186[illegible]

Confederate States of America,

[illegible]

DATE.		Price.	AMOUNT	REMARKS.
	[illegible]			
	[illegible]			
	[illegible]			

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

C. S. NITRE AND MINING SERVICE.

Voucher No. 61

H. C. Anderson

Talladega, Ala. 4 1863.

Dollars $ 522

Appropriation:

Ordnance service, &c.

Purchase and manufacture of Nitre, &c. &c. } 522

Purchase of Pig and Rolled Iron, }

Confederate States of America,

To W. E. Anderson Dr

	DESIGNATION.		REMARKS.
March 4th	For 10 lbs tallow for greasing wagons at Talladega Ala Bellola 30c per lb	3 00	
		$3 00	

I certify that the above account is correct and just, amounting to

Three dollars

and that the property has been received and will be accounted for.

W. H. C. Price Supt.
C. S. Nitre & Mining Dist. No. 2.

Received at Talladega, Ala. this 4th day of March 1863

of W. H. C. Price, Supt. &c. C. S. Nitre and Mining Service,

Three dollars —— cents, in full of the above account.

W. E. Anderson

$ 5 cts

Signed in duplicate

C. S NITRE AND MINING SERVICE.

Voucher No. 69

H E Anderson

Talladega, Ala. 4th 1863.

Hire $60.00

Appropriation:

Ordnance service, &c.

Purchase and manufacture of Nitre, &c. &c. } 60.00

Purchase of Pig and Rolled Iron, }

WAR

Confederate States of America,

In H. K. Price's Dept. Dr.

No.	DESIGNATION.	REMARKS.
	Mar. 4th For hire of negro boy for 1 month on Talladega Mobile Rds from Jan. 1st to Feb 28th 59 days at 1.01¼ per day	60.00

I certify that the above account is correct and just, amounting to Sixty dollars, & that the services were rendered as stated & were necessary for the public service ~~and that the property has been received and will be accounted for.~~

W. D. C. Price, Supt.
W. M. R. & W. Co.

RECEIVED at Talladega, Ala., this 4th day of March 1863
of H. K. & Price, Supt. &c., C. S. Nitre and Mining Service,
Sixty dollars cents, in full of the above account.

$ 60.00

W. E. Anderson

(Signed in Duplicate)

C. S. NITRE AND MINING SERVICE.

Voucher No. 4

P. E. Anderson

Salisbury Ala May 16 1863.

Sirnis $ 16.

Appropriation:

Ordnance service, &c.

Purchase and manufacture of Nitre, &c. &c. } X/C.

Purchase of Pig and Rolled Iron, }



Confederate States of America,

To W. E. Anderson. Dr.

1863.	DESIGNATION.	REMARKS.	
May 16th	For services of negro boy Charles - in building beds at the Talladega Nitre Beds from May 1st to May 16th - in 16 days at $1 day		16 00

I certify that the above account is correct and just, amounting to Sixteen dollars & that Sixteen dollars was & that the services were rendered as stated & were necessary for the public service and that the property has been received and will be accounted for.

W. H. Price, Supt.
N. M. Distrikts.

RECEIVED at Talladega Ala this 16 day of May 1863

of W. H. Price Supt. C. S. Nitre and Mining Service.

Sixteen dollars ——— cents, in full of the above account.

$ 16.00

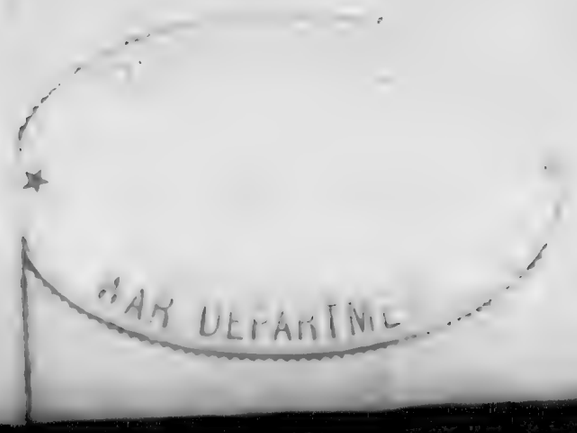
W. E. Anderson

(Signed in Duplicate.)

Capt
H. E. Anderson
Mch 15 1814

Ordnance Service. - -

Sur., Man'f. and Att'n.
of Small Arms. -



Ordnance Department. Selma Ala. 1864

Confederate States of America,

To Capt W. E. Anderson Ch

DATE		Price.	AMOUNT.	REMARKS.
1864	Ordnance Service			
	Sixty (60) Mules @ $300 each		$18,000.00	

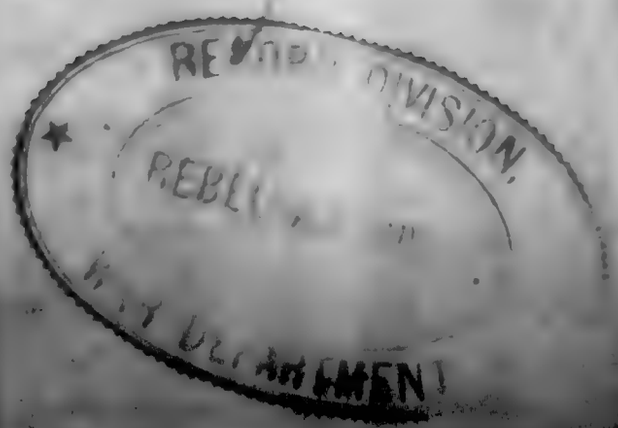
Confederate States Wire Service.

Voucher No. 5

Pd to Anderson

Talladega Ala. Jany 7th 1863

Tallow $3.00



Confederate States of America,

To H. E. Anderson Dr.

186 3.	DESIGNATION.	REMARKS.
	Jr.	
Jany 10th	Six (6) Ch Tallow for	
D	Greasing Test Wagons a Mules	$ 3 00
	Talladega Ala a 50¢ p. ct	
		3 00

I certify that the above account is correct and just; amounting to Three Dollars

and that the property has been received and will be accounted for.

W. H. C. Price

Supt. N. & M. Dist. No. 10.

Received at Talladega Ala. this the 10th day of January 186 3

of W. H. C. Price Supt. N. & M. C. S. Nitre Service Three dollars and cents, in full of the above account.

[SIGNED IN TRIPLICATE.]

H. E. Anderson

$3 00

CONFEDERATE STATES NITRE SERVICE.

VOUCHER No. 13

W. E. Anderson

Talladega Jan 24th 1863

Hire negro $30.00



Confederate States of America,

To H. H. Cowan Dr

1863.	DESIGNATION.	REMARKS.
Jan 24th	Hire of negro boy Joe from Nov 24th to Dec. 23rd 30 days at the rate of $1 pr day & work on Talladega Nitre Bed	$30 00
		$30 00

I CERTIFY, that the above account is correct and just, amounting to Thirty dollars

that the services were rendered as stated: and that they were necessary for the public service.

Maj C.S.A. Supt. Talladega.

RECEIVED at Talladega, Ala., the 24th of January 1863

of H. H. C. Powell, Lieut. &c., C. S. Nitre Service, the sum of Thirty Dollars and Cents, in

full of the above account.

$30.00

SIGNED W. E. Sadler

[No. 2004]

31 Abstract B..... 3rd Qr. 1863

R. E. Anderson
Capt. & A. Q.

Dollars 2 50/100

2nd of August 1863

RECORD DIVISION
WAR DEPARTMENT

The Confederate States,

To W. E. Audubon Capt A.Q.M.

1863		DOLLARS.	CENTS.
	For Cash paid for postage on letters and packages on public service, received and sent by him, from the 14th of April 1863		
	to the 7th of August 1863, inclusive.	14	20
		14	20

I certify, on honor, that the foregoing account is correct and just; that the letters and packages on which postage has been paid, as therein stated, were all on public service, and that I have actually paid the amount charged.

W. E. Audubon Capt A.Q.M.

Received at Talladega, Ala. the 7th of August 1863

of Capt John Magill A. Quartermaster C. S.

Army, Huntsville

Fourteen Dollars,

and Twenty cents, in full of the above account.

[Signed in Duplicate.]

W. E. Audubon,
Capt A.Q.M.

No. 12.

No. 245 Abstract A. 3d Qr. 1863

Capt. Wm. C. Anderson

$116.40 Dollars.

Paid 29 of May 1863

[No. 12.]

The Confederate States,

To Capt R. Anderson A.C.S. Dr.

DATE OF PURCHASE		DOLLARS	CENTS.
1863			
April 4	36 Mules, 1188 lbs.	80	356 40

I certify that the above account is correct and just, and that the articles have been accounted for on my Property Return for the quarter ending on the 30 day of June 1863

F. F. Gardner Quartermaster

Received at Columbus, Ga., the 2 day of May 1863 of MAJ F. W. DILLARD, Quartermaster C. S. Army, the sum of Three hundred & fifty six ——— Dollars and forty Cents, in full of the above account.

Signed in Duplicate,

W. E. Anderson
Capt A.C.S.

[No. 12.]

No. 339 Abstract A. 4 Qr. 1863

Capt. W. E. Anderson

687 Dollars.

Paid 24th Nov 1863

QUARTERMASTER'S DEPARTMENT

[No. 13.]

The Confederate States,

To Capt. W. E. Anderson Dr.

DATE OF PURCHASE.		DOLLARS.	CENTS.
Apr 24. 1863	Seventy Nidey 2290 lbs 30 ℔	1887	5

I certify that the above account is correct, and that the property [illegible] by [illegible]

[illegible]

Received at Columbus, Geo. the 24th day of April 1863

Maj. R. W. Dillard, [illegible] C. S. Army, the sum of [illegible]

Seventeen hundred and eighty seven [illegible] Dollars

[illegible]

Signed

Voucher No. 71.

For week ending
Sept. 30, 1864.

Chaplain's Hospital,
Talladega, Ala.,

Bill of Purchase of Army Contract Supplies
Sold by W. E. Anderson
Capt. C.S.

Corn	200	lbs	@ $2.00	400.00
Oats	200	lbs	@ $.80	153.00
Canals	51			$553.00

Rec'd of Maj. G.S. Bryant payment in full of
the above account
W. E. Anderson
Capt. C.S.

RECORD DIVISION
NAVAL ARCHIVES

Camp of Instruction
Talladega, Ala, Dec 10. 1862

Colonel

I have the honor to forward herewith my account and abstract for the month of November 1862 — Should there prevent my sending them forward at the earliest day, I shall have no account but there being none out in Camp to settle

I have the honor to be Colonel
Your ob. servant
W. E. Anderson
Capt & A. A. G.

Col L. B. Northrop
Com: General
Richmond





2

No 37 Reg. 3

2d Sept 1862

Capt. W E Anderson
A & S
Talladega Ala.

Sir

Send Returns for August

RECORD DIVISION,
REBEL ARCHIVES.
WAR DEPARTMENT.

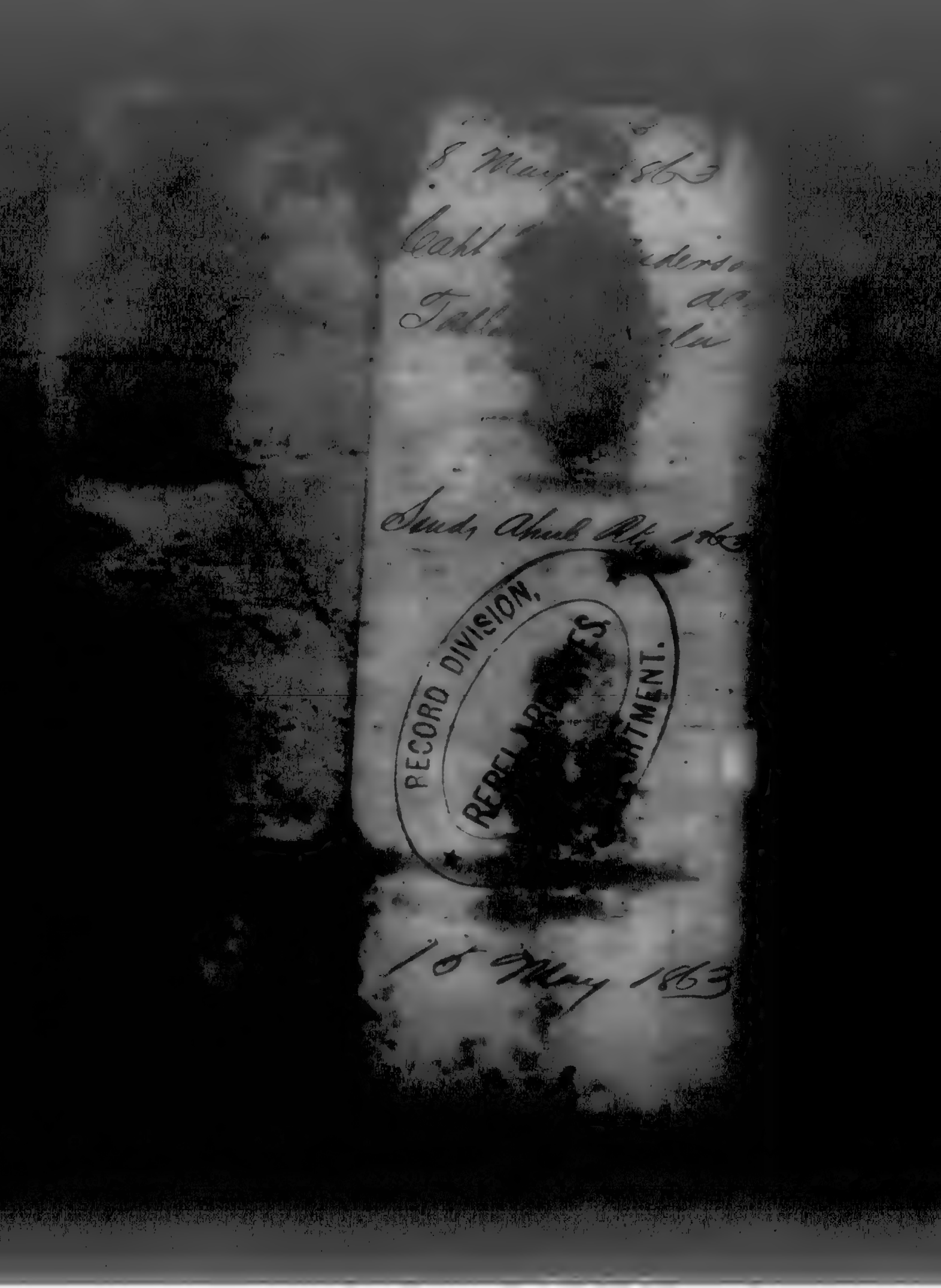
Camp of Instruction
Talladega Alabama Sept 2. 1862

Colonel

I have the honor to forward herewith my monthly returns, for the month of August—

I have the honor the Colonel
Your obedient Servant
W. C. Anderson
Capt & A. C. S.

Col L. B. Northrop
Commissary General
Richmond—


RECORD DIVISION.
REPUBLIC
TMENT.

Talladega Alabama
May 8. 1863

Colonel

I

the

returns for the

1863

I have the honor to be
Your obedient Servt
W. E. Anderson
Capt & A.C.

Col L. B. Northrop
C. G. S.
Richmond

Talladega, Alabama
December 26. 1863

Colonel

A letter from your office, under date of November 19th calling for sundry corrections in my accounts for 1862, from August to December inclusive, has been in my possession for several weeks - My answer has been delayed by difficulty in getting signatures to Pay Rolls required -

I send forward herewith, Pay Rolls for all monies paid to details now in the 3rd & 4th quarters 1862, and 1st, 2nd & 3rd quarters of 1863. As all the new employes by me were detailed soldiers, and were payed only the 20th of the duty pay, I did not know that Pay Rolls were needed.

I also send account sales of Tallow, sold in 4th quarter 1862, and in 1st, 2nd & 3rd quarters 1863; proceeds of which have already been entered on my quarterly Statements -

On receiving my appointment, and being ordered to duty at this place in August 1862, I had no guide in the issuance of rations except the "Army regulations," and the Tables corresponding thereto, which were sent me with my Blanks from your Office - I wrote at once for copies of any Orders modifying the rations, (the copy of correspondence, marked A), but none

tinued to issue while awaiting your answer, ac
cording to the "Regulations" - On the 9th of
September I received your reply, enclosing "Circular
reducing ration of Bacon to 8 oz, & of Beef
to 16 oz, which changes I immediately adopted,
but no copy of order reducing the ration of
Soap, was sent, nor did I know of such order
until receipt of your letter of November 19th 1862,
In regard to the issuance of molasses at the
rate of 1 gallon to the 100, I respectfully refer you
to the enclosed order of Major Francis, Chief Com=
missary of the District of the Gulf (marked B) which
has been my guide - The above statement will
explain why I have issued Soap at the rate
of 4 lb, and Molasses at the rate of 1 gallon
to the 100, from August to December 1862 inclusive,
at which rate I have continued to issue almost
to the present time, having never received any
instructions to the Contrary -

In regard to endorsements made by me on
Invoices of Stores received in September, and on
the 20th & 30th of December 1862, I respectfully
refer you to my enclosed certificate upon honor
(marked C); as it is now impossible to have
these losses certified by board of Survey -
I was instructed by the forwarding A.C.S,
to whom I reported the loss; to make such
endorsement for our mutual protection - I am aware
from subsequent experience that this was incorrect,
but it was too late when I discovered my error, to
correct it - I also enclose my certificates
(marked D) to wastage on meal in September, &
on Flour in December - The percentage of waste
being in each case not more than 2 1/2 % on
amount of Issues, I considered it as not ex=
ceeding ordinary wastage (Par 1115), and therefore
required no certificate -

In 3rd quarter, ending Sept 30th 1862, it is ob=
jected that vouchers 1st Abs: Cont: disbursements,
from 1st to 41 inclusive, & from 47 to 56 inclusive
need circumstances more distinctly stated, making
commutation necessary - The commutation was
paid to Conscripts for rations consumed in com=
ing from their homes to Camp of Instruction, and
I thought that the hearing shewing these data;
and certificate of officer commanding Camp
were sufficiently explanatory - The rate, 75¢ per diem
was paid by order of the Secretary of War (See
copy of Correspondence marked E). In regard
to my certificate to the correctness of such vouch
being needed, I respectfully submit, that Form 18,
Army Regulations, which was my guide, requires no
certificate from officer making payment, and
for this reason I did not append it -

The same explanation will apply in 4th quarter, ending Dec 31. 1862, to Vouchers No 1 to 5 inclusive and 7 to 29 inclusive, Nos 31, 33 to 38 inclusive & 41 to 44 inclusive - Abs: Subsistence &c Contingent -.

In regard to Sacks received from A. Barnwell & Co in August & September 1862; the reason why they were not taken up on property account, was that they were not invoiced to me by Capt Barnwell, and most of them were returned to him as soon as emptied & no receipts taken from him - I will take them up on my property &c for the present quarter, and will apply to him for acipts - I also take up on my property &c for present quarter, one box pens, omitted in property &c for 4th quarter 1862 -

I have the honor to be, Colonel
Your obt Servant
W. E. Anderson
Capt & A.Q.M.

Col. L. B. Northrop -
C. S. S
Richmond

Vouchers 42 to 48 inc for commutation paid Clerks, Messengers &c; they being Conscripts attached for that special service -

RECORD DIVISION, REBEL ARCHIVES, WAR DEPARTMENT.

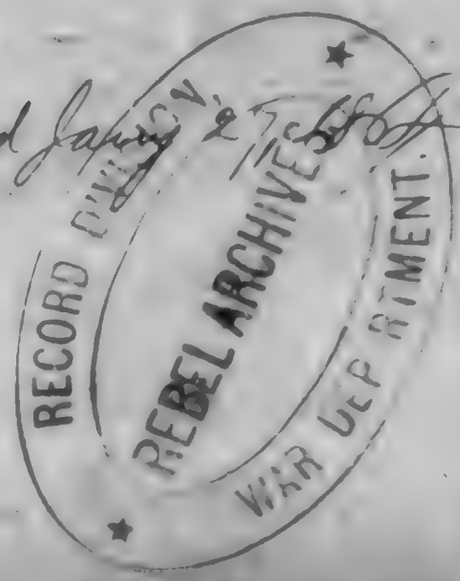
48 Key 5

12 Jany, 1864.

Capt. W. L. Anderson
aas
Talladega, Ala

Has a soldier on furlough right
or wrong, the right to demand retain
in kind, or place of commutation
?

Read January 27th 64



Janis 20/64

Castle Negro, Va. Camp
January 12th 1864

Colonel

Am a Soldier on furlough, sick or well, my right to demand rations in kind to the extent of his furlough, instead of receiving commutation?

Owing to the necessity of economizing, I have declined issuing rations in kind except to sick & wounded Soldiers from the Trans-Mississippi, or other points where their homes are inaccessible; but as the enforcement of this rule has given rise to a good deal of discontent, I wish for instructions on this point — I was led to establish this rule from finding that furloughed men who drew from me 30 or 60 days rations at a time, would sell the same immediately afterwards on the streets, which I considered an abuse —

I have the honor to be
Your obedient
W. C. Anderson
Capt & C S

Col L. B. Northrop
C. G. S
Richmond

10th Inf Co B

June 6th 1863

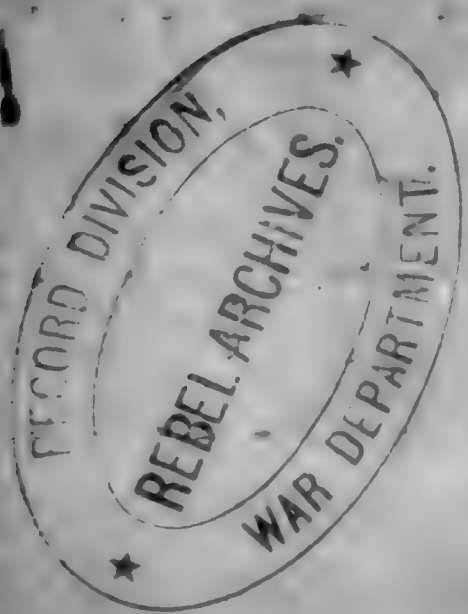
Capt Wm. E. Anderson

A.C.S.

Talladega

Ala

Sends Muster Rolls 1863



Talladega Alabama
June 6 1863

Colonel I have the honor to
forward herewith my accounts
and returns for the month of
May — I have the honor to be
Your ob Servt
W. E. Audiford
Capt & A.C.

Col L. B. Northrop
Commg Genl
Richmond

No 102 Regt

27th August 1863

Capt. W. E. Anderson

Talladega, Ala.

"

At what rate shall he commute the Ration of a furloughed Soldier?

Issued Sept 8 63

Rec'd Septr 7th 63

RECORD DIVISION
REBEL ARCHIVES
WAR DEPARTMENT

Talladega Ala Aug 27. 1863

Colonel

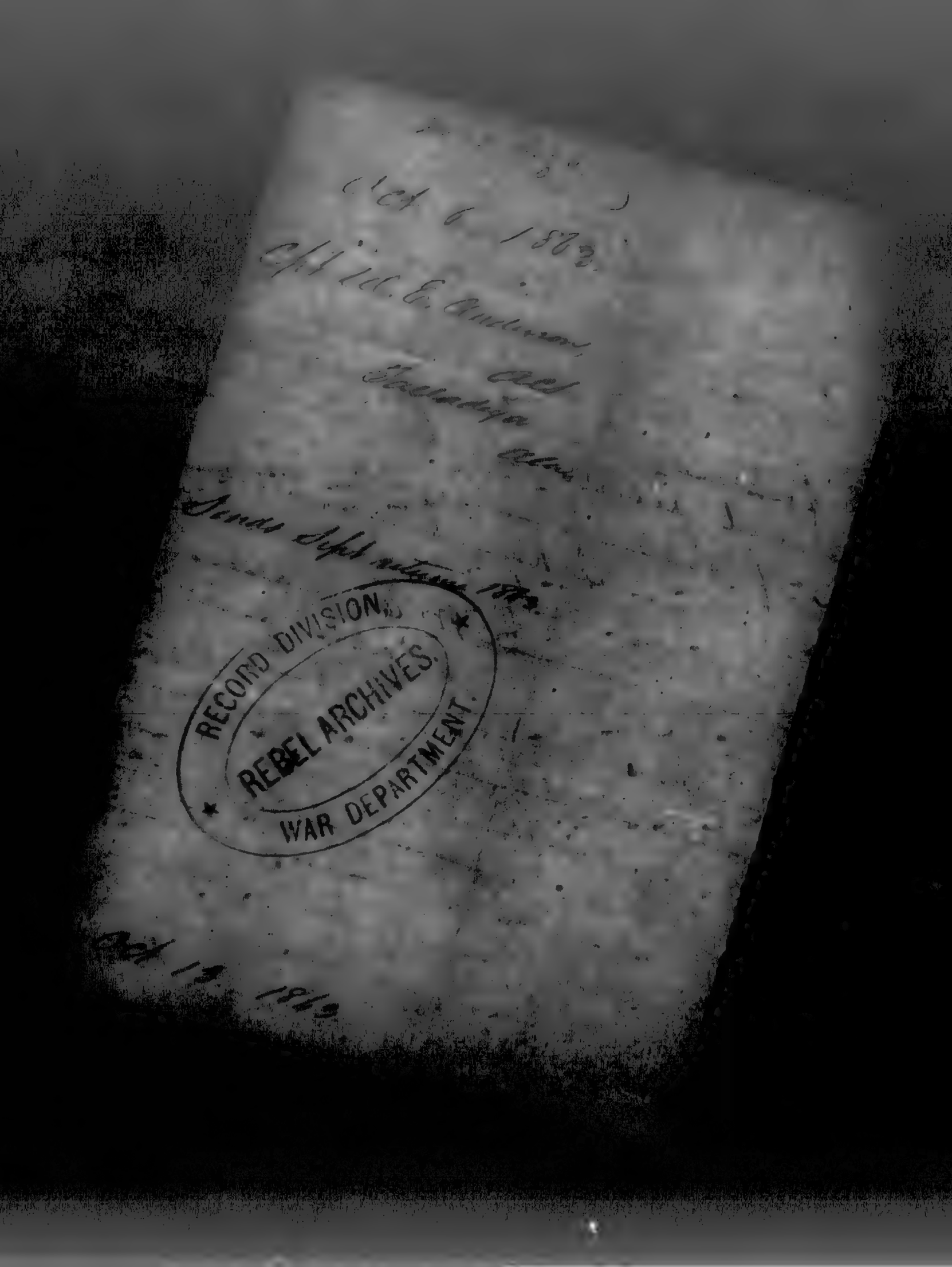
Until very recently, I have refused to commute rations to furloughed Soldiers at a greater rate than 25¢ per diem, that having been fixed as the limit by order of General Bragg, when in command of this Department, at Mobile, last year — I have recently, in the case of the sick & long furloughed home (the 20th, 21st and 49th Ala Regiments having been placed in Camp here) increased the rate of commutation to 33⅓ cts per diem — I did this, knowing that this rate had been paid elsewhere, and thinking 25¢ per diem entirely inadequate — I have today seen, by endorsements upon furloughs granted in Virginia, that rations are commuted there (at Staunton) at 75¢ —

Has there been any rule fixed by the Department in this matter, or should I commute at the cost of the rations, as prescribed by the Regulations?

I have the honor to be
Your ob't Serv't

Col L. B. Northrop
C. G. S. Richmond

W. E. Audenlow
Capt & A.C.S.


RECORD DIVISION
REBEL ARCHIVES
WAR DEPARTMENT

Talladega Ala
Oct 6. 1863

Colonel

I have the honor to forward herewith my Account & Returns for the month of September

I have the honor to be
Your obt Servt
W. E. Anderson
Capt & A.C.S

Col L. B. Northrop
C. G. S
Richmond Va

Oct 10 1863.

Lt Col Anderson

A.A.G.

Talladega

Ala

Sends Ord Ordnance returns &c.

Oct 12th 1863.

RECORD DIVISION,
REBEL ARCHIVES
WAR DEPARTMENT

Talladega Alabama
Oct 18th 1863

Colonel I have the honor to send
herewith my account and
returns for the Third Quarter ending
Sept 30th 1863 My Estimate for
funds for the current quarter I have
the honor to be Major John
L. Parker A.A. State of Alabama
Your obedient
W. E. Anderson
Capt A.C.S.

Col L. B. Northrop
C. S.
Richmond

116. Reg 5

8th July "63

Capt H. E. Anderson

aes

Talladega Ala

Leave 2nd July Rel 1863



16 July 63

July 8. 1863

Talladega, Alabama

Colonel

I have the honor to send forward herewith, my Accounts & vouchers for the second Quarter, ending June 30th 1863—

I have the honor to be
Your ob. Servt
W. E. Anderson
Capt & A.Q.M.

Col L. B. Northrop
C. G. S.
Richmond

123 N.J.

Aug 7th 1863.

Capt W. E. Anderson
ACS
Talladega, Ala

Sends substitute Provision
Return for July 1863.

RECORD DIVISION,
REBEL ARCHIVES
WAR D[illegible]PT.

Aug 14. 1863

Talladega Ala
Aug 4. 1863

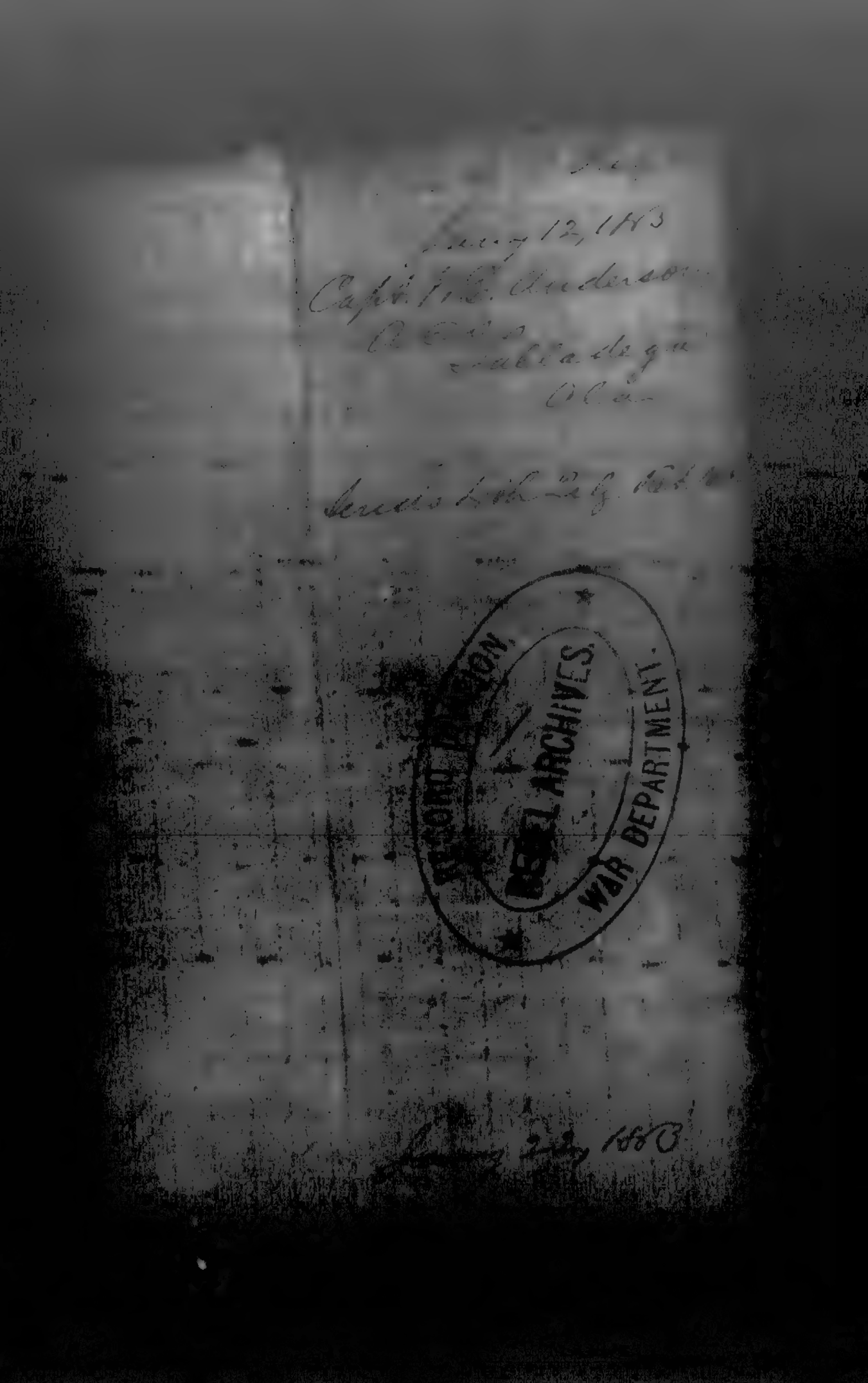
Colonel

Since forwarding my yesterday my accounts and returns for the Month of July, I have discovered an error in my Provision Return "From 1 —

I inclose herewith a corrected copy, which please substitute for the one originally sent —

I have the honor to be
Your obt Servt
W. E. Anderson
Capt & AQ

Col L. B. Northrop
C. G. S.
Richmond Va


RECORDS ADMINISTRATION
CIVIL ARCHIVES
WAR DEPARTMENT

Edmd!

Handing herewith my abstract of
In the Fourth Quarter ending Dec. 31st 1863

I have the honor to be
Very Respectfully
Your obt Servt

Col. L. C. Walthall
E. C. S.
Richmond

W. E. Anderson
Capt & AQ
A.D.C.

Anderson, William H.

General & Staff Officers
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Asst Surg

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 2 5 6 3 6 1 9	20	
2	5 2 5 5 8 3 5 7	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

Date filed.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

A

Wm. H. Anderson

Asst Surg.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State ..... Miss

To whom report Genl B. Bragg.

Date of appointment Apr 4, 1863.

Date of confirmation Apr 4, 1863.

To take rank Oct 24, 1862

Date of acceptance ....., 186.

Delivered Surg. Genl.

Secretary of War J. A. S.

Remarks:

Confed. Archs., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 343

R B Duncan

Copyist

(906)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a Register of the

Army of Tennessee.

containing a Roster of Surgeons and Assistant Surgeons.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 747, page 777

Copyist.

(835)

Anderson. Wm H.

Music

No. 33.--(Voucher to Abstract C.)

L. 159, Aug. 1863

No. 83—(Voucher to Abstract G.)

Requisition for Forage for *Two* Private Horses in the service of *W. H. Anderson and Asst* U. S. Army, at *Chattanooga*, for *ten* days, commencing the *1st* of *January*, and ending the *tenth* of *January*, 1863.

Date.	Period. From	Period. To	Number of Horses	Daily Allowance for Each. Corn Pounds.	Daily Allowance for Each. Oats Pounds.	Daily Allowance for Each. Hay Pounds.	Total Allowance. Corn Bushels, (56 lbs.)	Total Allowance. Corn Pounds.	Total Allowance. Oats Bushels, (32 lbs.)	Total Allowance. Oats Pounds.	Total Allowance. Hay Pounds.	Total Allowance. Fodder Pounds.	Remarks.
January	1st	10th	2	10		10		200			200		
Total								200			200		

I certify, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just; and that I have not drawn forage for any part of the time above mentioned.

Received at *Chattanooga* the *1st* day of *January* 186*3*

O. D. Hanby, Assistant Quartermaster C. S. Army.

200 pounds of hay, ... pounds of fodder, in full of the above requisition.

(Good Duplicate)

W. H. Anderson and Asst

O. D. Hanby

No. 372

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War belonging to the Army of the Department of Alabama Mississippi and East Louisiana, having been surrendered by Lt Gen R. Taylor C. S. A. Commanding said Department to Maj Gen E. R. S. Canby U. S. A. Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi do hereby give my solemn PAROLE of HONOR that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter until properly exchanged in such manner as shall be mutually approved by the respective authorities.

Given at Meridian Miss

this 4 day of May, 1865.

Approved:

E. R. S. Canby
Maj Gen U.S.A.
Comdg

E. Kirby Smith
Maj Gen C. S. A.

The above named officer will not be disturbed by United States authorities, so long as he observes his parole, and the laws in force where he resides.

E. R. S. Canby
Maj Gen U.S.A.
Comdg

Brig. Gen. U. S. Vols. and Provost Marshal Gen.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Actg. Asst. Surg.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book mark:

Also see

No 216.

A/c

Dr William A Anderson
For Medical Services
at Leesburg. Va

Due Him $18.00

Reported March 20th 1802
Returned

Received this 25 day of
March 1802 from W M Taylor
Dr Auditor Treasury Dept. Cer-
-tificate No 216 dated Mar
24. 1802 for Eighteen 00
Forty Eight Dollars in full
of the above claim
Wm T Anderson

The Confederate States

To W. Williams & Anderson

For personal services as Solicitors
(Fee from 14th to 31st Dec. 1861 as per
per Statute
. As per certificate account appended
by Hon. Geo. A. Trenholm Secretary
Treasury)

$ 15.00

Treasury Department
Second Auditor's Office
March 20th 1862

Stated By
George Freeman

Treasury Department
Comptroller's Office
March 20 1862
Robt. A. Mathews

No.

W. Va. Indiana

Recd. Feb. 25th/62

1

Insta

Rev. J. Anderson
Del Delegate

Services of Physicians.
$48.00

Approved;
Jno. Moore
Surg Genl

S.B. Office,
Feb. 25, 1862.

Mr Hawkins

Address Rev J. Anderson
West Virginia Delegate
Lewisburg, Va.

Rev. Anderson

Confederate States

To Wm R. Anderson late
Captain Engineers dr.

To Services rendered attending
down as per Army Regulations at
Lemasters and by contract made
by order of Genl Lee from the 14th
July ~~1861~~ to the 14th from $50
dollars per month $48.00
$98.00

I certify that the above account is just & correct
that the attendance was rendered as stated &
according to said Regulations

A. Cheatham
Ward Director

Aug 5th 1861

Wm R. Anderson

Form 15

This contract entered into this 9th day of July 1861 between Dr. Wm. M. Anderson of the State of Va of the one part and A. Blenden one of the P. A. & B. Bank of the other part Witnesseth that the said for the consideration hereafter mentioned the said Wm. M. Anderson promises & agrees to perform the duties of Medical Officer agreeably to the army regulations of Leesburg Va and to furnish the necessary medicines and the said Blenden promises and agrees on behalf of the confederate States to pay or cause to be paid to the said Wm. M. Anderson the sum of Sixty Dollars per month for such time as he shall continue to perform the services above stated which shall be his fixed compensation and in lieu of all allowances or emoluments whatsoever except that for medicines furnished which shall be at per cent on the prime cost

This contract to continue till Doctor Cuming or Commanding Officer for the time being or the Surgeon General & Wm. M. Anderson signs, sealed & delivered in presence of

E. A. Jones (Seal)
Thos. M. Logan (Seal)

I certify that the within [illegible] entitled to [illegible] attendance agreeably to regulations at Leesburg [illegible] no other [illegible] physician [illegible] at a [illegible]

Anderson Wm. P.

General and Staff Officers, Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs, Non-com. Staffs and Bands, Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Asst. 2.M. | Asst 2.M.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark.....

(CONFEDERATE.) X

A | 6th Regt | Ga

Wm P. Anderson

Asst. Q. M.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State Ga

To whom report 67 Ga Regt.

Date of appointment Oct 21, 1863.

Date of confirmation Feby 17, 1864.

To take rank Oct 20, 1863.

Date of acceptance Nov 14, 1863.

Delivered D. M. Sims.

Secretary of War J. A. S.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1; File No. 86, page 466

R B Duncan

Copyist.

(2356) 5787

(CONFEDERATE.)

A | 67 | Ga.

Wm C Anderson
Asst 2 M. 67 Regt Ga Inf

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 96, page 64

W L Ray
Copyist.

(986)

(CONFEDERATE.)

A | 67 Ga.

W. O. Anderson
A. G. M 67 Regt Ga Inf.

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment Oct 20, 1863

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion }, 186

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 84 page 389

C H Patterson Copyist

(339) 1904

W. P. Anderson

Agm. 7th Ga S.S.

from private

Co. G.

Prepared by [illegible], Examined by [illegible].

ANDERSON, WILLIAM P.,
Capt. A., Q. M.

67TH GA. REGT.

Oct. 21, 1863. Apptd. Capt. & A. Q. M., from Ga.; to rank Oct. 20, 1863; to report to 67th Ga. Regt. (Report A. O.) to Lt. Col. Lamb Gen. Supt.

appointed A. Q. M. Oct. 20, 1863, "to report for duty with Col. Lester's Regt. now forming under Gen. Cobb's orders." (Report A. O.)

Dec. 31, 1863. P. & S. Rolls give him as A. Q. M. 7th Ga. S. G., (formerly Lester's Battn.) Present.

Aug. 4, 1864. Present, appointed Sept. 19, 1863. (Report A.O.)

(No record of staff duty found.)

* 7th Ga State Guard

Signed vouchers at Marietta, Ga. July 31, 1863 & Nov 4, 1863, and at Rome Ga Oct 3, & 24, 1863, without rank

A.121.
E.99.
W.31.

2 Div. 1 Corps
Dept. of the South
Hilton Head S.C.

WAR DEPARTMENT

Surgeon

Not entitled to the Medal of War to which of these Regiments have been yet received. Will not be necessary to have with [illegible] Order of [illegible]

Oct 4/63

Ed A Palfrey
Lt Col & A.A.G.

Oct 4/63

Returned Oct 8/63

Returned 16/63

Returned 27/63

Adj G.

Make the application but call for the Rolls - they may under the laws have been forwarded to the Ex V/s - or Genl Colb recommended, they may be procured & copied, or he may have Specially attended to appointing them

15 Oct 63

Respectfully referred to the Surgeon General for appointment of Medical officers written. — The papers to be returned to this office for final disposition -

Ed A Palfrey
Lt Col & A.A.G.

A. A. G. Oct 20/63

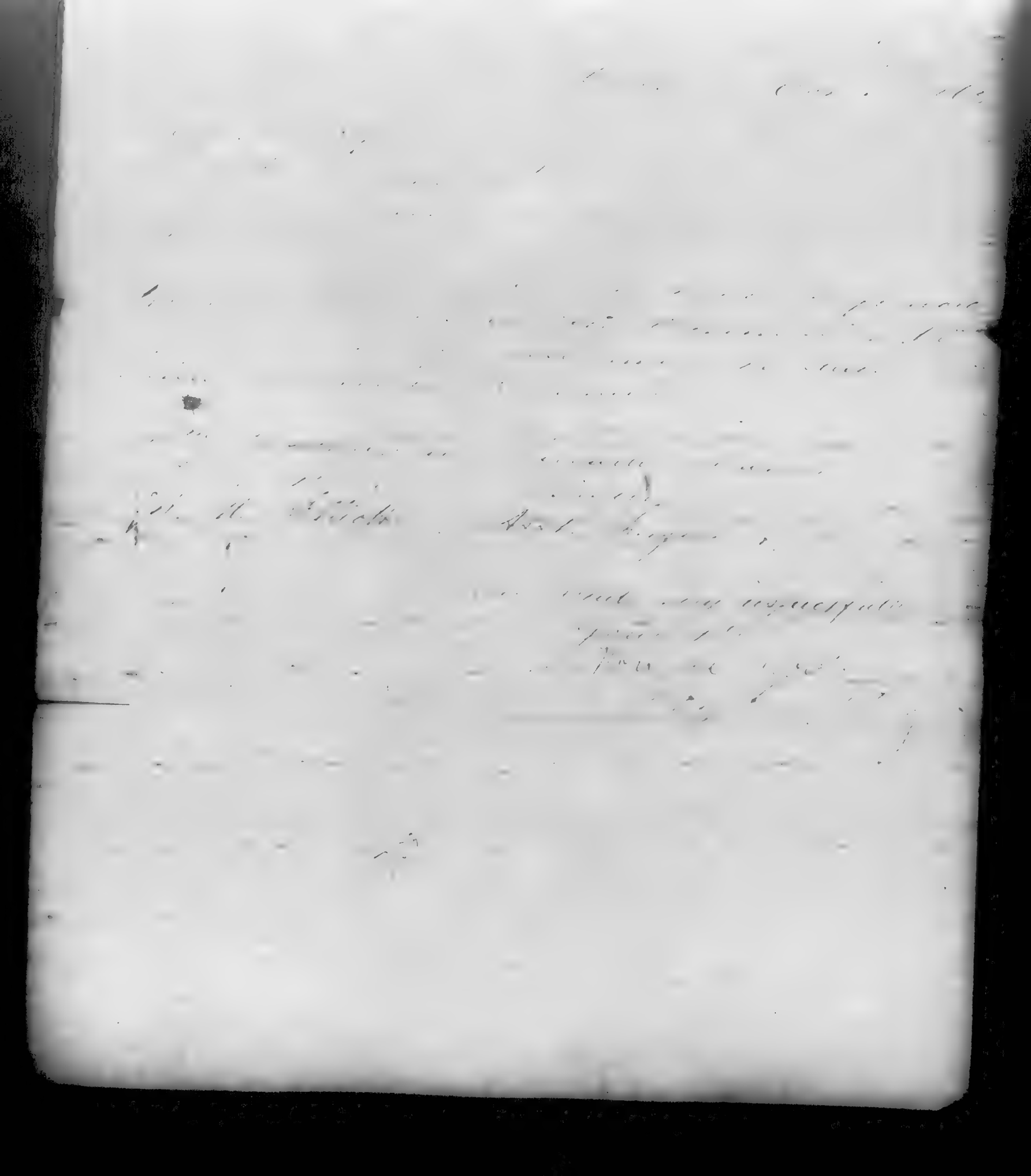
A. G. O. Oct 26/63.

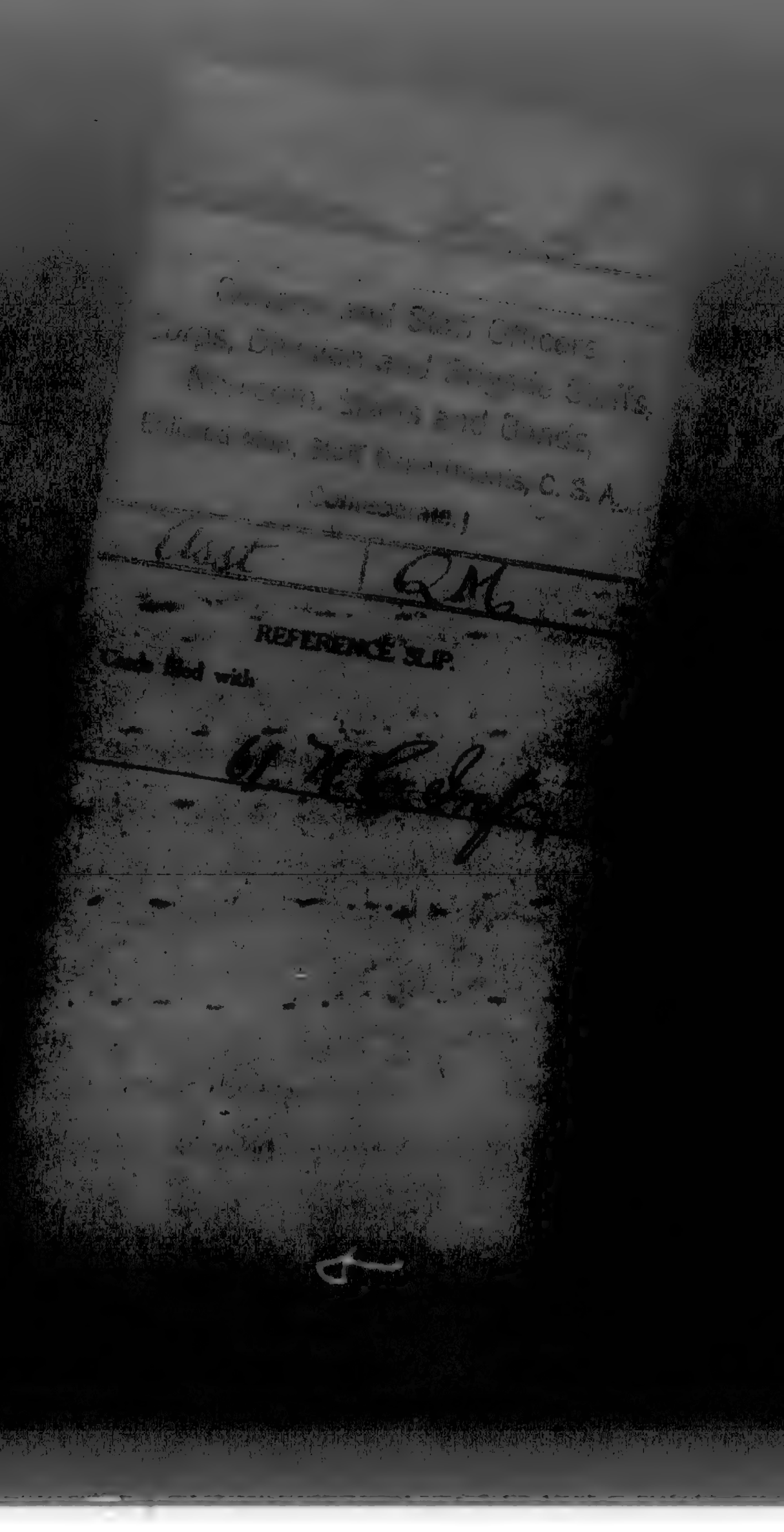
Rec. referred back to the A.

I. G. the appointments of the Medical officers to this Regiment have been acted on —

Surgeon
Surgeon

order requisite. C.
Enrolled —— C




REFERENCE SLIP.

Anderson Wm W

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

A.A. Surg Surgeon

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

A

Wm. W. Anderson
Surgeon Med. Dept.
Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

Born in S. C.
Appointed from S. C.
To whom report
Date of appointment May 24, 1861.
To take rank Mar 16, 1861.
Date of confirmation Dec. 13, 1861.
Date of acceptance June 5, 1861.
Signed L. P. W.
To whom delivered Wilmington, N. C.
Provisional rank
Station

U. S. Register of 1861:
Rank and Corps Asst. Surg.
Date June 29 49 1861
Original entry into service Asst. Surg. June 29 49

Remarks:

Confed. Archs., Chap. I, File No. 88, page 12

M. M. Johnson
Surgeon.

Write nothing above this line.

W. W. Anderson

Surgeon

Superintendent of Campbellpore

Dec 28. 1862

Assigned as above

(Gaz 20 Sept Punjab Pcls. Punjab)

April 1. 1863.

In addition to his duties as Medical Superintendent of Campbellpore, is assigned the duty of Medical Superintendent of Hazara Dispensaries

(Gaz 1863. Sept Punjab Pcls - Punjab)

Anderson, W. W.

Surgeon

Subject: Report

Special Order Number 70/7

Mar. 21, 186 3

Adjutant & Inspector General's Office, Confederate States, contains information relative to the man named, on the subject mentioned above.

Andrews, W. W.

Surgeon

Subject: S. O. 246/2 modified.

Special Order Number 260/5

Nov. 2 , 186 3

Adjutant & Inspector General's Office, Confederate States, contains information relative to the man named, on the subject mentioned above.

(CONFEDERATE)

A

W. E. Anderson

Surgeon & Medical Director

Appears on a monthly
REPORT
of the Army of the Confederate States commanded by Brig. Gen. Jos. E. Johnston.

Report dated. Winchester, Va. June 30, 1861.

Remarks:

Box 59
No. 6

Shepherd
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

W. Anderson.

Surg.

ppears on a

RETURN

of Medical Officers, serving in
the Army of the Potomac and Hospitals
for the month of Dec. , 1861 .

Post or Station
Manassas Junction
With what troops serving
Moore Hospital.
Remarks:
Surgeon in charge. Relieved by
Spec. Orders, No. 346, Ad. Insp.
Gen's Office. Dec. 14. 1861.

BESORE
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

A

W. W. Anderson,

Surgn., C. S. A.

Appears on a

RETURN

of Medical Officers, serving in the Army of the Potomac and Hospitals for the month of Nov. , 1861 .

Post or Station

Manassas Junction

With what troops serving

Moore Hospital

Remarks:

Surgeon in Charge.

Copyist.

Anderson, W. W.

Surgeon, C. S. Army

Subject: Relief and assignment

Special Order Number 246/2

Oct. 16 , 1863

Adjutant & Inspector General's Office, Confederate States, contains information relative to the man named, on the subject mentioned above.

Anderson, W. W.

Sarg. C.S.Army

Subject: Relieved

Special Order Number 266/15

Dec 14, 186 1

Adjutant & Inspector General's Office, Confederate States, contains information relative to the man named, on the subject mentioned above.

Anderson, T. W.

Surgn.

Subject: Assignment

Special Order Number 262/17

Nov 8 , 186 2

Adjutant & Inspector General's Office, Confederate States, contains information relative to the man named, on the subject mentioned above.

Anderson, W. W.

Surgeon

Subject: Assigned

Special Order Number 167/4

July 15, 186 3

Adjutant & Inspector General's Office, Confederate States, contains information relative to the man named, on the subject mentioned above.

Anderson, W.W.
Surgeon, C.S.A.

Subject: assigned Insp. of Camps & Hospitals

Title of record: G.O. 20
Dept. of Miss. & E.La.
Pemberton

Date: Dec. 28, 1862.

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director,
Army of the Potomac,

containing copies of Letters sent.

Remarks: Manassas Junction Va.
Dec. 17. 1861
Assigned to the duty of
Medical Director
Army of the Potomac
by order of the Surgeon
General residing in this

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

A. |

W. W. Anderson

A.A.S.

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office.
Richmond, Va.

Appointed

Post Gen. Hos. Charlottesville, 186

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap 6, File No. 143, page

1788 Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

C4

H. H. Johnson

Surgeon

Appears on a Register of

Army of Northern Virginia,

containing a List of the names of Medical Officers.

Date Oct 14, 1861.

Brigade

Corps

Duty Moore Hospital

Post Manassas Junction Va.

Troops

Remarks: In Charge.

Relieving D. G. Offr Sp Ord 266 Dec 14 1861

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 147, page 80

E. Miller

(926) Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

A

W. H. Anderson.

Surg. C.S.A.

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director,

Army of the Potomac,

containing copies of Letters, Orders and Circulars received and sent.

Remarks: Dec. 13, 1861.

In charge of Moore Hospital

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 368, page 11

W. S. Andrews

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1

A.

W. W. Anderson
C. S. A.

Surg

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director,
Army of the Potomac.

containing copies of Letters, Orders and Circulars received and sent.

Remarks: Dec. 23, 1861
Relieved from duty
as Surg in charge of
Moore Hospital.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 368, page 18

W. W. Anderson
Surgeon

(968)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Director's Office,
Army of the Potomac,

for the month of Oct., 1861.

Post or station Manassas Junction

With what troops serving Medical Surveyor

Brigade

Corps

Remarks: Relieved No 3 Sp. Orders and assigned to duty at "Mona" Hospital

Book mark:

(661)

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. S. A.

C. S. A.

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Director's Office,
Army of the Potomac,

for the month of April, 1861.

Post or station Manassas Junction

With what troops serving Medical Purveyor

Brigade

Corps

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Carrington
Surgeon.

(Sd)

(CONFEDERATE.)

A C.S.A.

W H Anderson
Surgeon C.S.A.

Appears on a Register of:

Medical Director,
Army of the Potomac,

containing copies of Letters, Orders and Circulars received and sent.

Remarks: Richmond Va
Dec 14. 1861.
relieved from duty
with the Army of
Northern Virginia and
will proceed to make
an inspection of the
Camps, Hospitals, Sur-
geons' and 'Medical
Inspector's Department
of the Command of
General A. Sidney Johnston
He will report to the
Surgeon General for special
instructions

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 368, page 122

(Signature) J. H. Wilkinson
Capt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

A

W. W. Anderson
Surg. C. S. A.

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director,
Army of the Potomac,

containing copies of Letters sent.

Remarks: M. D. Office
Manassas Junc. Va
Oct 12. 1861
On being relieved to report
to Med. Director for
assignment to duty as
Surg. in charge of
the Moore Hospital
near Manassas

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 367, page 27

pro J. H. Wilkinson Capt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

A

W. W. Anderson
Act Asst-Surgeon

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers

in

Department

Commanded by Maj. Gen. G. W. Smith,

for the month of Jan, 1863.

Post or Station Charlottesville Va

With what troops serving General Hospital

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. E. Fehl

Copyist.

Second Term

Prepared by J.M.P., Examined by J.M.P.

ANDERSON, Wm. W., Surgeon.

_____ a Asst. Surg., Gen. Hospital Charlottesville, Va.

May 24, 1861. Appointed Surg. C. S. A. from S. C.; to take rank March 16, 1861. (Report A.O.
June 5, 1861. Surg., assigned to duty at Harper's Ferry. (S. O. 64 (2) A. & I. G. O.)
Aug. 9, 1861. From Winchester writes relative to Buildings occupied as hospitals at that place. (Report A. O.)
Aug. 13, 1861. Surg. in charge of Moore Hospital, near Manassas. (Report A. O.)
Aug. 15, 1861. Surg., relieved from duty with A. N. Va. & ordered to make an inspection of the camps, hospitals, purveyor's and Medical director's departments of Gen. A.-S. Johnston's command. (S. O. 266 (15) A . & I. G. O.)
Nov. 8, 1862. Surg., assigned to duty as inspector of camps and hospitals in Gen. Pemberton's command and will report at Jackson, Miss. (S. O. 262 (17) A. & I. G. O.)
March 21, 1863. Surg., will report to Gen. Pemberton, at Jackson, Miss., as Medical Director of general hospitals in his command. (S. O. 70 (7) A. & I. G. O.)
Served in this capacity until July 15, 1863.
July 15, 1863. Surg., assigned to the duty of visiting and inspecting the various purveying depots in States of N. C., S. C., Ga., Ala., Miss. & Fla. (S. O. 167 (4) A. & I. G. O.
Oct. 8, 1864. Surg., reported under G . O. 71. (Report A. O.)
Oct. 16, 1863. Surg., relieved from present duty and assigned to duty as medical inspector, with superintendence of vaccinations of the armies, hospitals, and camps of instruction of the Confederate States; stationed at Columbia, S. C. Report to Surg. Gen. for instructions. (S. O. 246 (2) A. & I. G. O.)
Jan. 3, 1865. Mentioned as Surg., inspector , etc., Charleston, S. C. (S. O. 1 (28) A. & I. G. O.)

armies

Anderson, Wm W.

ANDERSON, WILLIAM W., Surgeon.

Feb. 16, 1861. Gov. Pickens, of S. C., recommends that W. W. Anderson, Surg. U. S. A., be provided for by the Government of the C. S. A. (Personal papers.)

March 23, 1861. F. L. Childs writes to Sec. of War from Charleston, S. C., requesting that Dr. W. W. Anderson be given an appointment in permanent army of the Confederacy. (Personal papers.)

April 1, 1861. Mrs. Anderson, wife of Dr. Anderson, writes to Pres. Davis explaining why he has not yet resigned from the U. S. A. (Personal papers.)

~~May 24, 1861. Surgeon, C. S. A.; appointed from S. C., to take rank March 16, 1861; to report at Wilmington.~~ (Report A. G.)

June 30, 1861. ~~Surg.~~ Med. Director, J. E. Johnston's Division, Army N. Va. (Return June 30, 1861)

Oct. 15, 1861. ~~Surgeon~~ relieved Med. Purveyor, Manassas and ordered to report to Dr. T. H. Williams, Med. Director Army of Potomac. (S. O. 427 A. of P.)

Dec. 14, 1861. ~~Surgeon~~ relieved Army N. Va., and will make an inspection of camps, hospitals, etc., of the command of Gen. A. S. Johnston. (S. O. 266 (15) A. & I. G. O.

Nov. 8 & Dec. 28, 1862. Surg., assigned to duty as inspector of camps and hospitals in Gen. Pemberton's command. (S. O. 262 (17) A. & I. G. O., and G. O. 20, Miss. & E. La., Pemberton.)

March 21, 1863. ~~Surgeon~~ will report to Gen. Pemberton, Jackson, Miss., as Med. Director of general hospitals. (S. O. 70 (7) A. & I. G. O.)

April 1, 1863. ~~Surgeon~~ In addition to duties as Med. Director of General hospitals, to be Medical Director of Dept. Miss & E. La. (G. O. 57, Miss. & E. La., Pemberton) Volume 24, Part 3, page 700.)

~~April 22, 1863. Surg.~~ Med. Director Gen. Pemberton's command, ~~(S. O. 98 (16) A. & I. G. O.)~~

April 17 to June 29, 1863. ~~Surg.~~ Med. Director, ~~etc.~~, at Jackson, Miss. (S. O. 94 (6); 95 (4); 97 (8); 99 (3); 138 (14); 154 (6), A. & I. G. O.)

June 6, 1863. Writes to Col. S. S. Ewell, A. A. G., requesting to be temporarily relieved from duty in Dept. of the West. (Personal papers.)

June 19, 1863. Relieved from duty as Med. Director of Hospitals, Dept. of the West, and ordered to Richmond to report to Surgeon General. (S. O. 109, Dept. of the West, Personal papers.)

July 15, 1863. Assigned to the duty of visiting and inspecting the various purveying depots in the States of N. C., S. C., Ga., Ala., Miss., and Fla. (S. O. 167 (4) A. & I. G. O.)

Oct. 16, 1863 & Nov. 2, 1863. Relieved from present duty and assigned to duty as Med. Inspector, etc., Station at Columbia, S. C. (S. O. 246 (2) & 260 (5) A. & I. G. O.)

Is this the man given in Brecht's Hist. as W. H. Anderson, Surg. Med Pur at Oklahoma Union, Ind. Ter. 1862?

[illegible] Inst. 1° 373.

[illegible] wish to [illegible]

Insp. [illegible]

[illegible]

Hd Qrs 1st Brig 2d Div
Camp Pickens June 21 1861

Special Order
No 13

X X X X

All Surgeons of the Companies attached
to this Brigade will be detailed as
Hospital Nurses from each of the two
Divisions of this Army Corps to report to
Surgeon W H Anderson at the Hospital
near Manassas

By Command of Gen Beauregard

Thomas Jordan
A A G

Maj Genl Van Dorn

No. 38.

Vou. No. 3 Abst. I. 1st Qr. 1864

Surg N. W. Anderson
Mid. U.S.N.

REQUISITION FOR STATIONERY

For 1st Quarter 1864

Issued 1st of January 1864

No. 38.

REQUISITION FOR STATIONERY for W. W. Anderson Surg. C. S. A. Medl Inspr
stationed at Columbia Sc. for the Quarter commencing on the First
of January and ending on the thirty first of March 1864.

	Quires of Letter Paper.	Quires of Foolscap Paper.	Sheets of Cartridge Paper.	Steel Pens.	Ounces of Wafers.	Ounces of Sealing Wax.	Pieces of Tape.	Bottles of Ink.	Envelopes.	Pen Holders.
Expended December 31st	Ca		12 12					1 25 1		

I certify that the above requisition is correct, and that I have not drawn Stationery for any part of the time specified.

W. W. Anderson Surg C. S. A. Med. Insp.

RECEIVED at Columbia Sc. on the first of January 1864, of
Maj. Roland Rhett Quartermaster C S Army,
paper, ——— quires of foolscap paper, twelve steel pens, three quires of letter
——— ounces of sealing wax, ——— pieces of tape, ——— ounces of wafers,
paper, One bottles of ink, One pen holders twenty fine Envelopes sheets of cartridge

(Signed in Duplicate.)

W. W. Anderson.
Surg C S A. Med. Inspector.

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

Assistant Quartermaster's Office,

COLUMBIA, S. C., 29 August 1864.

I CERTIFY that I have this day paid Lieut. W. W. Anderson for six months, to include 31 July 64, the sum of One thousand Eighty nine dollars ..... cents.

$1089 —

J. L. Smith
Capt. & A. Q. M.

VOUCHER No. 8168

(Form No. 4.)

OFFICERS' PAY ACCOUNT.

Paid the 29 day of Sept 1864

W. W. Anderson

Surgeon U.S.A.

From the 1st day of Feb'y 1864

To the 31st day of July 1864

Pay.....$

Forage.....

Amount.....$ 1089.

(No. 4.—Assistant's Pay Account.)

The Confederate States of America,

To W. W. Anderson Asst Surgeon C.S.A.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT	Commencement and Expiration of		Terms of service claimed.		Pay per month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From	To	Months	Days.	Dolls.	Cts.	Dolls.	Cts.	
PAY—									
For myself.									
For 16 [illegible]	February 1st 1864	July 31st 1864	Six	11	162	00	972	00	
For 15 [illegible]			Four	"	18	00	90	00	
For [illegible]			One	"	23		23	00	5 years 29th June 1864
							$1085	00	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Capt J. J. P. Smith

and to the thirty first day of January 1864

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Capt Jos. P. Smith

this twenty ninth day of August 1864 the sum of One Thousand

and eighty nine dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay $ .....

Forage " .....

Amount $ .....

(Signed Duplicate.)

W. W. Anderson.
Asst Surgeon C.S.A.

Voucher No. 1119

Paid the 9 day of Sept 186 2

H. H. Anderson

Surgeon C. S.

From the 1 day of June 186 2

To the 31 day of Aug 186 2

Pay ..... $ 52 50

Forage .....

Amount .... $ 52 50

Form No 3—Officer's Pay Account.

The Confederate States of America,

To W. W. Anderson, Maj. & C.S.A. Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT	Commencement and Expiration. From—	To—	Term of service charged. Months.	Days.	Pay per month. Dolls.	Cts.	Amount. Dolls.	Cts.	Remarks.
Pay—									
For myself	1st June 1862	31st August 1862	Three	"	182	00	486	00	
For 15 man's service									
Forage for horses			Do	"	18	00	54	00	
							$540	00	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the numbes of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Maj. Henry Hilliard C.S.A. and to the Sixth first day of May

I, at the same, acknowledge that I have received of Capt. H. D. Mayengale C.S.A. this 7 day of Sept. 186 2. and forty

Pay $ 100 dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

To year's service

Forage

Amount $

[Signed Duplicates.]

W. W. Anderson.
Maj. C.S.A.

Voucher No. 4144

Pay the 24 day of March 186 2

H. H. Anderson

Surgeon U.S.

From the 1 day of Feb 186 2

To the 4 day of March 186 2

Pay $ 150

Forage

Amount $ 150

Form No. 3.—Officer's Pay Account.

The Confederate States of America,

To W. W. Anderson Surgeon D.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of service charged.		Pay per month.		Amount.		Remarks.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dolls.	Cts.	Dolls.	Cts.	
Pay—									
For myself	24th Oct.	31st Dec.	1		162		162		
For 12 year's service	6 2	6 2							
	"	"	1		18		18		
Forage for horses									
							$180		

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from A. G. Mafungah Jr

and to the Forth day of July 186 2

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of A. G. Mafungah Jr

this 24th day of March, 186 2, the sum of One Hundred & Eighty dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay $ 162

12 year's service 18

Forage

Amount $ 180

[Duplicates]

W. Anderson

Voucher No. 1441

Paid the 30 day of Nov 1861

R W Anderson

Maj C S A U S

From the 1 day of Nov 1861

To the 31 day of Nov 1861

Pay . . $

Forage . .

Amount $ 180.00

The Confederate States of America.

To Lieut. H. H. Anderson C.S.A. Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION. From—	To—	TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED. Months.	Days	PAY PER MONTH Dollars. Cts.	AMOUNT Dollars. Cts.	REMARKS.
Pay—	1861	1861	1		162 00	162 00	
	Nov 1	Nov 30					
For myself.					18	18 00	
For 12 servants	"	"	1				
Forage for horses							
						$180 00	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever: and that the last payment I received was from Capt. Cumbie to 186 .

and to the 31 day of Oct

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Capt. Schumpert Treasurer C.S.A. Two Dollars,

this 31 day of Oct 1861, the sum of One Hundred & Eighty

being the amount in full of said account.

H. H. Anderson
Lieut. C.S.A.

(Signed Duplicates.)

Pay, $

Forage,

Amount $

[No. 16.]

Vou. No. 60 Abst. B _____ Qr. 188

_____

_____

Dollars _____

Paid _____ of _____ 188

C. S. A. Dep. Dept. of the West
Jackson Miss. June 19th 1863

Special Orders
No 139

1. The General Hospitals in this City having been assigned to Divisions & Brigades in consequence thereof the services of Surgeon W. H. Anderson, Medical Director of General Hospitals being no longer required, he is, at his own request, relieved from duty, & will as soon as his official business will admit, proceed to Richmond, and report to the Surgeon General. He will turn over the books and papers of his office to Surgeon D. W. Yandell, Medical Director of Genl. Johnston's Command.

By Command of
Genl. J. Johnston
Benj. S. Ewell
A. A. G. & C.

Surg. W. H. Anderson
Med. Dirct. Gen. Hospitals

[No. 16.]

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To W. W. Anderson Surgeon P.A.C.S. Dr.

DATE.		DOLLARS.	CENTS.
1863			
From June 30	For mileage from Jackson Mississippi		
	to Richmond Va, being 1037		
To July 11	miles, at 10¢ cents per mile,	103	70
		$ 103	70

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I performed the journey, and under the order hereto annexed, and not returning from leave of absence to the station or troops I had left; and that I have not received public transportation, nor money in lieu thereof, for any part of the route.

W. W. Anderson.
Surgeon P.A.C.S.

RECEIVED at ..... the ..... of ..... 180 .

of .....

the sum of ..... dollars

and ..... cents, in full of the above account.

[*Signed in duplicate.*]

Quartermaster C. S. Army.

W. W. Anderson.
Surgeon P.A.C.S.

RECORDS DIVISION
REBEL ARCHIVES.
WAR DEPARTMENT.

1st Encls. A 1473

Jul 1863

Letters Received
A & I G O,

Copy.

Medical Director's Office
Jackson Miss. June 6. 1863.

Sir:

I have the honor to request to be relieved from duty in this Department and to communicate with the War Department at Washington, and be permanently assigned to duty at Chicago, or else ascertain the mind of the Surgeon General and Secretary of War, as to my future disposition, in which I am compelled to act as Comptroller, subordinate to a Junior Officer.

Very respectfully
Your obt. Servt.
(signed) W. H. Anderson
Surgeon U.S.A.
Med. Director 15th Army Corps.

Col. B. S. Hunt
A.A.G.
Jackson
Miss.

F. L. Childs -
Charleston S.C.
March 23/61 -

Recommends Dr
W. W. Anderson &
Capt. R. H. Anderson,
to positions in the
army of the Confederate States -



Charleston, S. C. March 23d 1861

Hon. L. P. Walker - Sec. of War

Sir

I have the honor to request that you will enter the name of Dr. W. W. Anderson of S. C. on the list of officers who desire appointments in the permanent Army of the Confederacy - He will resign his commission in the U. S. A. as soon as he returns from Texas and would have done so before this time but from a conviction that his duty to the people on the frontier required him to abstain from adding, as far as his influence went, to the panic which was anticipated there - When I heard from him he was still at Fort Chadbourn waiting transportation to the coast -

Capt. R. H. Anderson 2d Dragoons has resigned his commission in the U. S. A. & I presume his name is on the list - He has been appointed Colonel by Gov. Pickens but is detained at Fort Kearney by the sickness of his wife. He is expected next week at his home in this state -

Most Resp. Your Obt. Svt.

F. D. Childs

Comm. C. S. A.

H. 7. Spec. Ord. 266.

Adjt. & Inspector Genls. Office
Richmond Dec. 14th 1861

Asst. Adjt. Genl. Withers.

Ordering Surgeon W. W.
Anderson to inspect Camps
Hospitals &c of the Command
of Gen. A. S. Johnston

RECORD DIVISION,
REBEL ARCHIVES.
WAR DEPARTMENT.

Ord (A.G.) Dec 20th 1861

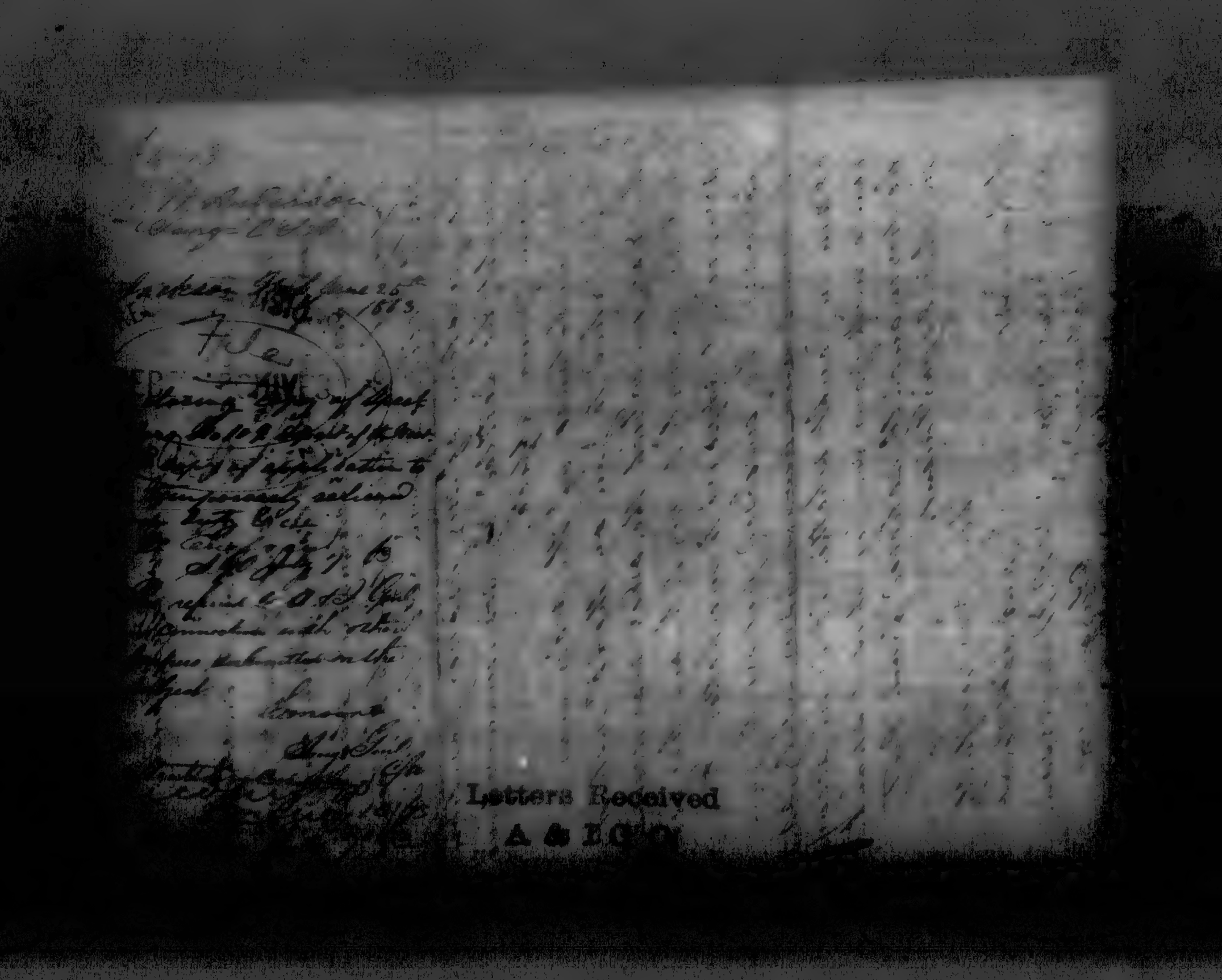
Adjt & Insp Gen's Office
Richmond Dec 24. 1861

Special Orders
No 266.

XV. . . Surgeon N. W. Anderson
Asst C.S.A. is relieved from duty with the
Army of Northern Va. and will proceed to
Make an inspection of the Camps, Hospitals,
Surgeons, and Medical Directors, Department
of the Command of Genl A. S. Johnston. He
will report to the Surgeon General for Speci
al instructions . . . . . .

By Command of the Sec of War
Jno Withers,
Asst Adjt Genl

A. S. Johnston
Charleston


Letters Received

Office Chief Surgeon Dept of James June 25th 1862

I have the honor to enclose the copy of a Special Order by which I am relieved from duty and ordered to Richmond, also the copy of my application to be temporarily relieved from duty there till the question of my proper position might be settled by communications from your office.

The substance of the order was telegraphed to you on the 20th instant the day on which the order was received, but as no reply to my telegram has yet arrived, it appears to me better to forward the enclosed papers to you by mail and await your reply as I am in doubt whether it is in accordance with your wishes that I should be permanently relieved from duty in this Department.

Very Respectfully
Your Obt Servt
N. S. Anderson.
Surg U.S.A.

To
E. D. Moore.
Surg Gen U.S.A.
Richmond.
Va.



Medical Directors Office
Jackson, Miss. May 9th 1863

Sir.

In the imminent prospect of a severe battle I have the honor to recommend that as large a number of Hospitals be established in readiness at Vicksburg, or whatever safe place of storage may be directed for the purpose of being used for the establishment of a Hospital camp or camps as near the battle field as circumstances will permit.

In transporting cases in which the injuries are severe, and especially where bones are fractured much suffering is inflicted on the wounded and the prostration greatly increased, thereby largely diminishing the prospects of recovery. Which serious disadvantages would be avoided by the establishment of camps for the accommodation of such wounded as cannot be conveyed to Hospitals without danger should the result of the conflict place it in our power to carry on the design.

[No. 16.]

Fem. No. 114 Abst. B 1 Qr. 186

Dollars 100

Paid 1 of 1 186

[No. 16.]

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To [illegible] Dr.

DATE.		DOLLARS.	CENTS.
From	For mileage from [illegible]		
	to [illegible] being		
186	miles, at [illegible] cents per mile,		
	[illegible]	10	36
	[illegible]	9	
	[illegible]	2	
	[illegible]	1	
	[illegible]		
	[illegible]		
	[illegible]	1	
	[illegible]		
	[illegible]	3	
	[illegible]		
	[illegible]	5	
	[illegible]		
	[illegible]	2	
	[illegible]		
	[illegible]	8	
	[illegible]	2	70

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I performed the journey, and under the order hereto annexed, and not returning from leave of absence to the station or troops I had left; and that I have not received public transportation, nor money in lieu thereof, for any part of the route.

RECEIVED at [illegible] the [illegible] of [illegible] 186

of [illegible] Quartermaster C. S. Army,

the sum of [illegible] dollars

and [illegible] cents, in full of the above account.

[*Signed in duplicate.*]

[illegible]

Adjutant and Inspector General's Office,

[Extract.]

Richmond, Va. May 15th, 1863.

SPECIAL ORDERS }
No. 107. }

1. Surgeon W. H. Anderson is assigned to the duty of visiting, and inspecting, the various Purveying depots in the States of North Carolina, South Carolina, Georgia, Alabama, Mississippi, & Florida.

By command of the Secretary of War.

Surgeon W. H. Anderson
Thro' Surgeon General.

Jno. Withers,
Assistant Adjutant General.

Oakland
May 7/63

Surg. W. H. Rauch

Requesting the assignment of different Asst. Surgeon.

RECORD DIVISION
REGISTRATION
WAR DEPARTMENT
PENALTY FOR PRIVATE USE

Med Directors office
Jackson Miss May 9th 1863

Maj

I send some papers and request for a number of assignments of Med officers to duty by Hospital Steward J. S. Hall, whose assignment to the 27th Ala Regt has been applied for, and I think sent to you some days ago.

I send Hosp Steward Hall under the impression that he will receive his orders more speedily than by writing them here, and some of the assignments have been requested to be made with as little delay as possible and the application for them will reach you more speedily by hand than by mail.

Asst Surg Kennedy writes that he is the only Med officer with the 27th Ala Regt & has had no time to do the duties of Druggist or Steward himself.

Very Respectfully
Your Obt Servt
W. W. Anderson
Surg. P. M. & Med Dir

Maj R. H. Mannington
A. A. G.
Vicksburg

Med. Director's Office
Jackson Miss May [illegible]

Maj:

Please make the following assignments &c.

1 Asst Surg. Benjamin Gillespie to be relieved from duty with 2d Regt Texas Inf and to report to Gen Braxton Bragg for assignment to S.O. No 69 Hdqrs 2d Grand Div of the West.

2 Surgeon John A. Lopez P.A.C.S. to report to Maj Gen Stephenson

1 Asst Surg. Charles A. Jordan to report to Maj Gen Stevenson, or be assigned to 2d Regt Texas Inf in place of Asst Surg. B. Gillespie

1 Surgeon Thomas J. Beall to be assigned to duty with 22d Regt La Henry Hertz

The above Med Officers will report in person

Surgeon Daniel L. Wright to be relieved from duty at Gen Hospt at Canton and to report to Maj Gen T. L. Smith as Chief Surgeon of Division.

1 Surg. T. D. Smith to be relieved from duty as Purser Gen Hospl and to take charge of Hospital at Canton

Med Director Smith is requested [illegible]

his services as Chief Surg as speedily as possible.

W. W. Anderson.
Surg U.S.A. Med. Director

Dept

Asst Surg. H. C. Bunker to be relieved from duty at Ch. Hospital Vicksburg and to report to Surg in charge of Gen'l Hospt at Enterprise Miss.

Asst Surg. William Downes to report to Surgeon in charge of Gen'l Hospital at Enterprise

Asst Surg. Edward B Perrin to be relieved from duty at Hospital No 2 Vicksburg and to report to Surg in charge of Gen'l Hospital at Lauderdale Springs.

ON PAPE
DIVISION,
ES.

Hon

Washington D. C. Sept 1st 1861

Hon Jefferson Davis
President of the Confederate States

Sir

I desire to lay before you the fact that my husband Dr H. H. Anderson, of South Carolina, in the United Army, to some is practicable, then he will offer his services, to the Confederate States.

As proof he is debarred from this step, by motives of honor and humanity. During last year he was a Surgeon in the United Army, stationed at Ft Sumter and remained until the fort was evacuated, when from the best of motives he felt bound to remain with the troops entrusted to his charge until

Mr. W. H. Anderson,
U. S. A.
Letter from Mrs Anderson, explaining why he has not yet resigned; and stating that he will soon do so.

WAR DEPARTMENT.

Aug 31 1861

needs of other medical assistance.

Not knowing how long this state of things may continue, in justice to Dr Anderson, and in his behalf, I feel authorized to make this statement.

Very Respectfully

M. H. Anderson

Anderson. W. W.

late Surgeon (vols)
Surgeon. C.S.A

List of Asst. Surgeons
formerly in U.S. Service
date Feb. 1861

Withdrawn and placed
in the Miscel. File

Oct. 21-16

716.1068

Med Director's Office.
Charleston, March 7/63

Respectfully Referred
to Surg. T. L. Ogier
Chief Surg. D. S. A. & T. N. C.
Sick. who will please give
the Recommendation
suggested by him to carry
into effect all necessary
Examination. Assuming
that in question and
Authority, disqualifying
from Service in field

R. L. Brodie
Med Director

Confederate States of America
War Department
Richmond, March 13th 1863.
REBEL ARCHIVES.
Surgeon
Asst. Surgeon
Requesting the
Detail of a clerk.

Respectfully returned to Surgeon
R. L. Brodie Medical
Director
By Authority of the Secretary of War
Asst Adjt Genl
Headquarters
16th March 1863

S.O. 71 R&R 1863

Office Chief Surg. Dept.
Charleston March 8th

Respectfully returning to
Surg. R. L. Brodie Med Director
with the information that the
[illegible] is a young man who though
perfectly intelligent
being just from school
would be very soon be able
to fill the office of clerk
which the written application
calls for. he is 17 years of
age has been injured in
the hip from a fall which
incapacitates him for
marching. he is otherwise in
good health, active and
intelligent. he is with his
family in Newberry S. C.
his father is a Physician
& was raised in Philadelphia
& was killed from the train
on the rail road. this
Thomas Ogier is a
nephew from the father
Chief Surgeon

Columbia S.C. Nov 15th 1863

Sir

Having been assigned to duty at this place as Med Inspector, with superintendence of Vaccination of the Armies, Hospitals, and Camps of Instruction, of the States of the Confederacy south of Virginia I have the Honor to request that You will detail some competent man to report to me as clerk in my office.

I should be glad to have a [redacted] of good moral character and steady habits.

Perhaps Dr Barbee or Dr Boswell may know of some one disabled for active service who will be suitable for the duty.

Very Respectfully
Your Obdt Servt
N. F. Anderson.
Surgn C.S.A.

Brig Genl Hs Jordan
A. A. Genl
Richmond

Med Inspect Co.

Voucher No. [illegible]

Paid the 21st day of May 1863.

H. W. Anderson,

Surgeon, C. S. A.

From the 1st day of January 1863

To the 28th day of February 1863

Pay.....$ 360.00.

Forage....

Amount..$ 360.00.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

The Confederate States of America.

To W. M. Anderson Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration. FROM—	TO—	Term of Service Charged. MONTHS.	DAYS.	Pay per Month. DOLLS.	CENTS.	Amount. DOLLS.	CENTS.	REMARKS.
Pay—									
For myself	15th March 1862	28th February 1863	Two	"	162	00	324		Med Director Dept. Miss. & La.
For 1/3 year's service			4	"	18	00	36		
Forage for horses									
							360	00.	

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received satisfaction of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment, and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not a defaulter with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Capt. N. B. Bailey, Asst. Quartermaster and to the thirty first day of December 1862.

I, at the same time, acknowledg that I have received of Capt. John Decker, Assistant Quartermaster this 31st day of December 1862, the sum of three hundred and sixty dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay $360.00

Forage .....

Amount $360.00

[Signed Duplicate.]

W. M. Anderson. Dr.

Post Pay Department, C. S. A.,

Jackson, Miss., May 12 1863

I certify that I have this day paid to Surgeon

W. H. Anderson the following

amounts, being from 1 Dec 1862 to 31 Dec 1862 inclusive.

Pay, $180—

Forage, $

Amount, $180—

W. O. Butler

Capt. & Pay D. M. C. S. A.

No 40

Vol 41 Abstract "R"

4th Dec 1861

W. W. Anderson

1st Dec 1861.

CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

QUARTERMASTER'S DEPARTMENT.

Received, Richmond, Va, this day, of Capt H. H. Selden 4th (viz)
Quartermaster Richmond the following

Fourteen Box Gloves
Two Hundred & Twenty seven 1/2 ct Pipe

Ellis Hospital
Manassas Junction Va

~~Richmond, Va~~

W. W. Anderson
Surg C. S. A.

1861.

Voucher No. 243.

Paid the 16 day of Sept 1861

Surgeon W. H. Anderson

C S A C. S.

From the 1 day of July 1861

To the 31 day of Aug 1861

Pay.....$ 324.00

Rations..... 36.00

Amount....$360.00

The Confederate States of America.

To Surgeon W W Anderson C S A Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dolls.	Cts.	Dolls.	Cts.	
Pay—		1836							
For Myself	Sundy	Aug 31	2.		162	00	324		
For 12 year's service					18	00	36	00	
Forage for horses									
							$ 360	00	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from May 31 1861

and to the 31 day of June 1861.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Capt Joslin Assist Q M

this 16th day of Sept 1861, the sum of Three Hundred and sixty

——— dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay.....$324.00

Forage.....36

Amount...$360.00

(Signed Duplicates.)

W W Anderson

Surgn C.S.A.

360

Voucher, No 1441.

Paid the 30 day of Nov 1861

H P Anderson

Surg C S A U. S.

From the 1 day of Nov 1861

To the 30 day of Nov 1861

Pay, - - $

Forage, -

Amount, $ 180.

The Confederate States of America.

To Surgeon W. H. Anderson C.S.A. Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts	
Pay—	1861	1861							
	Nov 1	Nov 30	1		162	00	162	00	
For myself,							18	00	
			1		18	00			
For 12 year's service,	"								
Forage for horses,									
							$ 180	00	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage or commuted money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that a correct roll was actually kept in each company for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my appointment, I actually and bona fide performed the duties and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Capt Ambler

and to the 31 day of Oct 1861.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Capt John Ambler A A P M

this 30 day of Nov 1861, the sum of One Hundred & eighty 100 Dollars,

being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, - - - $

Forage, - -

Amount, $

(Signed Duplicates.)

W. H. Anderson,
Surg C.S.A.

Voucher No. 2

Paid the 30 day of June 18 61

Lieut. W. W Anderson

C. S. A

From the 1 day of June 18 61

To the 30 day of June 18 61

Pay.....$ 156.00

Forage...

Amount..$ 156.00

✓

Ent

✓ 4

The Confederate States of America,

To ... Surgeon Hall Arkansas C.S.A. ... Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration. From—	To—	Term of service charged. Months.	Days.	Pay, per month. Dolls.	Cts	Amount. Dolls.	Cts	Remarks.
Pay—									
For myself	June 5th 1861	June 5th 1861	26		162	00	140	40	My appointment as Surgeon was accepted on the 5th June 1861
For 11 year's service							18	00	15	60	
Forage for horses									

$156 00

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just: that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for: that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged: that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged: that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department: that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service: that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever: and that the last payment I received was from

and to the day of 18 .

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Majr E. Dixon Quartermaster C.S.A.

this Third day of June 1861, the sum of One hundred and fifty six dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay.....$ 156 00

Forage.....

Amount...$ 156.00

(Signed Duplicates.)

W. H. Anderson.
Surgeon C.S.A.

Voucher No. 2

Paid the 30 day of June 1861

Maj. W. W. Anderson

C. S. A

From the 5 day of June 1861

To the 30 day of June 1861

Pay.....$ 156.00

Forage.....

Amount...$ 156/00

Pd Bill

5 4

The Confederate States of America,

To Surgeon Will Confederate C.S.A. Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration. From—	To—	Term of service charged. Months.	Days.	Pay, per month. Dolls.	Cts.	Amount. Dolls	Cts.	Remarks.
Pay—									
For myself	June 5th 1861	June 30th 1861		26	162	00	140	40	His appointment as Surgeon was accepted on the 5th June 1861
For 11 year's service	"	"	"	"	18	00	15	60	
Forage for " horses									
							$156	00	✓

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from _____

and to the _____ day of _____, 18 .

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Maj E. McLean Asst Quartermaster C.S.A. this Thirtieth day of June 1861, the sum of One Hundred and fifty six dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

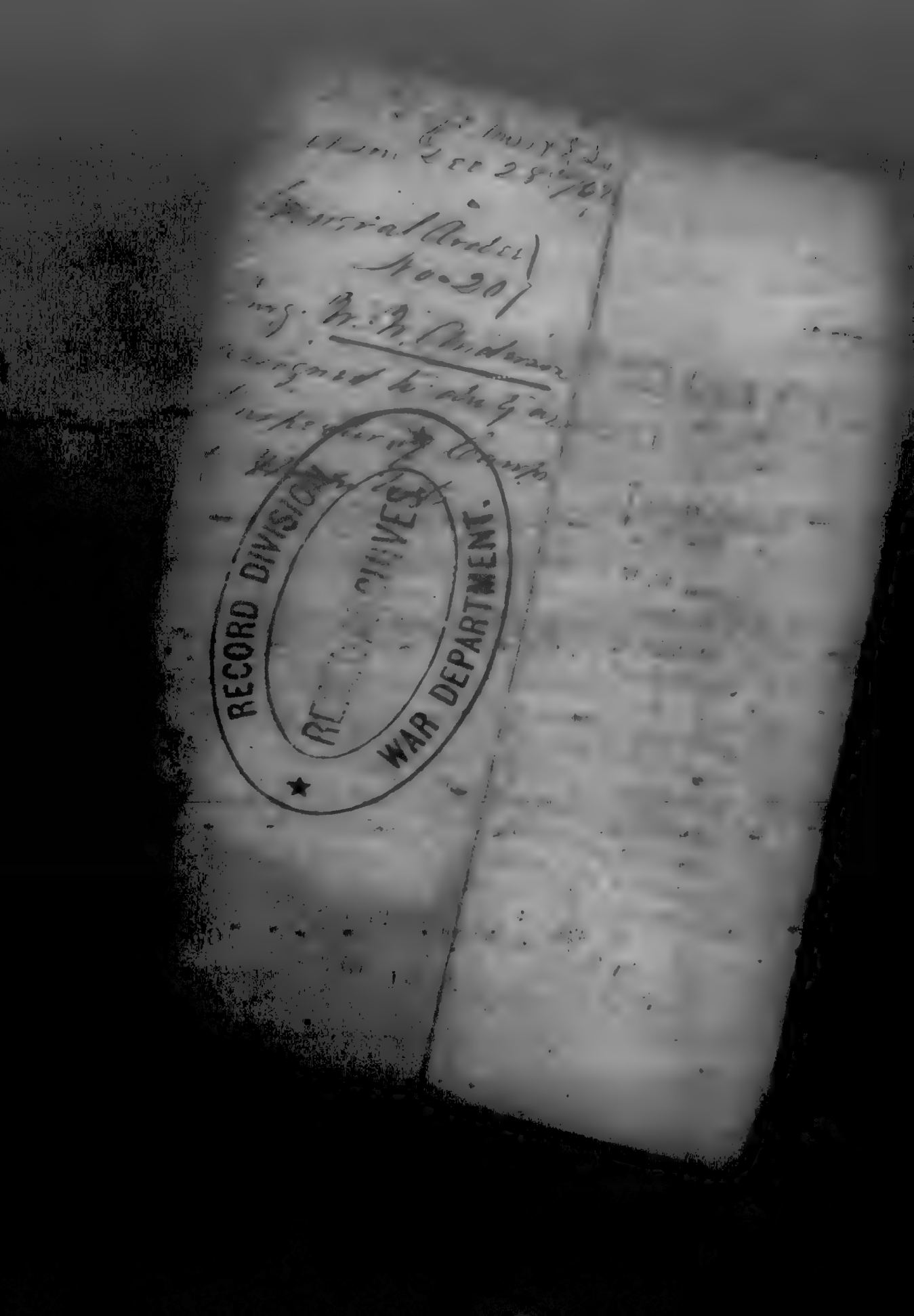
Pay.....$ 156 00

Forage.....

Amount..$ 156.00

(Signed Duplicates.)

W. W. Anderson.
Surgeon C.S.A.


RECORD DIVISION
WAR DEPARTMENT.

HEADQUARTERS DEPARTMENT MISS. & E. LA.

JACKSON, December 28th, 1862.

GENERAL ORDER, No. 20.

Surgeon W. W. Anderson, C. S. A., having reported at these Headquarters, in compliance with paragraph XVII, Special Order, No. 262, Adjutant and Inspector General's Office, Richmond, Va., is hereby assigned to duty as Inspector of Camps and Hospitals of this Department, he will be obeyed and respected accordingly. Surgeon Anderson will, in addition to his duties as Inspector, visit the several Medical Boards of Examiners and direct the officers composing said Boards to be exceedingly cautious in the execution of the very important duties to which they have been assigned, as many of the Boards referred to have already very much exceeded the authority delegated to them.

By Order of Lieut. Gen. PEMBERTON.

J. R. WADDY, A. A. G.

RECORD DIVISION,
REBEL ARCHIVES.
WAR DEPARTMENT.

Conch 1478
Jan 1863

Copy.

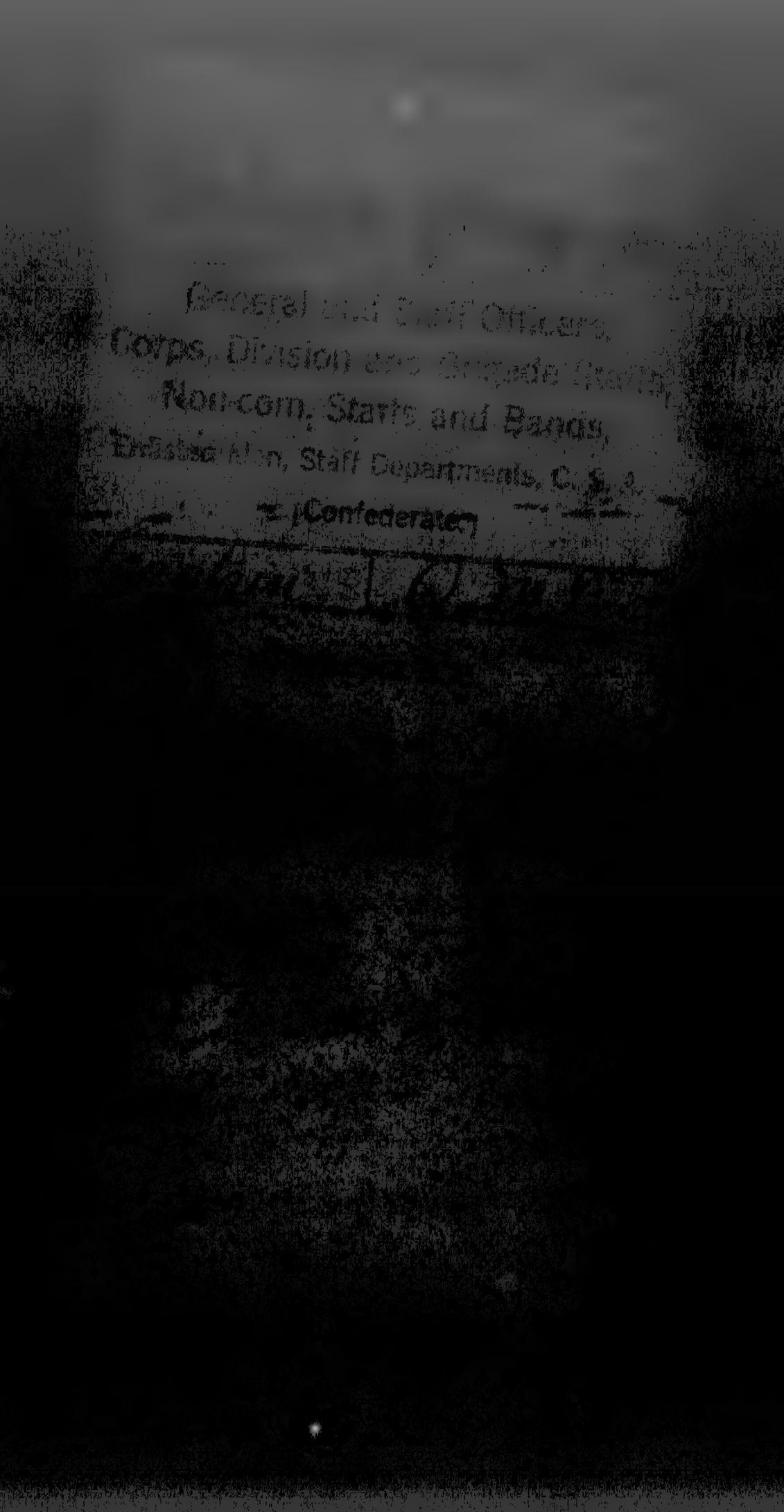
Hd. Quar. Dept. of the Dist.
Fortress Mon. June 19th 1863.

Special Order }
No. 109 }

II The General Hospital in this Dept. having been assigned to Divisions and Brigades, and in consequence thereof the Services of Surgeon H. H. Anderson, Medical Director of General Hospitals being no longer required; he is, at his own request, relieved from duty, and will, as soon as his official business will admit, proceed to Richmond, and report to the Surgeon General. He will turn over the books and papers of his office to Surgeon N. M. Vansell, Medical Director of Field Operations Commissd

By Command of
Brig. Genl. Wessells
(Signed) Benj. S. Ewell A. A. Genl

Surg. H. H. Anderson
Med. Director of Gen. Hosps.


General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade (Confed.)
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Engineer Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate)

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs.
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Dept - A. & I. M.

CARD NUMBERS.

1		20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Remarks .....

Anderson Z. J

Capt. + A. & M. Cobbs. Ga. Eng.

[No. 32.]

No. 17 Abst. G 21 Qr. 1863

6th ~~Company~~ Regiment

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE

For Ten Days 1863

Issued May 6th 1863

[No. 82.]

REQUISITION for Forage for Public Horses, ... in the service of C States Company,
Cobb's Geo Legion Regiment, of Geo Vols C. S. Army for ..... days, commencing the 6 of
May 1863, and ending on the 6 of May 1863, at Fairmount

Date of Requisition.	Number of Horses.	Number of Mules.	Number of Oxen.	Total number of animals.	Number of Days.	Number of Rations.	DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL. Pounds of Corn.	Pounds of Barley.	Pounds of Oats.	Pounds of Hay.	Pounds of Fodder.	TOTAL ALLOWANCE. Corn. Pounds of.	Barley. Pounds of.	Oats. Pounds of.	Hay. Pounds of.	Fodder. Pounds of.	REMARKS.
May 6th	47	60	-	60	2	2	12			14		1764			1680		
Received,																	
Not found, to be deducted,																	
To be supplied,																	

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; and that I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is required, and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

Z. T. Anderson, Surgeon
Commanding Geo Legion

RECEIVED at Fairmount, the 6 of May 1863, of
Quartermaster C. S. Army, Seven Hundred and Sixty (760) pounds of corn, Fourteen Thousand Eight
Hundred pounds of barley, ... pounds of oats, ... pounds of hay, and ..... pounds of fodder, in full
of the above Requisition.

[DUPLICATE.]

Z. T. Anderson
Surgeon Geo Vols
Cobb's Legion Cavalry

2 J Anderson
Co B Calvary

(No. 36.)

No. 2. ABSTRACT H [illegible] 186[illegible]

Co[illegible] Company B Cal[illegible]

REQUISITION FOR STRAW

For October 1861.

Dated Oct. 31st 1861.

(No. 36.)

Requisition for Straw for Camp Company, B. 5th Regiment of Ga. Infantry

commanded by Capt. B. C. Yancey for the month of October, 1861.

STATION.	Non-Commissioned Officers, Musicians and Privates.	Laundresses.	Servants.	Total drawn for.	Monthly Allowance to each. Pounds.	Total Allowance. Pounds.	REMARKS.
Camp Marion, Ga.	80	0	0	80	12	960	

I certify, on honor, that the above return is correct and just, and that neither has nor shall there be any thing charged

Commanding Company.

Received at Camp Marion, Ga. the 28th of October 1861

J. H. Anderson, Capt. & A.Q.M. Quartermaster C. S. Army

Nine Hundred and Sixty pounds of Straw

in full of the above requisition.

[No. 40.]

No. 2019 Abstract K 4th Qr. 1862

Z. D. Anderson
Capt & A.Q.M.

Nov 29th 1862,

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

Respectfully
Quartermaster's Office
Q. M. Genl,

[No. 40.]

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

Dr. Dm. Cavalry Cobb's Ga. Legion

12 Quires Writing Paper
1 Quart Ink.

I certify that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances

Raising Cavalry for the Service, &c.

J. J. Henderson, Capt & A. Q. M.

will issue the articles specified in the above Requisition

Commanding.

Maj. & C. S. Hill Assistant Quartermaster.

RECEIVED at Richmond Va. the 29th day of Nov 1862, of Major C. S. Hill

Five quires Letter Paper. Five Bottles Ink (Red)
Five " Cap Paper.
Five of the above Requisition

J. J. Henderson, Capt. & A. Q. M.

62

Andersen. W. F.

G. W. Smith's Staff.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)

Colonel | Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	47039056	18	
2		19	
3		20	
4		21	
5		22	
6		23	
7		24	
8		25	
9		26	
10		27	
11		28	
12		29	
13		30	
14		31	
15		32	
16		33	
17		34	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

W. L. Andersen
& W. Smiths Staff

...on a

Report

...Confederates captured at Macon, Ga., April 20 ...21, 1865, by the 1st Brigade, 2d Cav. Div.

...dated Hdqrs. 1st Brig., 2d Cav. Div., Macon, Ga., April 30, 1865.

...:

...3 Rec'd Dec'd ...

62-a

Andrew, Thomas

Band, Finegan's Brigade

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)

Musician	Musician
CARD NUMBERS.	
1 4436705D	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39
20	40

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

Box 1200

(Confederate.)

A

Band.

(Finegan's Brigade.)

Thomas Andrew

Musician , Band, Finegan's Brigade.

Appears on a

Roll

of Prisoners of War belonging to the Army of Northern Virginia, who have been this day surrendered by General Robert E. Lee, C. S A., commanding said Army, to Lieut. Genl. U. S. Grant, commanding Armies of the United States.

Paroled

Done at Appomattox Court House, Virginia, April 9, 1865.

Roll dated not dated

Property 1 Drum

Remarks:

Florida

Number of rolls

295

(868)

J. H. Stevens

Copyist.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Pvt. Cav. | Act. Adjt.

CARD NUMBERS.

1.	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of printed cards here.

Date

Ky Texas

Prepared by C.M.P., Examined by J.M.B.

ANDREWS, ARTHUR W.,
Lieut., Actg. Insp. Gen.,
Acting A. A. G., & Actg. Adjt.
1st Ky. Cav. Battln.

Mar. 26, 1862. Enlisted as private Co. A, Morgan's 2d Ky Cav. (Afsent w.o.)

Nov. 11 to April 1, 1863. Private, detached from Co. A, Morgan's Ky. Regt. (Rolls. Report A. G.)

June 1, 1863. Promoted to 1st Lieut. (Rolls. Report A. G.)

June 1, 1863. Assigned to the position of Actg. Insp. Gen. of 2d Brig., Morgan's Div., Col. A. R. Johnson, comdg., and continued as such during the raid into Ind. & Ohio, July 26, 1863. (Personal Papers Feb. 5, 1865.)

June 19, 1863. Col. A. R. Johnson, comdg. 2d Brig., Morgan's Cav. Div., requests that Mr. A. W. Andrews be commissioned as A. I. G. of his brigade. (Personal papers.)

Sept. 10, 1863. Present with company . (Rolls. Report A. G.)

March — , 1864. Was assigned to duty as Actg. A. A. G. of 2d Brig., Morgan's Div., on the staff of Lieut. Col. R. A. Alston, and remained in that capacity until Nov. 1, 1864, when he was assigned to duty as Actg. Adjutant of the 1st, Ky. Battln. (Personal Papers Feb. 5, 1865. See also Return Oct. 1864.)

Nov. 1, 1864. Assigned as Actg. Adjt. of the 1st Battalion, Duke's Brig. (P. P.)

Feb. 5, 1865. Commission asked for Arthur W. Andrews, Actg. Adjutant of 1st Battalion, Ky. Cav. Indorsement: "Disapproved." (Personal papers.)

There seems to be a question whether he was commissioned or not.

(CONFEDERATE)

A

A. W. Andrews

Lt. A A A Gen.

Appears on a

RETURN

of the Troops commanded by Brig. Gen. B. W. Duke.

Return dated Wytheville, Va. Nov. 1, 1864.

Remarks:

Box 58
No. 6

Tillman
Copyist.

Andrews. Arthur W.

Private
Co. A. 2 Ky. Cav.

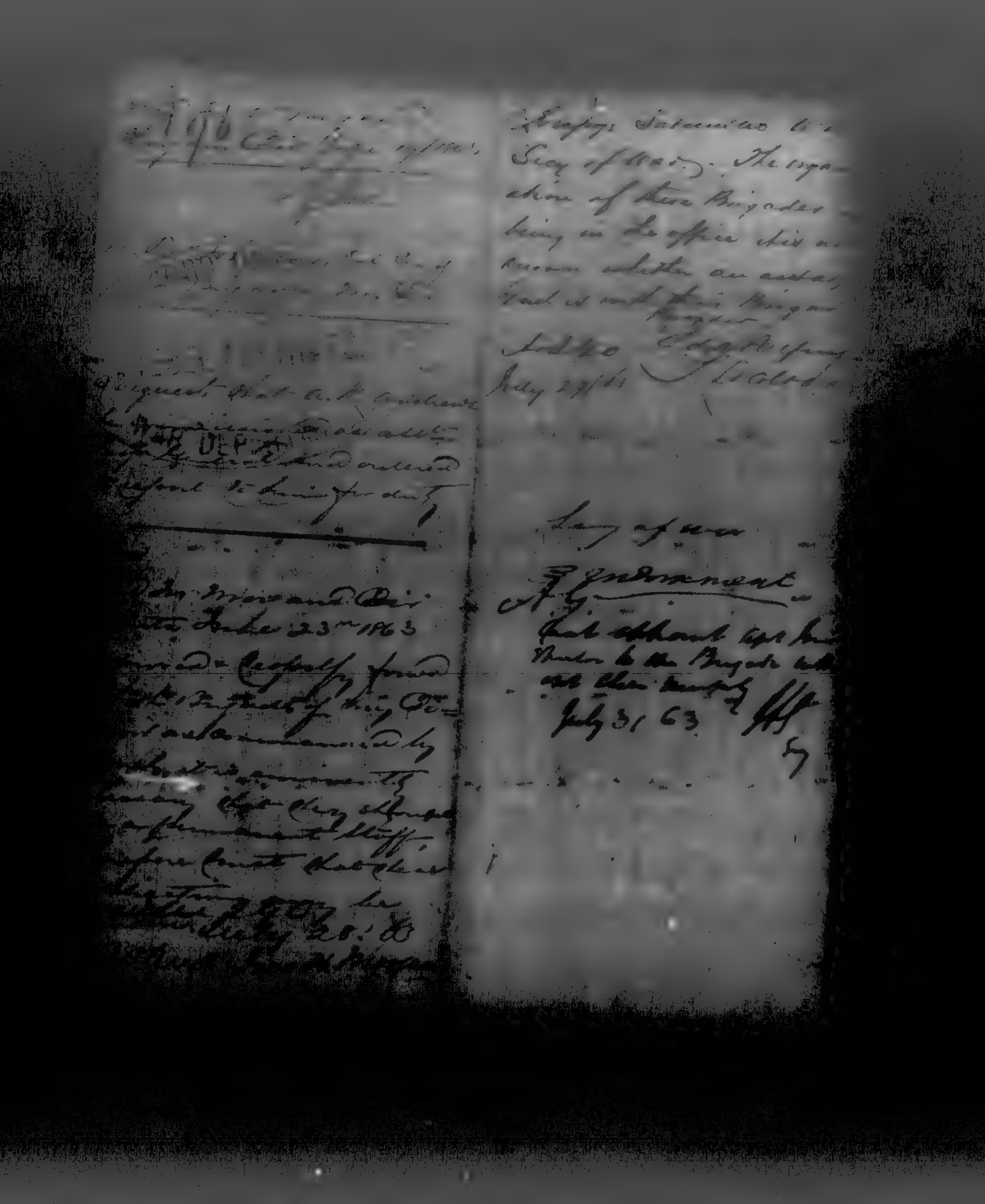
Actg Insp Gen 2 Brig. Morgan's Div. to Col of Cav
" " " " " " "
Actg A.A.G.
Actg Adj. 1 Batn. Ky Cav.

2

Andrews. Arthur W.

Private
Co. A. 2 Ky. Cav

Capt. 2nd Lieut. 2 Brig. Morgan's Div. to Col. A. Johnson
Capt. A.A.G. " " " Hill Alston
Capt. A.A.G. 1 Brig. Ky Cav.



Head Qrs. 2d. Brig. Morgan's Cav.
Clay's Division, June 19th 1863.

S. Cooper,
Adjt. and Inspector Genl.,
Richmond, Virginia,

General,

I respectfully request that S. H. Andrews, be commissioned as Inspector Genl. and ordered to report to me for duty in this Brig.

Lt. Mr. Andrews has served in the C. S. Service from the beginning of Genl. Morgan's command, being one of the first in his regiment composing it. He has been acting Inspector Genl. of this Brig. since June 1st.

Yours Genl.,
Very Respectfully
Your obt. Svt.
W. R. Johnson
Col. Comdg.

A. 28

Camp Nr Alexandria Va
Feby 5th 1865

25 APPOINTMENTS - 1865 CH.1 - 1st - 2

Lt W. H. Ward Comdg
1st Batt Duke's Brig

Application for commission, Arthur H Jones Actg Adjt 1st Batt 1st Brig Provisional Cav

---

H.Q. 2nd Div.
Dukes Brig'd.
Feb'y 15th 1865.

Respectfully forwarded and recommended. There is no other officer in the command fitted to fill the position.

B. W. Duke
Brig Gen

Kindly recommended for appointment as he is. Capt are so much reduced from the war that I think it would be well to make all appointments until so much as to make it altogether useless to forward them.

By Command of
Brig Gen Jno C Breckinridge

Official
Wm Preston Johnston
Aide de Camp

H.Q. Cav. Corps
Dukes Brig'd
March 23rd 65

Respectfully forwarded to the Adjutant General of the Army.

By command of
Major Gen Fitzhugh Lee

Official
Wm Preston Johnston
Aide de Camp

H.Q. Cav. Corps
March 25, 65

Respectfully forwarded

By command of
Maj Gen Fitzhugh Lee

Official
Wm Preston Johnston
Aide de Camp

Respectfully returned to Brig Gen B. W. Duke.

Inasmuch as the recommendation of Brig Gen Breckinridge is unless the wording of the application be much altered, it is impossible for me to know what organization you have alluded to.

No vacancies appear to exist to be filled by promotion in the 1st Batt.

D.

For C. of S.

Hd Qrs 1st Bde 1st Bde Davis's Brigade
Near Gibraltar Dec 5th 1864

Genl Saml Cooper
A & I Genl

I have the honor to make application for commission for Arthur P. Andrews. A't'g Asst Adjutant of the 1st Bde Davis's Brigade of Ky Cav. Beg to submit the following as the grounds of this application.

A Lieutenant of Capt Gen H Morgan's squadron prior the battle of Shiloh, he was on said gen'l staff & in the office of the A. A. G. of Morgan's Brig. After the consolidation of Buford's Brig of Cav. to the command of Genl Morgan was assigned — June 1st 1863 — to the position of A'd'g Asst Adjt of the 2nd Brig Morgan's Div on the staff of Col. Adam Johnson. His application was at that time made to the War Dept for staff commissions by Col Johnson, & this application was not honored though Capt S. P. Cunningham was sometime afterwards commissioned A. A. G. He continued the A't'g Asst Adjt Genl of the Brig during the raid into Ind & Ohio & escaped from the latter State, by joining the command in E. Tenn and was on duty at the battle of Chickamauga. On the escape of Genl Morgan and the transfer of his command to March 1864 — Western Va. he was assigned to duty as A't'g A. A. G. of the 2nd Brig of Smith's Div, on the staff of Brig Genl Col. Wilson. He remained in that capacity during the campaign against Averell & Crook in May; during the raid into Ky in June and on until the 1st of Nov, when he was assigned to duty as A't'g Adjutant of the 1st Brig by the Brig Genl commanding. Since

performing the duties of an officer in the A. & Inspector Genl Dept. of this command unremittingly for nearly two years without censure, it seems not improper to ask for that commission which in name has so long been conferred upon him, as a favor which is so often obtained, not as the reward of services rendered but in anticipation of those to be performed.

The said A. H. Andrews has made a faithful efficient and gallant officer; has performed the duties of an adjutant in the field in a most satisfactory manner; is a sober, energetic, educated gentleman and just such a man as should have a commission for the benefit of the Army & the Country.

Hoping this application may meet your early & favorable consideration I remain most respectfully your obt. Servt.

W. W. Wards Col. & A. I. G.
Col. Gorgas 1st Brig.
Dudley's Brigade.

RECORD DIVISION
REBEL ARCHIVES
WAR DEPARTMENT

Richard E. Crump

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

1st Lt | D.C.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Date Birth

See Also

No. 11

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans Miss
surrendered by Lieut. Gen. Kirby Smith, C. S. A., Commanding said Department, to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi. do hereby give my solemn parole of honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the United States.

Done at Millikens Last
this 20th day of June, 1865.

C. Lewis Andrews
1st Lt. 1st U.S. V.V.
Staff Brig. Genl. J. E. Harrison
U.S.A.

The above named officer will not be disturbed by United States authorities, as long as he observes his parole, and the laws in force where he resides.

By Order of
Major General Gordon Granger
Joseph H. Bunn Capt
Co "C" 114 Regt O.V.I.
A.A.A.G. Prov. Mar.

Andrews. Garnett Jr

adjt Genl's Dept

General and Staff Officers, Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs Non-com. Staffs and Bands, Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Captain | Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1	45384949	16	
2	52358249	17	
3	52442916	18	
4	[illegible]80146	19	
5	52491632	20	
6	52556022	21	
7	52556268	22	
8		23	
9		24	
10		25	
11		26	
12		27	
13		28	
14		29	
15		30	
16		31	
17		32	
18		33	
19		34	

Number of medical cards herein. 0

Number of personal papers herein 231

Roll [illegible]

(CONFEDERATE.)

A.

Garnett Andrews

Major

Appears on a

Return

of the Department of Richmond,

for April 20, 1864.

Officers of the Staff:

Department or corps Q. M. Genl

Post or station Richmond Va.

Remarks:

L. H. Taylor

(Signature) Captain

(CONFEDERATE.)

a

Garnett Andrews
Maj. 2nd Tenn Regt

Appears on a

Return

of Post of Charlotte, N. C.,

for the month of March, 1865.

Commissioned Officers present and absent:

Not stated

Remarks:

Enlisted men casually at Post:

Men received ____, 186 -

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 140.

E. C. Thompson
Copyist.

(Ent.)

Andrews, C

Lt.

Lanes Irvin Arty

Subject: leave

Title of record: spec. ord 228/2

Dept & Army No. Va-Lee

Date: Oct 24/62

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

...s. Garnett
...t.
...f. S. Inf.

Subject: assg. to duty -I-15th Va.

Special Order Number 104/21

May 4 , 186 4

Adjutant & Inspector General's Office, Confederate States, contains information relative to the man named, on the subject mentioned above.

(CONFEDERATE.)

A 15th Ga.

G. Andrews

2d Lt Co I 15th Regt Ga.
11 Corps

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment ____, 186 .

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion } 2d Lt. Co I ____, 186 .

Remarks: Assigned to Co 104th Regt

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 83, page 127

A A Ryce Jr

Copyist.

(936)

(CONFEDERATE.)

A | Va

G Andrews

Lt Cutts Battery

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,
Richmond, Va.

Hospital General No. 16

Admitted Oct. 30, 186 2.

Returned to duty Nov. 13, 186 2.

Discharged ....., 186 .

Deserted ....., 186 .

Died ....., 186 .

Furloughed ....., 186 .

Transferred ....., 186 .

Remarks: .....

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 155, page 141

J Gunn

(626) Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

A 1

G [illegible]

Maj.

Appears on a

List

of officers drawing forage in Richmond.

List not dated.*

No. of horses kept 1

Authority by which foraged Gen Ewell

Remarks: A A Gen to Gen Gardner

*Inspection Report dated Jan. 28, 1865.

Inspection Report B, No. 60; inclosure 1.

K & Taylor

Copyist.

(2264)

867

(Confederate)

4 | C.S.A.

G. [illegible]

2 Lt. Confederate States Infantry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of Capt. Lanes Company Sumter Artillery Battalion

for June 30 to Oct 31, 1862

Enlisted: (Last with 6th [illegible] 2-Ft: [illegible]

When ____, 186 .

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time ____, 186 .

Present or absent

Remarks: 2 Lt. Confederate States Infantry. Temp. attached Oct. 1, 1862. Detached Oct 24, 1862.

Finally became Com Co C 11th Battn Georgia Artillery Sumter Artillery.

Book mark:

G. [illegible] Boyd

Captain

(942)

(CONFEDERATE.)

A

Garnett Andrews

Lt A General

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital No. 11

(Florida Hospital,

Richmond, Va.,

containing copies of Orders, Letters and Circulars received and sent

Remarks: Jany 22. 1863

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 361, page 37

C. Kline

Copyist.

xm

(CONFEDERATE.)

A | 8 Battn | C.S.A.

G. Andrews
Lt. Col. 8 Confed Battn Inf

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 98, page 217

M. M. Johnson
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

A & B., C.S.A.

Garnett Andrews
Lt. Col. 2 Battn. Foreign

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Remarks:

Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 98, page 261

M. M. Johnson
Compiler.

(CONFEDERATE.)

A | 2 Foreign Battn C.S.A.

Garnett Andrews

Lt. Col. 2 Foreign Battn

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment Mar. 23, 1865.

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion , 186

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 87, page 296

Copyist

Andrews, Garnett

Maj. A.A.G.

Post of Richmond, etc.
(Brig. Gen W.M.Gardner Comdg.)

Assignment

A. & I. G.O.

S.O. 305/4

Dec 24, 1864

Andrews, Garnett

Maj. & A.A.G.

P.A.C.S.

Subject: Assignment

Special Order Number 149/19

Jun 27 , 1864

Adjutant & Inspector General's Office, Confederate States, contains information relative to the man named, on the subject mentioned above.

Andrews, Garnett

Maj. & A.A.G.

Subject: Make inspection

Special Order Number 182/45

- Aug 3 , 1864 .

Adjutant & Inspector General's Office, Confederate States, contains information relative to the man named, on the subject mentioned above.

Andrews, C.

Capt. & A.A.G.

P.A.

Subject: Assignment

Special Order Number 265/9

Nov 12 · 186 2

Adjutant & Inspector General's Office, Confederate States, contains information relative to the man named, on the subject mentioned above.

Andrews, Barnett

Capt

A. A.Genl.

Subject: will report

Title of record: spec. ord 257/2

Dept & Army No.Va-Lee

Date: Nov 30/62

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

Andrews, Garnett

Capt

A.A.G.

Subject:

will report

Title of record:

spec. ord 255/9

Dept & Army No. Va-Lee

Date: Nov 28/62

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.

(Confederate)

(CONFEDERATE.)

A Lt Col 8 Inf Ga

Garnett Andrew Jr.
2 Lt. Inf.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

Born in .....

Appointed from Ga.

To whom report .....

Date of appointment Mar. 16, 1861.

To take rank Mar. 16, 1861.

Date of confirmation Mar. 16, 1861.

Date of acceptance Apr. 15, 1861.

Bond .....

To whom delivered A. G. of Ga.

Original rank .....

Note .....

Register of 1861:

Book and Corps .....

Page .....

Original entry into service .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

Ord. Arch., Chap. I, File No. 88, page 108

M. M. Johnson
Captain

(CONFEDERATE.)

A

Garnett Andrews Jr.
Capt. P.A.C.S.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State Ga.

To whom report Genl. Gardner.

Date of appointment Oct. 30, 1862

Date of confirmation ____, 186 .

To take rank Oct. 29, 1862

Date of acceptance Oct. 31, 1862

Delivered Hon. A. H. Stephens

Secretary of War G. W. R.

Remarks: Adjutant Generals Dept

Promoted Major July 14, 1863.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 143

Geo. L. Preston Comptr.

(888)

(CONFEDERATE.)

A

Garnett Andrews
Maj. P. A. C. S.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State Ga.
To whom report Genl. Elzey
Date of appointment July 18, 1863.
Date of confirmation Feb. 17, 1864.
To take rank July 14, 1863.
Date of acceptance July 18, 1863.
Delivered Richmond, Va.
Secretary of War J. A. S.
Remarks: Adjutant Generals Dept.

Resigned May 4, 1864.
Revoked June 27, 1864.
S. O. 149.

Confed. Arch., Chap. I. File No 86, page 136

Geo. S. Preston
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

A | 8 Batt Inf | Co S C

Garnett Andrews
Lt. Col. P A C S

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State Georgia

To whom report 8 Conf Batt Inf.

Date of appointment Mch 27, 1865.

Date of confirmation ....., 186 .

Date of rank Mch 23, 1865.

Date of acceptance ....., 186 .

Remarks Dept A&I, Ga & Fla.

Subsequent disposition .....

Secretary of War J. C. Breckenridge

Remarks Appointed under constitutional authority vested in the President.

Nat'l. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 93, page 328

A. F. Taylor
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

C.

Garnett Andrews
Maj. 1 Cav.

Appears on a weekly

Report

of officers who have reported and registered at Headquarters, Post of Richmond,

for Sept 12 to 18, 1864.

Date , 186 .

From what post

Date of order , 186 .

By what authority absent from post

Remarks:

1st Name appears on report only as Signature

Inspection Report G, No. 8; inclosure

H. Murphy

Copyist.

Voucher No. 2

Paid the 31 day of May 1861

Asst Surg. U. S. Andrews

Infantry C. S.

From the 15 day of April 1861

To the 31 day of May 1861

Pay.....$ 120.00

Forage.....

Amount...$ 120.00

X

Capt 15/61

The Confederate States of America,

To 2d Lieut J Andrews C S Infantry Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration. From—	To—	Term of service charged. Months.	Days.	Pay per month. Dolls.	Cts.	Amount. Dolls	Cts.	Remarks.
Pay—									
For myself	15th April 1861	31st May 1861	1	15	80	00	120	00	
For year's service									
Forage for horses									
							$ 120	00	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

and to the _____ day of _____, 18 .

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Major S S Smith 2 M C S A

this 31st day of May 1861, the sum of one hundred & twenty dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay..... $ 120,00

Forage.....

Amount..$ 120,00

(Signed Duplicates.)

Lamar Andrews

2d St C S Infantry

N days on all
1 — month in May } 1 day remarked

ANDREW[illegible],GARNETT, Major, A. A. G.

May 4, 1861. 2d Lieut. Inf. Ordered to report to Gen. A. R. Lawton, comdg. Mil. Dist., Savannah, Ga. (S. O. 43 (3) A. & I. G. O.)

July 4, 1861. Ordered to report to Gen. H. R. Jackson, Richmond, Va, (S. O. 88 (2) A. & I. G. O.)

July 20 to Aug. 13, 1861. 2d Lieut., A. A. A. G., H. R. Jackson's Div., Army of the Northwest. (Volume 51, Part 2, page 184, and signs orders Aug. 13, 1861.)

Sept. 20, 1862. 2d Lieut. C. S. Inf. Ordered to report to Gen. R. E. Lee, Hagerstown, Md. (S. O. 220 (6) A. & I. G. O.)

Oct. 30, 1862. Capt. & A. A. G., appointed from Ga., to take rank Oct. 29, 1862, to report to Gen. Gardner. (Report A. G.)

Nov. 12, 1862. Capt. A. A. G., P. A. Ordered to report to Gen. R. E. Lee for duty with Gen. T. F. Drayton. (S. O. 265 (9) A. & I. G. O.)

Nov. 28, 1862. Ordered to Gen. Longstrett for duty with Gen. R. B. Garnett's Brigade. (S. O. 255 (9) Army N. Va.)

Nov. 30, 1862. Relieved from Garnett's Brigade and ordered to Gen. G. W. Smith, Richmond, Va. (S. O. 257 (2) Army N. Va.)

May 5, 1863 to April 20, 1864. A. A. G., Dept. of Richmond, Gen. Elzey comdg. (Personal papers and Volume 27, Part 3, page 934.)

July 14, 1863. Gen. Elzey writes to Gen. Cooper, recommending Capt. Andrews for promotion to rank of Major. Says Capt. A. has been in service since Feb. 1861. (Personal papers.)

July 18, 1863. Promoted to Major, confirmed Feb. 17, 1864, to take rank July 14, 1863, to report to Gen. Elzey. (Report A. G.)
Rel. Rank Book says he was appointed July 18, to take rank July 11, 1863.

April 20, 1864. Tenders resignation and requests that he be assigned to 15th Ga. Regt. (Personal papers.) as Maj. A.A.G., as 2d Lt., C.S. Inf.,

May 4, 1864. Resignation accepted. (S. O. 104 (1) A. & I. G. O.) This order revoked by S. O. 149 (19) A. & I. G. O., June 27, 1864. (Report, A.G.)

~~June 21, 1864. Writes to Gen. Cooper, from Hdqrs. Anderson's Brigade, Field's Div., 1st Corps, A. N. Va., asking for appointment as A. A. G. with rank of Lieut. Col.; says he is temporarily detailed as Actg. A. D. C. on staff of Gen. G. T. Anderson. (Personal papers.)~~

June 27, 1864. Gen. W. M. Gardner recommends that Lt. Andrews' resignation as Major in A. G. Dept. be revoked and that Lt. A. be assigned to duty with him. (Personal papers.)

June 27, 1864, to Dec. 24, 1864. Major, A. A. G., P. A. ordered to report to Gen. W.M. Gardner comdg. Post, Richmond, Va. (S. O. 149 (19) A. & I. G. O.; Personal papers; Series 4, Volume 3, page 821; S. O. 277 (14 & 15) A. & I. G. O.; Series 2, Volume 7, page 1188; S. O. 305 (4) A. & I. G. O.)

Later references give him as Major; and Lt. Col. of 2d Foreign Battalion, P.A.C.S.

× Nothing to show that he reported to Drayton or Garnett.

Head Qrs. Post Richd
Jan. 11th 1865

Hon. James A. Seddon
Secty. of War.

Sir,

I have the honor to forward herewith the certificates of the election of officers for the Foreign Battn which I have raised by your authority.

The names and addresses of the officers are as follows

Captains

	Name		Address
assigned	1	R. T. Fouché	Florence S.C. (with Battn)
assigned	2	James Barrett	" "
assigned	3	Jno. W. Kerr	A. A.G. 3d Texas Brigade Fields Div
assigned	4	Jno. Shotwell	Capt. Co. B. 4th Texas Regt
assigned	5	Edward Papien	Florence S.C. (with Battn)
assigned	6	W. J. Shriver	" " "

1st Lieutenants

	Name		Address
assigned	1	D. L. Legerly	Salisbury N.C.
assigned	2	Wm B. Crawford	Cadet Va. Military Institute
assigned	3	A. M. Braxton	Lieut Maj Gen Pickett's Staff
assigned	4	C. N. Morris	Cadet Va. Military Institute
assigned	5	J. W. McCorkle	" " " "
assigned	6	W. B. Hatcher	" " " "

1497- Wrapper

Richmond Jan. 4 1865

Barrett Andrews

Maj. & A. A. Gs.

Forwards names of officers who have been elected in his Foreign Batt. & requests that they be at once commissioned, or that the command be disbanded.

Respy. submitted to the Hon. Secretary of War.

Six rolls have been received showing the enlistment of six companies under the authority granted Major Andrews.

There is no objection to completing the organization of this battalion - unless upon the general question as to the expediency of enlisting prisoners of war.

One battalion Lt Col Tucker's is already in service, and the reports as to its efficiency are favorable.

By order &c

Wm. Jno. Blair A. Hoge

A. A. Gs.

AAG. 11
8 Feby 65

B. 1511

A. A. Genl

Make the necessary orders in accordance and recommendations of officers in accordance with the authority granted by Mr Seddon

Lt. John C. Breckinridge

Sec. of War

A true copy [illegible]
[illegible]
in the Archives [illegible]

2 Lieutenants

		Name	P.O. Address
assigned	1	Jno. T. Hanna	Cadet C.S. Mo. Inf.
	2	A.S. Hannah	care Col Shoupe Richmond
	3	~~James Martin~~	~~Sergt. Major, care Maj. Gen Sterling~~
assigned	4	R. C. Braxton	care Maj. Turner Libby Prison
	5	M. C. Hosley	Thomas M.
	6	E. L. Hinkle	Co. M. Mo Inf

The command is now encamped at Florence with only four officers to 450 men. I therefore have the honor to request that immediate action be taken, ~~to~~ ~~that~~ ~~the battalion~~ ~~be~~ ~~reorganized~~ or the officers commissioned at once, as I can not be responsible for the drill, discipline, or security of the men without them.

Very respectfully
Yr. obt. svt.
(Sgd) Barrett Andrews
Maj. & A.A.G.

A. and I. G. O.

Richmond, July 13, 18[illegible]

S. O. 26.

IV. The following named persons, by Major G. Andrews, in pursuance of authority will be known as the 2d Louisiana Battalion, Provisional Army Confederate States.

V. The following officers having been elected to the positions indicated in the 2d Louisiana Battalion, P. A. C. S. are hereby assigned to duty in their respective grades, with rank from Dec 27, 1861 and will be obeyed and respected accordingly:-

Capt. R. J. Touchy, Co. A.
1st Lieut J. L. Lyerly "
2d " Jno S. Hanna "

Capt Jas. W Garrett Co B.
1st Lieut. W. R. Crawford "
1 " A. M. Braxton Co C.
1 " C. H. Mallett Co D.
2 " R. C. Braxton "
Capt. Edw. Napier Co E
1st Lieut J. W. Mitchell "
Capt. J. J. Turner Co F

IN REPLY
REFER TO

AGO

WAR DEPARTMENT

THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

WASHINGTON

June 27, 1944.

Respectfully returned to

Mr. George A. Antonelli,
R. D. No. 1044,
New Hartford, Connecticut.

The records show that Joseph Antonelli, 6 Lieutenant Infantry, [redacted]
[redacted] Army, was [redacted]
[redacted] on the 14th day of October,
[redacted] to Major and Colonel, [redacted] by [redacted] and to Lieutenant Colonel, [redacted]
[redacted] May [redacted] 1945, [redacted] March 24, 1945,
[redacted] He was placed on the Retired List [redacted] by reason of
[redacted] Disability Incident [redacted] this action [redacted]
[redacted] Colonel, [redacted] the Commission [redacted] March, 1945,
[redacted] he [redacted] has been [redacted].

Major General,
The Adjutant General.

VOUCHER No. 1053

Paid the 31st day of Aug 1863

Capt. A Anderson

Hospl. Q. M. C. S

From the 1st day of Aug 1863

To the 31st day of Aug 1863

Pay, - - $ 162.00

Forage, -

Amount, $ 162.00

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To *Dr.*

ON WHAT ACCOUNT	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT		REMARKS
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
Pay—									
For myself,									
For ___'s service,									
Forage for ___ horses,									
							$		

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

and to the day of 18 .

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of

this day of 18 , the sum of Dollars

being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, - - - $

Forage, - -

Amount, $

(Signed Duplicates.)

No. 20.

No. 30 ABSTRACT B. Ft. Oct. 1864

Major G. Andrews

DOLLARS 60. Cts

Paid 26 of October 1864

[No. 20.]

THE CONFEDERATE STATES

To, Maj Genl Anderson
& A. G. Bragg Dr.

1864

	Dollars.	Cts.
For cash paid for postage on letters and packages on public service, received and sent by him, from the 5th day of Sept 1864 to the 26th day of Oct 1864 inclusive,	60	
	60	

Oblivion
By Comd'g Gen'l Cooper
Chief Clerk
Paid Oct 26

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the foregoing account is correct and just; that the letters and packages on which postage has been paid, as therein stated, were all on public service; and that I have actually paid the amount charged.

Saml Anderson
Maj & AAG

RECEIVED at Richmond the 26 day of Oct 1864
of Jno C Parkhurst Esq
Sixty dollars
in full of the above account.

Quartermaster C. S. Army.

Dollars and Cents,

SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.

Saml Anderson
Maj & AAG

[No. 32.]

No. 9. Abst. C, 4 Qr. 1863

Maj Genl Banks
A. A. G.

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

For _____ 186

Issued Oct 1 1863

[No. 33.]

REQUISITION for Forage for [illegible] One Horse Private Horses in the service of Maj Genl Andrews
Gen Myers Staff at Richmond for 15 days, commencing the 1st
of Oct 1863 and ending the 15 of Oct 1863.

DATE. 1863	PERIOD. From.	PERIOD. To.	No. of Horses	Daily allowance for each. Corn. Pounds.	Oats. Pounds.	Hay. Pounds.	TOTAL ALLOWANCE. Corn. Bushels (56 lbs.)	Corn. Pounds.	Oats. Bushels (32 lbs.)	Oats. Pounds.	Hay. Pounds.	Fodder. Pounds.	REMARKS.
Oct	1st	15th	1	6		14		90			210		Returned to Mr M Cavanagh Capt & Q.M.

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn forage for any part of the time above charged.

Received at Richmond, this 1 of Oct, 1863, of [illegible] Quartermaster, [illegible] bushels oats, 210 pounds hay, [illegible] pounds fodder, in full the above Requisition.

Daniel Andrews
Maj & A.A.G.

[redacted]

May 3rd

RECEIPT

For Stores issued to

Maj Genl Andrews
Garnett

For his own use.

2nd Quarter 1864

1 Eryt Knapsack 5.

May 3rd 1864.

RECEIVED, Richmond Arsenal, Ordnance Store House.

of Captain O. W. Edwards, Military Store Keeper.

1 English Knapsack & Mepton $1.50
(& Cover)

~~One which I have paid to the said Captain the cost price, viz:~~

~~follows~~

Garnett Andrews
Major

(Triplicates)

[No. 33.]

No. 915 Abst. C. / Qr. 1864

(Mrs) Garnett Hunter's

a. a. c.

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

_____ 186

For _____

Issued Mch. 21st 1864

[No. 33.]

No. 915 Abst. G. 1 Qr. 1864

Maj Gen Meade
a.a.g.

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

For _____ 186

_____

Issued March 21st 1864

[No. 22.]

REQUISITION for Forage for Maj & A.A Genl at Richmond for 11 days, commencing the 21st of March and ending the 31st of March 1864

Private Horses in the service of Garnett Andrews

DATE.	PERIOD. From	PERIOD. To	Number of horses.	Daily allowance for each. Corn. Pounds.	Oats. Pounds.	Hay. Pounds.	TOTAL ALLOWANCE. Corn. Bushels. (56 lbs.)	Corn. Pounds.	Oats. Bushels. (32 lbs.)	Oats. Pounds.	Hay. Pounds.	Fodder. Pounds.	REMARKS.
1864													
March	21	31	1	8		12		88			132		Returned R.V. Ligon Captain

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn Forage for any part of the time above charged. That the horse is actually in service and has been

Garnett Andrews
Maj & AAG

Received at Richmond, the 21 of March, 1864, of J. C. Langhorne Assistant Quartermaster, 88 pounds corn, bushels oats, 132 pounds hay, pounds fodder, for the above Requisition.

STATE OF

COUNTY OF

VOUCHER No. 13

Paid the 15 day of June 18 64

Private Co. Alabama

Clayton Cavalry C. S.

From the 1 day of Oct 18 64

To the 31 day of Dec 18 64

Pay, - - $ 162

Forage,

Amount, $ 162

Before me personally came

a resident of

who, being duly sworn, says, on oath, that he is the identical person who was a late

—that the within account is correct and just—that he has

no public property of, and is not indebted to, or in arrears with, the Confederate States on any account whatever.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

day of

18

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To Granville Aurelius Major Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
PAY—									
For myself,	1 Oct 1864	31 Oct 1864	1	—	162	00	162	00	
For years service,									
Forage for horses,									

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just: that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged: that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Capt W. A. Barksdale A.A. &c

and to the 3rd day of September 1864.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Capt W. A. Barksdale, A.A. &c on this 15th day of November 1864, the sum of One Hundred & Sixty-Two Dollars, being the amount in full of said account

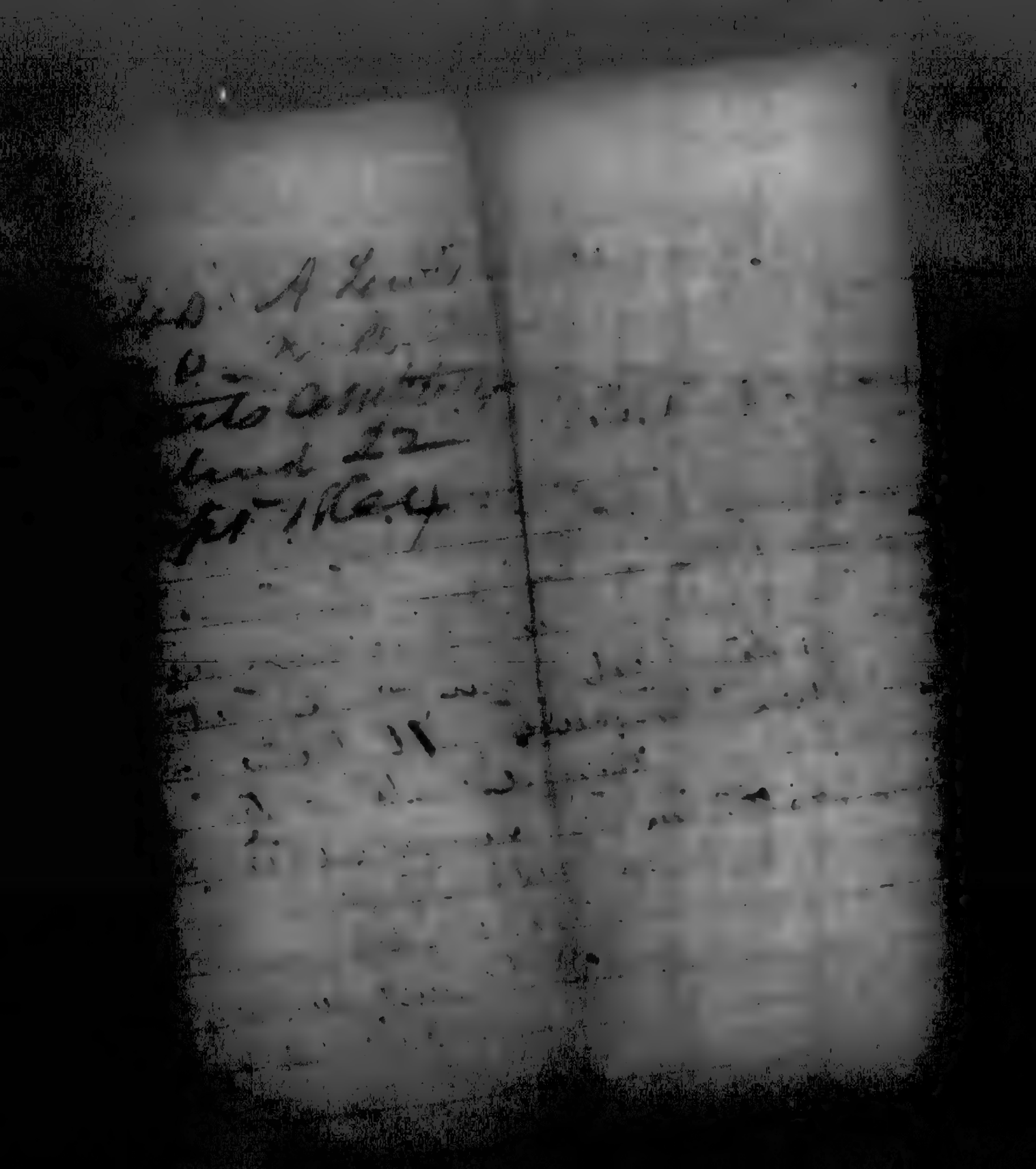
Pay, . . . $

Forage, . .

Amount, $

(Signed Duplicates.)

Granville Aurelius Major



Head Qrs Pakt. Rich
Sept 18th 1864

Maj S. H. Parkhill
Q.M.

Major Gen Gardner di
rects that you will at
once procure 70 tents to
be issued to the
Battalion of Invalid Troops
Very respectfully
Your Obt Servt
Samuel Andrews
Major A.A.G.

[No. 21.]

No. 491 Abst. B 1 Qr. 156 ~

[illegible]

COMMUTATION OF QUARTERS AND FUEL.

Dollars [illegible]

Paid [illegible] of [illegible] 186[illegible]

[No. 21.]

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To Garnett Andrews Maj & AAG Dr.

DATE		DOLLARS.	CTS.
1864	For commutation of quarters at Richmond Va, from the 1 of March 1864, to the 31 of March 1864, inclusive, 4 rooms, at 30 dollars each per month,	120	
	For commutation of fuel for the same period—		
	For myself,	15 ; 50	
	Being	2 ; 30	

	Cords.	Feet.	Inches.		
For myself,	3	1/2		4 50	
Being				at $ per cord,	

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station, which could be assigned to Garnett Andrews Maj. during the above period; and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month

Quartermaster.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at Richmond Va by Genl Elzey during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

Garnett Andrews
Maj & AAG

RECEIVED at Richmond Va the 18th day of Dec 1864, of Capt D T Chambers asst Quartermaster C. S. Army, the sum of One hundred & Thirty Dollars and fifty Cents, in full of the above account.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

Garnett Andrews
Maj & AAG

[No. 21.]

No. 491 Abst. B ____ Qr. 156

COMMUTATION OF QUARTERS AND FUEL.

Dollars 0 3 5

Paid 3rd of [illegible] 1864

[No. 21.]

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To [illegible] Dr.

DATE.		DOLLARS.	CTS.
	For commutation of quarters at [illegible], from the 1 of [illegible] 1864, to the 1 of [illegible] 1864, inclusive, 4 rooms, at 30 dollars each per month,	120	
	For myself, - - - - Cords 3 1/2 Feet Inches		
	Being - - - - - - Cords 3 1/4 Feet Inches at $ 50 per cord	175	
		295	

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station, which could be assigned to G. Andrews Maj during the above period; and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month

O Z B Dorsey
Capt & A Quartermaster.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at [illegible] by [illegible] during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

Geo. G. Andrews Major

RECEIVED at [illegible] the 1st day of [illegible] 1864,
of [illegible] Quartermaster C. S. Army,
the sum of Two hundred & Ninety five Dollars
and Cents, in full of the above account.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE)

[illegible]

[No. 37.]

No 731 Abst. G 1 Qr. 1864

Maj. Barnett
Company Quartermaster
A. A. G.

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE

For _____ 186

Issued March 1864

REQUISITION for Forage for ~~Public~~ Private Horses, [No. 33]

Gen. Elzey's Staff ~~Regiment~~, of one in the service of ~~the~~ Confederate States

March 1864, and ending on the 10th of March 1864, at Richmond

Date of Requisition.	Number of Horses.	Number of Mules.	Number of Oxen.	Total number of animals.	Number of Days.	Number of Rations.	DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL: Pounds of Corn.	Pounds of Barley.	Pounds of Oats.	Pounds of Hay.	Pounds of Fodder.	TOTAL ALLOWANCE: Corn. Pounds of.	Barley. Pounds of.	Oats. Pounds of.	Hay. Pounds of.	Fodder. Pounds of.	REMARKS.
March 1	1			1	10	11	8			12		80			120		
Required,																	Approved Wm. H. Browne Capt. & A.Q.M.
On hand, to be deducted,																	
To be supplied,																	
												80			120		

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; and that I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is required, and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified. That the horses are actually in service and have been mustered

Garnett Andrews
Major & Commanding

RECEIVED at Richmond the 1 of March 1864, of Maj. G. Andrews Asst'g

Quartermaster C. S. Army, eighty pounds of corn, ... pounds of barley, twenty pounds of hay, and one hundred pounds of oats, ... pounds of fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

Garnett Andrews
Major C.S.A.

Voucher No. 873

Paid the 3rd day of Dec 1864

Warren Andrews

Maj. A.A.G. C. S.

From the 1st day of Nov 1864

To the 30th day of " 1864

Pay, $ 91 62

Forage, "

Amount $ 162

STATE OF

COUNTY OF

Before me personally came

a resident of

who, being duly sworn, says, on oath, that he is the identical person who was a duly

as public property of, and is not indebted to, said States, or otherwise with the Confederate States on any account whatever.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

day of 186

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To Granville Andrews Major A&I Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
PAY—									
For myself,	1 Nov 1864	30th Nov 1864	1	00	162	00	162	00	
For ___ year's service,									
Forage for ___ horses,									

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Capt Geo A. Barksdale A. A. Gen

and to the 31st day of October 1864

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Capt Geo. A. Barksdale A. A. Gen

this 30 day of Nov for 1864, the sum of One hundred & sixty two ___ Dollars,

being the amount in full of said account

Pay, . . . $

Forage, . .

Amount, $

(Signed Duplicates.)

Granville Andrews

Major A&I

Voucher No. 1661

Paid the 30 day of Sept 1864

Garnett Andrews

Wm. [illegible] C. S.

From the 1 day of [illegible] 18

To the 31 day of Oct 18[illegible]

Pay, - - $ 162

Forage, -

Amount, $ 162.

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To [illegible] Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED		PAY PER MONTH		AMOUNT		REMARKS
	From—	To—	Months	Days	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
Pay—									
For myself,	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]		[illegible]		
For [illegible] year's service,									
Forage for [illegible] horses.									
							$		

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States in any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from [illegible] and to the [illegible] day of [illegible] 18

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of [illegible] this [illegible] day of [illegible] 18[illegible] the sum of [illegible] Dollars being the amount in full of said account.

Pay. - - - $

Forage. - -

Amount. $

(Signed Duplicates.)

[illegible]

[No. 21.]

No. 468 Abstract B, 3rd Qr. 1863

Capt. H. Andrews

Capt

COMMUTATION OF QUARTERS AND FUEL.

Dollars 38.—

Paid 31st of July 1863

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To [illegible] Dr.

DATE | DOLLARS | CTS.

1863 For commutation of quarters at [illegible], from the [illegible] of July 1863 to the 14 of July 1863, inclusive, 3 rooms, at 2 dollars each per month, 28

For commutation of fuel for the same period—

	Cords	Feet.	Inches
For myself,	1/3		
Being	1/3		

at $32 Tts per cord 10 66

38 66

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station, which could be assigned to [illegible] during the above period; and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

[illegible] Capt Asst Quartermaster.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at [illegible] by [illegible] during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

the 31 of July 186

Quartermaster C. S. Army,

RECEIVED at [illegible]

of [illegible]

the sum of [illegible] dollars

and [illegible] cents, in full of the above account.

[SIGNED DUPLICATE.]

[illegible]

VOUCHER No. 8

Paid the 31 day of Jany 1863

Garnett Andrews

Capt & A A G C. S.

From the 1 day of Jany 1863

To the 31 day of Jany 1863

Pay, - - $ 141

Forage, -

Amount, $ 140

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To Capt Saml Andrews Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	
PAY—									
For myself,	Jan 1 1863	Jan 31 1863	1	00	140	00	140	00	
For ___ year's service,									
Forage for ___ horses,									
							$ 140	00	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Capt J Boykin Mile A D Richmond Va and to the 3 pr day of Dec 1862.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Maj J Boykin Mile A D Richmond Va this 31st day of January 1863, the sum of One hundred & forty — Dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, - - - $

Forage, - -

Amount, $

(Signed Duplicates.)

Saml Andrews
Captain &c
Maj Gen Elzey's Staff

Voucher No. 2077

Paid the 31st day of March 1865

Garrett Andrews

Capt. A.Q.M. U.S.

From the 1st day of March 1865

To the 31st day of March 1865

Pay, - - $ 140

Forage, -

Amount, $ 140

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To Capt. Gamaliel Andrews. A.A.G. Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION. From—	To—	TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED. Months.	Days.	PAY PER MONTH. Dollars.	Cents.	AMOUNT Dollars.	Cents.	REMARKS.
Pay—									
For myself,	1 March 1863	31 March 1863	1	00	140	00	140	00	
For year's service,									
Forage for horses,									
							$ 140	00	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Maj. J. Bolton Hill, A.A.G. Richmond Va to the 28th day of February 1863:

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Major John C. Cutler Jr. Paymaster C.S.A. the sum of one hundred & forty Dollars, this 31st day of March 1863, being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, - - - $

Forage, - -

Amount, $

(Signed Duplicates)

Gamaliel Andrews
Capt. A.A.G.
Maj. Gen. Elzey's Staff
Army of Richmond

[No. 21.]

No. 1571 Abstract B, 3d Qr. 1864

Lieut Colonel Jr.
Staff

COMMUTATION OF QUARTERS AND FUEL

Dollars 116 —

Paid 1 of July 1864

[No. 21]

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To Maj Garnett Andrews A. A. G. Dr.

DATE.		DOLLARS.	CTS.
1863	For commutation of quarters at Richmond Va, from the 1 of Aug 1863, to the 31 of Aug 1863, inclusive, 4 rooms, at 20 dollars each per month,	80	00
	For commutation of fuel for the same period—		

	Cords	Feet	Inches.			
For myself, - - -	1	0	0			
Being - - - - -	1	0	0	at $ 36 TOS per cord,	36	00
					116	00

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station, which could be assigned to Garnett Andrews Major during the above period; and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

I T B Dorsey
Capt & A Quartermaster.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at Richmond Va by order from War Dept during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

Garnett Andrews
Major A.A.G.

RECEIVED at Richmond the 1 of Sept 1863
of Capt I. T. B Dorsey Quartermaster C. S. Army,
the sum of One hundred & sixteen dollars
and _____ cents, in full of the above account.

Garnett Andrews
Maj & A.A.G.

[SIGNED DUPLICATE.]

Voucher No. 1835

Paid the 24th day of July 18 62

Q M Ordnance

Wy W.A.R.G. C.S.

From the 1 day of July 18 62

To the 31 day of July 18 62.

Pay, - - $ 154 00

Forage, -

Amount, $ 154 00

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To [illegible] Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED		PAY PER MONTH		AMOUNT		REMARKS
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	
Pay—									Transmitted from [illegible]
For myself.	July 1st 63	July 15th 63		15	140	00	70	00	15 days & Mileage
(a) To [illegible]									
For ___ service.	July 16th 63	July 31st 63.		15	162	00	81	00	July 14th 1863.
Forage for ___ horses.									
							151	00	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from [illegible] and to the [illegible] day of [illegible] 1863;

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of [illegible] Dollars, this 31 day of July 1863, the sum of [illegible] Dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, - - - $

Forage, - -

Amount, $

(Signed Duplicates.)

[illegible]

Voucher, No. 37

Paid the 1 day of May 1863

Garrett Andrews

Capt A. A. G. U. S.

From the 1 day of May 1863

To the 31 day of May 1863

Pay, - - $ 140

Forage, -

Amount, $ 140

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To Capt Garnett Andrews. A.A.G. Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	
Pay—									
For [illegible]	1 May 1863	31st May/63	1	00	140	00	140	00	
For [illegible]'s service,									
Forage for [illegible] horses,									
							$ 140	00	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Maj. John Ambler, A.D.M. at Richmond —— and to the 30th day of April —— 1863:

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Maj. John Ambler A.D.M. on the first day of June 1863, the sum of One hundred & forty Dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

Pay. - - - $

Forage. - -

Amount. $

(Signed Duplicates.)

Garnett Andrews
Capt & A.A.G.
Aide-de-Camp

[redacted]

RECEIPTS FOR STORES ISSUED TO

Maj: Gamble. Indians.

For his own use.

Sept. 14. 1763.

Received, Richmond, Sept 14 1863, of W. S. Downer. M. F. R.,

1 Nurse $111

For which I have paid to the said W. S. Downer, the cost thereof

Dollars and Cents.

Jim

Granite Annuities

(Triplicate.)

[redacted]

RECEIPTS FOR STORES ISSUED TO

Maj: H. Andrews.

For his own use.

Sept 14. 1863.

Received, Richmond, Sept 14 1863 *of* W. S. DOWNER, *Agent*

1 Nonnot — $10

For which I have paid the said W. S. DOWNER, *the cost price*

Ten *Dollars and* *Cents.*

(TRIPLICATE.)

Granted, Aug. 1863
Maj. A.A.G.

VOUCHER No. 1143

Paid the 8th day of June 18 64

[illegible] U. S.

From the 1 day of June 18 64

to the 8th day of June 18 64

[illegible]

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To Capt. Garnett Andrews A.A.G. Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TIME TO BE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From	To	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	
Pay—									
	[illegible]	31 [illegible]	1	0	140	00	140	00	
							140	00	

[illegible] absence leave, during any part of the time [illegible]

Richmond May [illegible] 1863.

31st May 1863. [illegible] One hundred [illegible]

[No. 33.]

No. 219 Abst. G, 4 Qr. 1863

Maj Genl Banks

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

For 1 156

Issued Oct 11" 1863

[No. 38.]

REQUISITION for Forage for Eight (8) Private Horses in the service of [illegible] at Richmond for [illegible] days, commencing the 11th Sept. and ending the 20th of Sept 186 3.

DATE.	PERIOD. From.	PERIOD. To.	Number of Horses.	Daily allowance for each. Corn. Pounds.	Daily allowance for each. Oats. Pounds.	Daily allowance for each. Hay. Pounds.	TOTAL ALLOWANCE. Corn. Bushels (56 lbs.)	TOTAL ALLOWANCE. Corn. Pounds.	TOTAL ALLOWANCE. Oats. Bushels (32 lbs.)	TOTAL ALLOWANCE. Oats. Pounds.	TOTAL ALLOWANCE. Hay. Pounds.	TOTAL ALLOWANCE. Fodder. Pounds.	REMARKS.
11th	Sept 11	Sept 20	7	12		14		84			980		Approved Mar Cotton Capt Trans

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn forage for any part of the time above charged.

RECEIVED at Richmond the 11 of Oct, 1863, of J. B. [illegible] bushels oats, 980 pounds hay, [illegible] pounds fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

Voucher No. 1342

Paid the 30 day of April 1863

Samuel Anderson

Capt & A.A.G. C.S.

From the 1 day of March 1863

To the 30 day of April 1863

Pay, $ 140 00

Forage,

Amount, $ 140 00

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To Capt Garnett Andrews A.A.G. Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION. From—	To—	TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED. Months.	Days.	PAY PER MONTH. Dollars.	Cents.	AMOUNT Dollars.	Cents.	REMARKS.
Pay—									
For myself.	April 1. 1863	April 31/63	1	00	140	00	140	00	
For ——'s services.									
Forage for —— horses.									
							$ 140	00	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Maj John Ambler. Dr Master and to the 31st day of March 1863;

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Maj John Ambler. Dr Master this 30th day of April 1863, the sum of One Hundred & forty Dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

Pay. - - - $

Forage. - -

Amount $

(Signed Duplicates.)

Garnett Andrews
Capt A.A.G.
Major Gen'l Lee's Staff
Ordnance in Chief of
Richmond

Voucher No. 279

Paid the 4 day of March 1862

Garrett Andrews

2nd Lieut Inf C. S.

From the 1 day of Dec 1861

To the 31 day of Jan 1862

Pay.....$ 160

Forage.....

Amount...$ 160

The Confederate States of America,

To 2d Lieut Garnett Andrews C.S. Infantry Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION. From—	To—	TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED. Months.	Days.	PAY PER MONTH. Dolls.	Cts.	AMOUNT. Dolls.	Cts.	REMARKS.
Pay—									
For Myself.....	Dec 1 1861	Jan 1 1862	2				160	00	
For year's service...									
Forage for horses...									
							$160	00	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Capt Barksdale Adjt 2 Mi Richmond Va and to the 1 day of December 1861.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Capt J Bowyer Hill Agt on the 11 day of March 1862, the sum of One hundred & Sixty ——— dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay.....$ 160

Forage.....

Amount...$ 160

(Signed Duplicates.)

Garnett Andrews

2d Lieut C S A

Wallington Rec
Feb 12th 1862.

Paymaster Richmond Ja-
Please pay amt due
on my pay (1st 6d) for Adjt
and Qr Masters Quarters P.O.O.
Lieut 4th Quarters Lieutenants
Lieut

N°. 55

Fort 12 Island "A"

3rd Sept. 1861

Gen' Scheiss,

Requisition for Stationery

Aug' 25th 1861

Barnett Andrews

Grant Indians

Voucher No. 17.

Paid the 25th day of June 186 1

2d Lieut. G. Andrews Jr.

Infantry U. S.

From the 1st day of June 186 1

To the 30 day of June 186 1

Pay.....$ 60.00

Forage.....

Amount.....$ 60.00

The Confederate States of America,

To 2d Lt Samuel Anderson Jr

Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT	Commencement and Expiration. From—	To—	Term of Service charged. Months.	Days.	Pay, per month. Dolls.	Cts.	Amount. Dolls.	Cts.	REMARKS.
Pay—									
For myself	1 June 1861	30th June 1861	1		80	00	80	00	X
For year's service.									
Forage for horses.									
							$ 80	00 X	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Maj J F Smith Dr Master to the thirty first day of May 1861.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Maj J F Smith Dr Master this Thirtieth day of June 1861, the sum of eighty dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay ..... $ 80 00

Forage .....

Amount ... $80 00

(Signed Duplicates,)

Samuel Anderson Jr
2d Lt C S Infantry.

Voucher — Pay Roll

Paid the 21. day of Nov: 1861

Garrett. Andrews 2nd

Lt. & A. Qr. Master C. S.

From the 1. day of Oct. 1861

To the 31. day of Oct. 1861

Pay.....$

Forage....

Amount...$ 115.

Quartermaster

The Confederate States of America.

To [illegible] *Dr.*

ON WHAT ACCOUNT	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION	TIME OF SERVICE	PAY PER MONTH	AMOUNT	DOLLARS.
	From— To—	Months. Days.	Dols. Cts.	Dols. Cts.	
Pay—					
For Myself.....					
For [illegible] year's service					
Forage for [illegible] horses	/		25	25	
15 days as Aide de Camp to Gen A R Jackson	/	2			$ 115

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the [illegible] that I have been a commissioned officer for the [illegible] of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from [illegible] to the 1st day of October 1861.

1st Lieutenant [illegible] and Aide de Camp

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Confederate Treasury Warrant Number [illegible] dated [illegible] 1862, the sum of Two hundred & fifteen dollars

this 21 day of [illegible], 1862, the sum of

two dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account

Pay..... $ /

Forage.....

Amount...$,

(Signed Duplicates)

1st Lieut 2d C.S. Infantry
Aide de Camp to
Maj Gen A R Jackson

Voucher — No. [illegible]

Paid the [illegible] day of Oct. 1861

Lt. W. G. McAndrews

A. D. C. to Genl. Jackson

From the 1. day of Sept. 1861

To the 30 day of Sept 1861

Pay.....$ 115.

Forage.....

Amount $ 115.

The Confederate States of America.

To 2d Lt Garnett Andrews A D C to Gen H R Jackson Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION	TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED Months	Days	PAY PER MONTH Dollars	Cts	AMOUNT	REMARKS
PAY—							
For Myself	1 Sept 1861 30 Sept 61	1		$ 80		$ 80	
Aid de Camp	" " " "	1		35		35	
For year's service...							
Forage for horses...							
						$ 115 00	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just, that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were necessary for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever, and that the last payment I received was from Capt P.H. Aery Richmond Va and to the 31st day of Aug 1861.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Capt Barksdale A.D.C. this 16th day of Oct 1861 the sum of one hundred & fifteen dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay .....$

Forage .....

Amount...$

(Signed Duplicates)

Garnett Andrews 2d Lt C S A
A D C to Gen H R Jackson

Number ~~24~~ 1905

Paid 21 August 1861

Lieut Andrews 2 25

~~Lieut~~ Capt Andrews 2 25

From the 1 day of July 1861

To the 31 day of August 1861

Pay .... $ 223.20

Forage ...

Amount $ 223.20

THE ~~COMMONWEALTH OF VIRGINIA~~ Confederate States of America

To Jamuel Cuiver 2d Lt & Aide de Camp Lt Gen H R Jackson Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION From-	To-	TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED. Months.	Days.	PAY PER MONTH. Dolls.	Cts.	AMOUNT. Dolls.	Cts	REMARKS
Pay									$
For Self	June 1861	May 31 1861	2		~~80~~ 160		160		✓
For As Aide de C service	5 Yrs	"	"		125 ~~55~~ 280		63 20		✓
Forage for horses									
							$ 223	20	✓

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the ~~Commonwealth of Virginia~~ on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

and to the day of 18

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of [illegible] this 31 day of Aug

18 4 , the sum of Two hundred three & 20 dollars and 20 cents,

being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay ..... $

Forage .....

Amount, $

(Signed Duplicates)

Samuel Cuiver
2d Lt & Aide de Camp
Lt Gen H R Jackson

Garnett Indians

No. 40.

Special Requisition.

For One Officers tent - 1 Axe - 1 Hatchet -

I certify that the above requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances: Taking the field under orders of Aid de Camp to Brig Gen. A R Lawton. C.S.A.

Samuel Andrews
2d Lt Infantry
will issue the articles specified in the above requisition

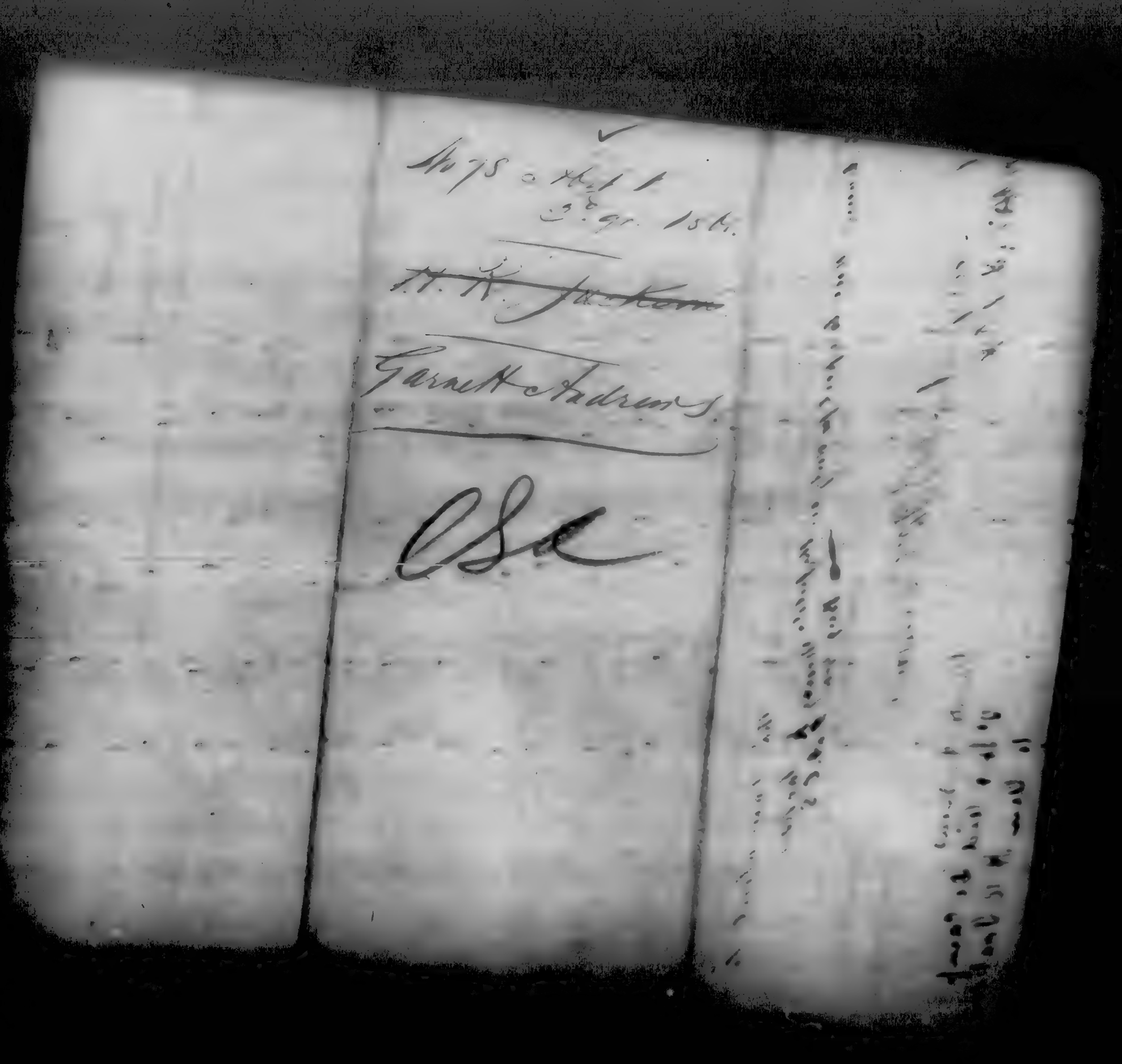
Commanding.

Received at Richmond the 6 of July 1861 of D B McClelland
Assistant Quartermaster.

One Wall Tent Poles & pins complete

of the above requisition.

Samuel Andrews
2d Lt C S Infantry



No. 40.

Special Requisition.

For

3 Tents - 1 Axe - 1 Hatchet

I certify that the above requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances: that I am about to proceed under order from Head quarters to Camp Hill 6 report for duty in the field.

Wm. R. Jackson,
Brig: Genl. C. S. A.

will issue the articles specified in the above requisition

Commanding.

Assistant Quartermaster.

Received at Richmond Feby 6th 1861 of Brig. Gen. W. McClelland

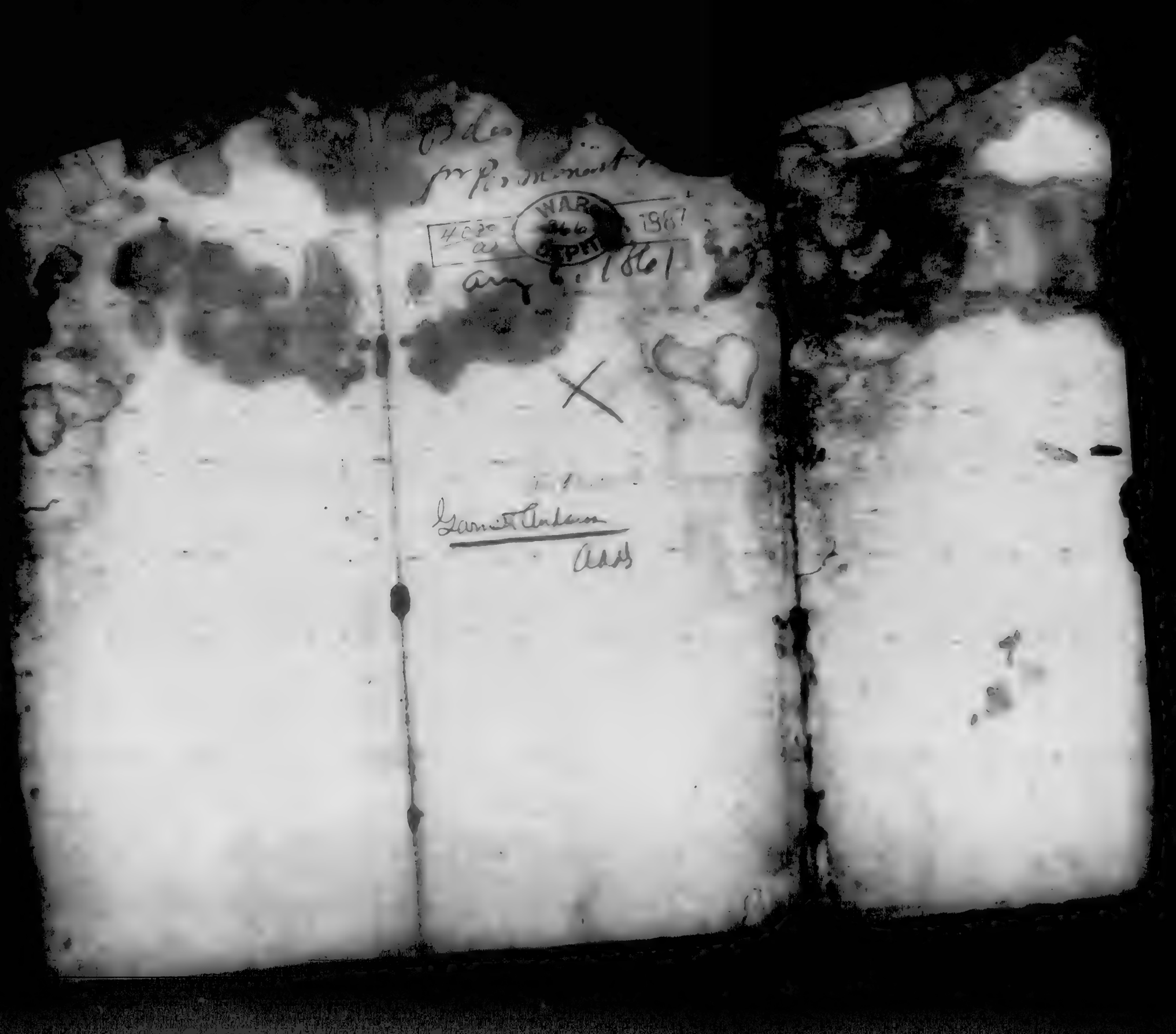
Three Wall Tents, & 1 Axe & Hatchet

mentioned in the requisition.

Samuel Anderson
Capt. & Asst. Adjt. Gen.
C. S. A.

Andrew Garnett

Adjt. - 8th Cs.
Major 2nd
2nd Cs. Lt. & Adjt. 8th.
Co. 9. 15 Ga. Inf.
Maj. 10th 2. Foreign Batt.


WAR
1867
Garrett Anderson
Adds

Head

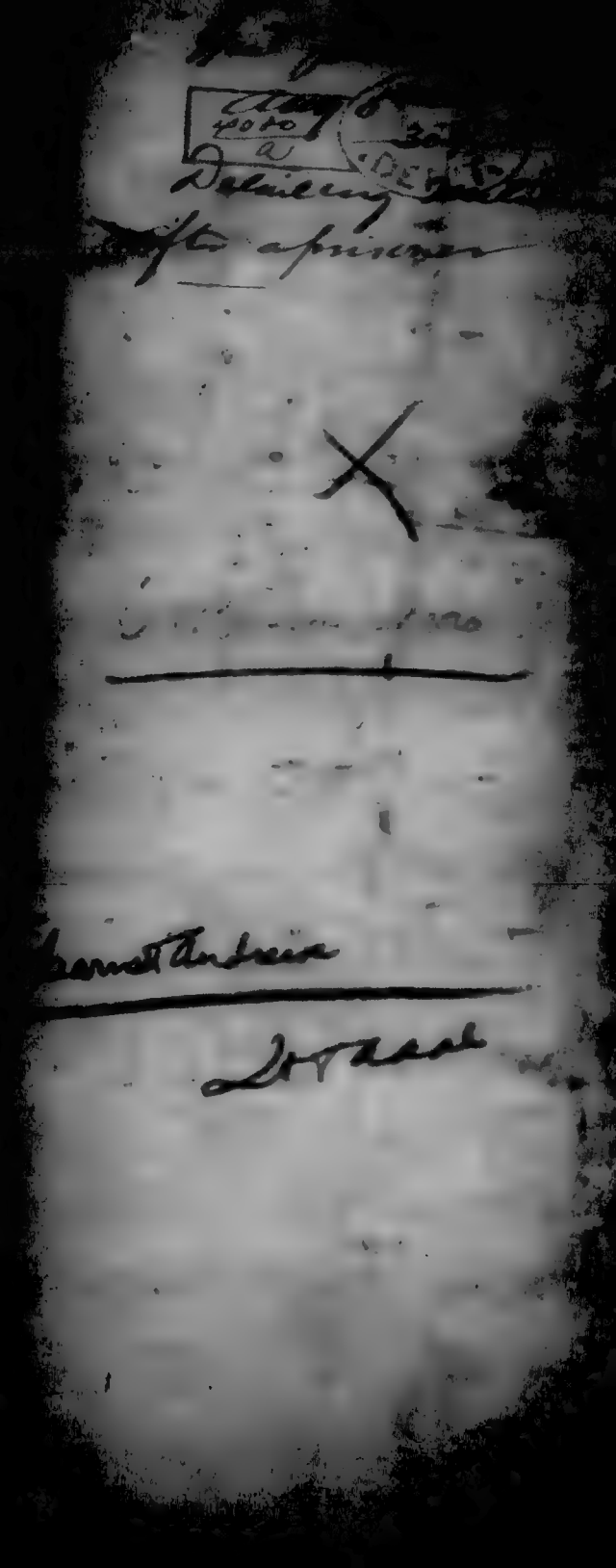
N

St Pendleton

Adair County

59 requiring his [illegible]
tailed for their Head Quarters [illegible]
there with reference to the follo[illegible]
cations. viz: neatness of [illegible]
ness & faithfulness in [illegible]
will greatly oblige. Yours very [illegible]

[illegible] Andr[illegible]



Head Quarters Cantonment
Augusta Ga. 1862

Col W B Talliaferro
Comd Post

[illegible]

twenty five
accompany
Lieut McGuffin in charge
prisoner

Very respectfully
Your Obt Servt
Samuel Andrew
Dy Lt Adt

Write nothing above this line.

Garnett Andrews

Apl 23, 61

Garnett Andrews

Lieut Col 9th

WAR D[illegible]

Head Quarters Military District
Savannah Georgia
April 23 1861

Special Order
No 3

2nd Lieut Garnett Andrews 6th Infantry
is detailed for duty on Tybee Island. He will report
without delay to the Commanding Officer of that post,
Major Gardner

By order of
A. R. Lawton
Brig. General
Commdg

W. H. Kirkland
Capt. Cfs. Staff N.C.

Copy
for Adjt Gen

Write nothing above this line.

Kenneth Andrewes

Captain 4 Wash

12.1942

Until relieved by Lieut Longstaff for
duty with Brigade R.G. Commando Brigade.

(2-09-2943)

Write nothing above this line.

Garnett Andrews

Captain Asst

Nov 30 1862.

Relieved from duty with Garnetts Brigade & will report to Maj. Gen Stoneman Camp Richmond Va. for duty.

(2-89:244)

June 11th 1863
Hdqrs 2d Dept of
Richmond
Capt Garnett Andrews
A A G

Sends Muster Rolls



Head Qrs Dept of
Richmond - June 10th 1863.

Maj Downer.
C S Armory &c.

Major.

I send herewith fifteen Muster Rolls; three to be filled up for each of the five companies organized in your Dept for local defence. The Maj Gen Comdg requests you to have them completed as early as possible, & report the fact to this office.

Very respectfully
Yr obt Svt.
Garnett Andrews.
Capt & A.A.G.

I find that I have but fourteen Rolls left. If you need more, please apply to Col W Leroy Broun who I have furnished for your joint use. & if you have a surplus, please return them, as they are immediately

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

10

Received Sept. 16th 1863.
R. & P. O. 569 67 8.

H. Q. Dep't Tennessee
Nashville May 5th 1864.

Sir,

The Lt. General commanding instructs me to say in answer to yours of this date, that the orders therein mentioned were not sent through the usual channel, because the orders were considered urgent & the whereabouts of your Head Qrs was at the time unknown.

Very respectfully
Your obt. Servt.
Daniel Ruggles
A. A. G.

Brig Gen H. Wells
Comdg forces on
Mechanicsville R.R.

– per 2

G. Anderson
et al

– – –

No. 2 on Dept of
Richd, Sept 12th
1813

Gen. Clay during Campn.
previous to the seizure
of Florida

Received Sept. 16th 1850.
R. & P. O. Bks 578.

A. 89.

Richmond, Va.
July 14th 63

RECORD DIVISION

Send to Adjt Gen
RECEIVED

Recommending
Capts. Harrell Andrews
A. A. G., for promotion to the
rank of Major

Rec. submitting a Siege of Wm
Gen Elzey for Lt and
Major to Lt Col on his Staff.
By order of
Gen Elzey

Adj Gen Prom as recommended
14 July 63

Adj Gen

Gen'l L. Pinckney
Adj't & Insp. Genl.

Charleston S.C.
July 14 1809.

Sir.

I have the honor to inform you that Capt. Garnett Andrews, late of the G.C. Regiment of Infantry has been appointed by the President of the United States a Major of Infantry.

Capt. Andrews has been in service since the 1st of May 1808 and has been in the Adjt. Genl's office with the rank of Capt. I know no better man for the appointment. He is devoted to the profession and takes a deep interest in all that concerns it.

Capt. Andrews has received written instructions from the Department of War to repair to the Head Quarters of this City.

I am with respect,
Your obed. Servt.
Thomas H. Cushing
Maj. Inf.

Write matter above this line.

Garnett Andrews

Addressed to

Mary Bernard Edgeg

Richard Hodges Richmond Va

22 1819

(Ho. Jan. 7. 1820. Addressed. Edgeg. Jan 22 19)

(S.O 23. Mar. Edgeg (Va.)

Write nothing above this line.

Instructions to [illegible] at Pt. Arena
Pacific Coast Practice
Pacific & Southern Telegraph Co
Postmaster Andrew
Postmaster Mendocino
Postmaster Fort Bragg
Postmaster Point Arena

RECEIVED
POINT ARENA POST OFFICE

The Confederate States
To Maj Garnett Andrews
AAG. Dr.

To cash paid for Tele=
graphic dispatches on
business of a Court of
Martial convened by S.
O. No 21. Par XXVI. A & Ins
Gen's O. Series 1864
From Jan 1st to Jan 13th 1864. $26.55.

I certify on honor that the
foregoing Acc is correct and
just, that the dispatches were
on public business & that it
was necessary to make
the communications by
telegraph.

Garnett Andrews
Maj & AAG.

A. A. G. of the Ct.
F. Potts

Rec'd of Capt Jos Dillingham
A. Q. M. at Wmsburg Va
this 13th Jan 1864 twenty six
55/100 dollars ($26.55-) in
payment of the above Acc-
Garnett Andrews, Maj & AAG
Judge Advocate of the Ct.

Dollars

RECEIVED
RECORDS BRANCH
WAR DEPARTMENT

[No. 22.]

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

	94	50

Lieut Kinney

Hospital

Richmond

Va

April 27 1864

In consequence of something

I have for sale two hundred

of Confederate Bonds which

I should like to sell

Respectfully

Head Qrs Dept of
Richmond - Apl 27 1786

Maj

Lt Col A. H. Cole
Dust Mr of Field Transportation -

Colonel -

The enclosed impressment notice has been served upon me in consequence of my horse having been advertised for sale - I decline to withdraw the advertisement & to retain the horse which is necessary to the performance of my duties - I will leave for the field in a few days & could not possibly replace the animal - It is extremely small for an artillery horse & is the only one I have -

Respectfully Submitted -
Gamble Cadwalader
Major & A.D.C.
Staff of Genl

Lt. Col. Commdg
1st Regt Md N. Infantry
Dated Sept 19th 1864

VES.

Lt. Col. Barrington

Major Garnett Andrews
1st Md Cavalry Capt.
Gave authority to raise
a Battalion from Prisoners
at Fort Delaware with &c.
Similar to that given to
Major Turner. to raise
a Battalion in Richmond &c
with from Prisoners

Major Andrews
1st Md Cav

of &c.

Authority may
be granted to any other
Officer to enlist a Bat-
talion from the Prison-
ers among the Prisoners
in the South or Mallon
or other point in Gen
Bragg's Command to be
subject to the Orders of the Genl Comdg
of the Armies of the United States
and free of any Expen-
ses - There must be
the strictest guard kept
over the Officers and
to appoint such Officers
as

Lt. Col. Barrington
Richmond Va
Sept 20th 64

Hon Jas A Seddon
Secretary
of
War

Sir

I have the honor to enclose a letter from Lt. Col. Barrington, in which he requests authority to enlist a Battalion from the Prisoners at Fort Delaware.

I have authorized Major Turner to enlist, I think will easily be enlisted from the Prisoners at this point Fort Delaware — Major Garnett Andrews, Aid of Genl Gardner, desires a similar authority for enlisting a Battalion from the Prisoners at Fort Delaware.

I beg leave respectfully to represent, that Major Andrews from experience in the field & tried efficiency, is an officer to whom such authority may be entrusted by the

Received the honor to be
Your Ruby Jacobs
Yr Humble

INSTITUT
PASTEUR
NOUMÉA

[illegible] Richmond [illegible] Sept 19th 64

[illegible] hereby granted to Brevet [illegible] Saint Bernard to command the [illegible] of his Company, & he is [illegible] [illegible] subject to the Conditions, that no [illegible] shall be entirely discharging, and that he [illegible] be enlisted who are Citizens or natives [illegible] United States.

When organized, the [illegible] will be entered into service, also [illegible] with the Army of Tennessee [illegible] of Northern Virginia.

The Muster [illegible] the Battalion will be [illegible] Richmond & Petersburg. The [illegible] will immediately [illegible]

By Command of the Secty of War

(Signed) [illegible]

A. A. G.

Recd
Sept 19/64

Official Copy

A.R.J. 627.

Fort Pulaski Sept 29th 1864

Brig Genl Adjt Genl
Asst Adjt Genl
Dept of S.C. Ga & Fla
Hdqrs Dept of S.C. Ga & Fla

Genl

I have the honor to forward herewith a letter from Lieut Col Wm H. Jackson, 1st Confederate Regt Cavalry, dated Richmond Va Nov 18th 1864, addressed to Maj Genl Q.A. Gillmore, U.S.A. Comdg Dept of the South, Hilton Head S.C., and a letter from Lieut Col Jackson to Maj Genl Halleck, Chief of Staff, Washington D.C., dated Nov 18th 1864, which were delivered to me by Lieut Col Jackson, with the request that I would forward them to their destination.

I have the honor to be, General, very respectfully, Your obedient servant,

Wm H. Jackson
Lieut Col 1st Confederate Regt Cavalry
Prisoner of War

Fort Pulaski Nov 29th 1864.

Respectfully submitted to Maj Genl Halleck, Chief of Staff, Washington D.C., that the accompanying letter be forwarded to its destination.

Q.A. Gillmore
Maj Genl U.S.A.
Comdg Dept of the South

Hdqrs Dept of the South
Nov 30th 1864

Respectfully forwarded through the Adjt Genl U.S.A.

By command of Maj Genl Gillmore

Chas. T. Trowbridge
Asst Adjt Genl

Richmond Va Nov 18th 1864

Brig Genl Q.A. Gillmore
Comdg Dept of the South
Hilton Head S.C.

Genl

I have the honor to request that you will forward the accompanying letter to Maj Genl Halleck, Chief of Staff, Washington D.C., and to ask that the request therein contained may be granted.

I am, General, very respectfully, Your obedient servant,

Wm H. Jackson
Lieut Col 1st Confederate Regt Cavalry
Prisoner of War

Richmond Va Nov 18th 1864

Maj Genl H.W. Halleck
Chief of Staff
Washington D.C.

Genl

I have the honor to request that you will cause the accompanying letter to be forwarded to its destination.

I am, General, very respectfully, Your obedient servant,

Wm H. Jackson
Lieut Col 1st Confederate Regt Cavalry
Prisoner of War

Richmond Va Nov 18th 1864

Maj Genl H.W. Halleck
Chief of Staff
Washington D.C.

Genl

I have the honor to request that you will cause the accompanying letter to be forwarded to its destination.

I am, General, very respectfully, Your obedient servant,

Wm H. Jackson
Lieut Col 1st Confederate Regt Cavalry
Prisoner of War

Richmond Va Nov 18th 1864

Maj Genl Q.A. Gillmore
Comdg Dept of the South
Hilton Head S.C.

Genl

I have the honor to request that you will forward the accompanying letter to Maj Genl Halleck, Chief of Staff, Washington D.C., and to ask that the request therein contained may be granted.

I am, General, very respectfully, Your obedient servant,

Wm H. Jackson
Lieut Col 1st Confederate Regt Cavalry
Prisoner of War

Richmond Va Nov 18th 1864

Maj Genl H.W. Halleck
Chief of Staff
Washington D.C.

Genl

I have the honor to request that you will cause the accompanying letter to be forwarded to its destination

Confederate States of America
War Department
Adjutant and Inspector General's Office
Richmond Sept 24th 1861

Maj. Hulbert

Sir

You are hereby authorized to enlist a battalion of infantry from among the foreigners now prisoners of war at Milton, Andersonville and other places in Georgia. In making such enlistments Irish and French will be preferred. No citizens or natives of the United States and if any Germans should be enlisted.

This battalion is designed for service elsewhere than in the armies of Tennessee and Northern Virginia.

The enlistments will be for the term of three years and the understanding must be distinct that the officers are to be appointed by the President, and not elected.

So soon as organized the muster rolls and other returns will be promptly forwarded to this office.

By command of the Secretary of War
(Signed) Jno H Blair Major

Major Garnett Andrews
A.A. Genl
Richmond

(Official) Garnett Andrews
A.A.G.

Hd Qrs Port Richmond
June 27. 1864

Ordered that Lt Barnett Andrews
appointed as Major in the Regt for
date revoked and he be assigned
to duty as Adjt of Regt
Landrey Lewis Jne -

W. M. Saunders
Adjt Gen
Va Vols

A 81

Andrews

RECORDS DIVISION

2d Andersons Brigade
Field's Division 1st Corps A. N. Va.
June 21st 1864.

Genl S. Cooper
Adjt & Insp Genl
Richmond.

I have the honor to apply for the appointment of Adjt Genl with the rank of Lieutenant Colonel. I have been in the service since Feb 1861, & served nearly three years of that time as A. A. G. & P. C. On the 4th of May 1864, I relinquished my commission as Major & A. A. G. because, being on sick furlough at Richmond, I thought it would be for the good of the service. I was then assigned with my rank of 2d Lt Co. L. Infy (once when sworn) to Co "G" 15th Ga Regt. Benning's Brigade of this division & Corps. I have lately been temporarily detailed as Asst Adj. Genl on the staff of Brig Genl G. T. Anderson. My last regular staff duty was with Maj Genl Elzey, while commanding the Dept of Richmond.

If the above appointment can not be made, I respectfully ask to be restored to my old rank of Maj & A. A. G.

In my present position, I must remain out of the line of promotion for the rest of the war.

Very respectfully
Your Obt Svt
Samuel Infirm
2d Lt Co. L. Infy
& Asst Adj Gen.

37

Daniel Andrews
Maj & A.A.G.
Par 5 S.O. no 104. A.&I.G.O.
May 4. 1864
Head Qrs Dept of
Richmond Apl 20th 1864.
Par 1 S.O. No 107 Hdqrs
Dept of Va & N.C.
Richmond May 4 1864
Tenders the resignation
of his commission of
Maj & A.A.G. P.A.C.S. &
requests to be ap-
pointed a 2d Lt C.S.
Infy (regular army)
& Capt Quarmt Co
17th Miss Rgt.

Except resignation
Maj & A.A.G.
C.S.A.

Hdqrs. Dept. of
Richmond
Apl. 21st/64.

Respectfully forwarded
Approved. Maj.
Andrews is an
excellent officer
in the Adjt. Genl's
Dept., and would
be a great loss
in any branch.
In further his wishes
I would respect-
fully recommend
that his applica-
tion be granted.

Very respectfully
Your obt. servt.
Maj: Genl.

Mr Kean
Assign. Sec'y.

RECORDS
WAR DEPARTMENT.

Head Qrs Dept
Richmond - Apl 2nd 1864.

Genl S. Cooper.
Adjt & Insp Genl.

General.

I have the honor to tender my resignation of Major & Asst Adjt General P. A. C. S.; & to request that you will be pleased to assign me with my present rank of 2d Lieut C. S. Infantry (Regular Army; which commission I do not resign) as a Deputy Commissary Officer to Capt Marcus Co Nelson Pett (Col Subsist) Commissary Prop Fields Bon, Longstreet's Corps.

I am induced to make this request because I find a greater number of Officers in this Dept of the Staff, is an embarrassment to the government & therefore I will be glad to return from whence I came. Besides I have been kept from the fields of my native State (contrary to the terms of my enlistment) eighteen months by staff duty in Richmond & knowing the importance of a soldier's presence to order, I would

here a ground of resignation, did I
not believe that the War Dept
wishes to reduce this overbalanced
branch of the Service.
Owing to the recent movements of
Longstreets Corps, I have been unable
to procure the written consent of
Col Lee Bede & Capt Marcus to the as-
signment; but beg leave to give
my personal assurance that it will
be acceptable to both.
May I add, that no dissat-
isfaction with the part of my
present dedicated chief (Gen Elzey)
prompts me to this step? I wish to
say that I cherish for him the warm-
est & highest sentiments of regard &
esteem both as a friend & soldier and
accompanying Official
I do not decide the acceptance of the
resignation without the assignment of the
Sec'y has at the same time
I have the honor to be, General.
Very respectfully
Your obt
Samuel Andrews
Maj & Ad.

Write nothing above this line.

Garnett Underwood

Acknowledged

by Rev. Geo. W. M. Lockwood

Hdqrs Post of Richmond

Aug. 24th 1866

Aug. 29. Hdqrs Post of Richmond

" 5 " 30 "

Oct. 27 " 4 " "

" 1 " 31 "



Transfer A. 23
F. 28.

Adjt Genl Archives
Major A.G.

APPOINTMENTS - 1865 CH. I - 159 1

Reports the organization of the 2nd Foreign Battalion. Asks to be commissioned as Lieut. Colonel to command - and recommends Captain J. Fouchié to be Major.

Respectfully submitted to Hon Secretary of War. The Battalion has been organized, and rolls of six companies are on file. Major Howard was authorized to raise the Battalion, as stated therein.

It is usual, in cases where authority is granted to raise Corps to regard it as entitled to an election, when the Battalion has been heretofore

vacancies in the lower grades of said Officers of these organizations, thinking that Congress would take some legislative action in the matter, but none appears to have been had.

If the battalion can be regarded as having been organized under the Act of May 8th 1861, the appointment of Field Officers is vested in the Executive.

As there is no law providing for the organization of such troops it is respectfully suggested that this is a case for the exercise of the general power of the President to make appointments, under the Constitution.

To accord the right of election would be injudicious.

By order
John M. Nicky
A.A.G.

A.G.O.
20 March 65 | R 333.

In accordance with the Secretary's recommendation, the Battalion [illegible]

the duration of the war who command a Battalion of similar material.

[illegible] Major [illegible]
[illegible] Lieut Col: Capt Fouchié
as above, & this Battalion.

[illegible] Burnside
Brigadier
23 Mar 65

RECORD DIVISION
REBEL ARCHIVES.
WAR DEPARTMENT.

A. 23

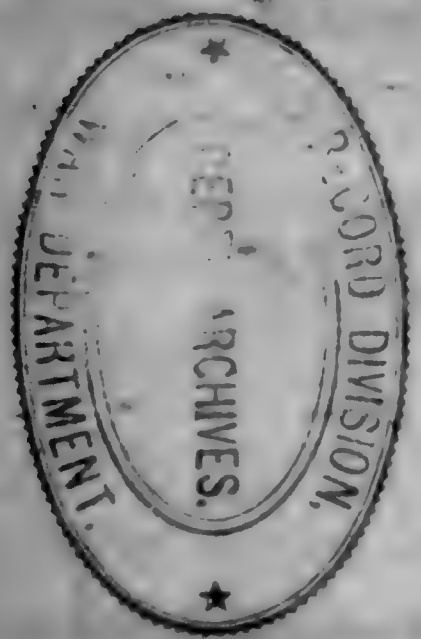
Richmond Va. Feb. 28.

March 17th 1865.

23/1 APPOINTMENTS 1865 CH. 1 - 153 - 1

Respectfully submitted to the Hon Secretary of War.

The Battalion has been organized and the rolls are on file, six companies. Major Andrews was authorized to raise the Battalion, as stated.



Samuel Andrews
Major

Requests that his commission as Lieut Col of the 2d Foreign Battn be made out & recommends Capt R. T. Fouché to be Major of the same

Richmond Va.
March 17th 1865.

Gen S. Cooper
A. Adjt Gen.

RECORD DIVISION
REBEL ARCHIVES.
WAR DEPARTMENT.

General.

In pursuance of authority from the War Dept. granted in letters No 608 & 627 A. & I. G. Office Sepr 1864. I have raised a Battalion of six companies of Infantry from among foreigners, prisoners of war. The muster rolls are on file in your Office. The Batn now numbers nearly five hundred effective men.

I have the honor to request that my commission as Lieut Colonel to command the same be issued - and that the Senior Captain, R. J. Fouché, be appointed Major of the Battalion; and that our commissions date from the 18th Feby 1865, the date of S.O. No 86 A. & I. G. O. C.S. organizing the command. It is named in that order the 2d Foreign Battalion.

Very respectfully
Your obt Svt

Andrews, George T'

G. M. Dept.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Note

also

(CONFEDERATE.)

A 1 — 12 C.

George T. Andrews
Capt. 2. M. Dept.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State D. C.

To whom report 2. M. Genl.

Date of appointment Mch 18, 1862.

Date of confirmation Mch 18, 1862.

To take rank Mch 1, 1862

Date of acceptance Apl 5, 1862.

Delivered 2. M. Genl

Secretary of War J. P. B.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 193

P. B. Duncan

(2286) Copyist.

Prepared by [illegible], Examined by [illegible]

ANDREWS, GEORGE T., Capt. & A. Q. M.

[illegible] -----Appointed Capt. of Art. from S. C., confirmed March 16, 1861. (1-147-9. Report A. G.)

March 15, 1862. Appointed Capt. Q. M. Dept. from S. C.; to take rank March 1, 1862; to report to Q. M. Gen. (1-86-193. Report A. G.; Rel. Rank Book Q. M. Dept.)

April 5, 1862. From Norfolk, Va., Geo. T. Andrews, Capt. & A. Q. M. reported for duty. (5-4-13. Report A. G.)

June 19 - Nov. 30, 1861. Signs as Q.M.'s Clerk. (Ltr. Papers)

Omitted by Collyer

Andrews. George T.

[illegible] of Cavalry, D.C. State Troops
[illegible] to Maj. Com. 9 Mo.

7

Charleston S.C. July 5. 1861

Lt. George T. Andrews
late US Army. now
of the South Carolina Army
application for
position in the Regular
Army. —



Lt. Geo. T. Andrews

Charleston S.C.
Feby. 5th 1861

General,

I have the honor to inform you that I yesterday accepted the appointment of First Lieut. of Arty. in a Bat. of Reg. State Troops in S. Carolina Army, with the understanding that Ex. Bt. Maj. D. H. Hill U.S. Arty should be my captain. I reported yesterday morning for recruiting service & in the afternoon was fortunate to see & get the Consent of an old Soldier U.S. Arty whom I expect to swear in to day & go to work at once to organize & enlist a Comp.y ready as near as possible for Maj. Hill to put in service at a heavy Battery on his arrival. Lt. Gibbs of S.C. a graduate of last year is the junior 1st. Lt. Hamilton a Grandson of Gen.l Hamilton S.C. the 2d. Lt. of the Comp.y. I hope to have the honor of serving under your Com.d as Gen.l of the Southern Troops - in the Army of the Gulf States. Your letter I am sure secured my Commission

I shall endeavor to merit yr influence & recommendation by giving my whole attention to the effective discharge of my duty.

The Spirit of the People of all classes — Planters & Merchants & Mechanics, is unanimous & unconquerable, they may be driven from the Coast to the interior but they are as certain to eventually drive the invader from their Soil as the Colonists did the English and recleare Entire possession of their Soil & homes.

Fort Sumter is not near so strong a work as I thought. The second tier Casemates are incomplete & open & weak consequently. The work of attack are being thrown up by Capt. Frazier (U.S.) formerly US Engrs. & by Maj. Gwin formerly U.S. Arty.

The South Front is weak from being pierced with loop holes for muskets very numerous & near together. The only trouble is its distance from land — 1200 yds.

I feel as proud of being a Citizen of this State from the respect & attachment I have for the people as I do in being again in service & if I have to lose blood in defence of Southern rights I do not know any State whose Soil I would rather receive it, than here.

Begging you to present my best regards to Mrs. Davis & with warm friendship & sincere respect,

I am Sir,

Your Obt. Svt.

Geo. T. Andrews.

(No. 19.)

No. 3 ABSTRACT B 2 QR. 1862

Vice J. Amorous
Postmaster NC

Dollars 12 75/100

Paid 10 of April 1862

Hotel Bill for 1 month
at actual expense of the
Postmaster in all not
exceeding

10 50/100

(No. 19.)

The Confederate States,

To [illegible] of [illegible]

DATE.

DOLLARS. CTS.

For the actual expense of his transportation while travelling under orders in the discharge of his duties as clerk to Major [illegible], Paymaster Confederate States Army,

from [illegible]

to [illegible]

per annexed statement [illegible] 11 50

[illegible] 1 25

[illegible] 1 25

1 75

I certify, on honor, that [illegible] was, during the time above specified, employed as a clerk in the Pay Department, Confederate States Army; and that the journeys charged for in the above account were performed by him in the discharge of his official duties under my orders.

[illegible]

Paymaster C. S. Army

On this 15th day of April one thousand eight hundred and sixty two personally appeared before me, the subscriber, a justice of the peace in and for the City aforesaid [illegible] and made oath in due form of law, that the above account is correct and just, and exhibits the actual expense of his transportation for and during the journey above specified

(Subscribed in Duplicate)

R. H. Stevens J. P.

Justice of the Peace

RECEIVED at [illegible], the [illegible] day of [illegible] 186 2

of [illegible]

the sum of [illegible] Asst Quartermaster C. S. Army,

and [illegible] cents, in full of the above account. dollars

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

Geo. T. Andrews

Iowa. No 57

Geo. Underwood
Dr. to Wm S Ox
from July 13th 56 to Oct 11th

Tax Expenses $15.25

Paid 11th November 1861

The Confederate States
To [illegible]
[illegible]

1861

Oct 8 To [illegible] on duty, [illegible]
[illegible] Company [illegible]
[illegible] 10th [illegible], 22d [illegible] and
[illegible] 15th 1861

Oct 24 To [illegible] on duty [illegible]
[illegible] at [illegible] Station at Hospital
[illegible] the 15th inst. [illegible]
Company 3 days @ $1.50

I certify that the above account is just and correct

[illegible]

Sworn to before me
this 11th day of Oct 1861
R. H. Stevens J.P.

[illegible]
[illegible]

Received of [illegible] Fifteen and [illegible]
in full of the above account

[illegible]

Geo. F. Andrews
November 8th 1860

Asks a commission of
Captain in a South
Carolina Regiment

RECEIVED
WAR DEPT.

Geo. F. Andrews
Nov. 8th 1860

Enclosing a letter
applying for an appointment
in the Army
of the ___

Endorsed with
a promise to
give further
information

Voucher No. 15

Paid the 31st day of July 18 61

Sergt. Richmond

Co. M. 1st Cav. C. S.

From the 17th day of June 1861

To the 31st day of July 1861

Pay.....$ 11 66

Forage.....

Amount...$ 11 66

The Confederate States of America,

To Geo. T. Andrews 2d Mus'n 6th Ky

Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration. From—	To—	Term of service charged. Months.	Days.	Pay. per month. Dolls.	Cts.	Amount. Dolls	Cts.	REMARKS
Pay—	1861								
For myself.....	19 June	31 July	One	twelve	83	33	116	66	I certify that the within acct is correct and just 6. E. Lee Maj & Agt.
For — year's service.....									
Forage for — horses.....									
							$116	66	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from _____ and to the _____ day of _____, 18

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Maj. G. E. Lee A.A.G.m. P.A.C.S. this 31st day of July, 18 61, the sum of One hundred & sixteen 66/100 dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay.....$ 116.66

Forage..... —.—

Amount..$ 116.66

(Signed Duplicates.)

Geo. T. Andrews

2d Mus'n 6th Ky

Geo T. Rhett
Norfolk
Feb 16th 1862 Va

Ordered for the 6th Regt of
Cav 21st Va Vol in Gen
R. E. Lee's Maj Gen's Command
Regt



Rec Feb 21st 1862

Norfolk Va.
Feby 16th 1862

Hon. President

In my last interview with your Excellency, you informed me that you could not give me a command. I therefore hope I will not be considered importunate in requesting the appointment of Asst. Qr master in the Hon. Army of the Confederate States, placing me on duty with Maj. Carr, Senior Qr Master, Dept. of Norfolk, under whom I have been for the last six months discharging the duty of his Principal Clerk. In making this application to your Excellency, I do it with the strong desire of obtaining a position placing me on an equality with old associates and officers in the U. S. Army, with whom I have served in the U. S. service and with whom I am now thrown into daily contact.

The Position I apply for would en

at his present duties from which I do not seek to be relieved, believing myself to be urged only by a desire to assist to Major Lear from having been formerly in the Pay Dept. of the U.S. and Maj. Lear's duties consisting principally in paying the Troops on this Department.

I make this appeal to your Excellency with the more confidence, that having received a Commission in the same service, you will appreciate as not improper or unnatural the feeling that prompts my application.

With great respect,
I am Sir,
Your Obt. Svt.
Geo. D. Andrews

To His Excellency
Jefferson Davis
President of the C. States
Richmond
Va.

VOUCHER No. 28

Paid the 31st day of Oct 1861

Asst Quartermaster

U.S. Army C.S.

From the 1st day of Oct. 1861

To the 30 day of Oct. 1861

Pay, - - $ 83.33

Forage, -

Amount, $ 83.33

The Confederate States of America,

To Geo. T. Andrews 2 Mus's Clk Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
Pay—		1861							I Certify that this account is Correct & just. A. L. Lee. Maj. & agt.
For myself,	1. [illegible]	31. Nov.	One	—	83	33	83	33	
For [illegible] year's service,									
Forage for [illegible] horses,									
							$ 83.	33	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

and to the 31st day of October 186[illegible]

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Maj. A. L. Lee agt.

this day of 186[illegible]. the sum of Eighty three 33/100 Dollars,

being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, - - - $

Forage, - -

Amount, $

(Signed Duplicates.)

Geo. T. Andrews

2 Mus's Clk

Andrews H. F

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

1st Sergt

CARD NUMBER

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein

Infantry N. C.

General and Staff Officers,
...rps, Division and Brigade Staffs.
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)

N. Car. | P.A. C.S.

REFERENCE SLIP.

...Bind with

2 Battn N. C.

[Confederate.]

Andrews Henry F

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Asst Surg | Surgeon

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book mark.....

Date.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

Henry F Andrews
Surg

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State Ga

To whom reported Surg Genl

Date of appointment Jany 5, 1863.

Date of confirmation Apr 4, 1863.

To take rank Nov 27, 1862.

Date of acceptance Jany 20, 1863.

Delivered Surg Genl

Secretary of War J.A.S.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 250

Copyist.

(986) 200

Andrews, H. F.

Surgeon

Subject: Examine conscripts

Special Order Number 72/2

Mar. 24 186 3

Adjutant & Inspector General's Office, Confederate States, contains information relative to the man named, on the subject mentioned above.

(CONFEDERATE)

A

E. F. Andrews,

Asst. Surgn.

Appears on a

RETURN

of Medical Officers, serving in the Army of the Potomac and Hospitals for the month of Aug. , 1861 .

Post or Station
Camp Walker, Bull Run.

With what troops serving
9th Regt. Ga. Vols., 2nd Brig.

Remarks:

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

A

H. F. Andrews,

Surgn Asst.

Appears on a

RETURN

of Medical Officers, serving in the Army of the Potomac and Hospitals for the month of July, 1861.

Post or Station Ball Mun. Camp Walker.

With what troops serving 8th Regt., Ga. Vols.

Remarks:

RESORE

Copyist.

ndrews, H. F.

rgn.

Subject: Assignment

Special Order Number 158/7

Jul 7 , 186 4

jutant & Inspector General's
ice, Confederate States, con-
information relative to
man named, on the subject
tioned above.

(CONFEDERATE.)

A

Henry F Andrews
Asst Surg Med Dept

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State Geo

To whom report

Date of appointment June 6, 1861.

Date of confirmation Feby 5, 1862.

To take rank , 186

Date of acceptance June 20 1861.

Delivered Richmond Va

Secretary of War by Com'd. S. C.

Remarks: Resigned Oct 27, 1861

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 306

P B Duncan
Copyist.

gmg

cwr

(CONFEDERATE.)

A

H F. Andrews

Asst Surg.

Appears on a

Report

of Medical Officers

in General Hospital No. 16,

at Richmond, Va.

Report dated

Oct. 9, 1862.

Remarks:

Book mark:

J Funk

(684) Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

A.

H. F. Andrews
Surg

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,
Army of Northern Virginia,

containing copies of Orders and Letters sent.

Remarks: Aug 16, 1864
To report to Medical
Director 3 A Co. for
duty.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 642, page 79

(286) L. Bacon Capt. & A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

A

W. F. [illegible]

Surg

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers on duty

in **General Hospital No. 11**
(Globe Hospital),
at **Richmond, Va.,**

during the month of Feb, 1863.

Date of appointment ....., 186 .

Remarks: Absent on leave of absence Feb 18, 1863

Book mark:

(sig) J W Williams

Copyist.

[illegible]

(CONFEDERATE.)

C A

H. F. Andrews *
Surg

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers on duty

in General Hospital No. 11
(Globe Hospital),
at Richmond, Va.,

during the month of Dec, 1862.

Date of appointment Oct 29, 1862.

Remarks:

Date of assignment: Dec 6 62

Name Henry F. Andrews appears
as Signature to Return Signs
Return as Surg in charge

Book mark:

J. M. Williams

(981) Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

A

H. F. Andrews

Surgeon

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers in

Maj. Gen. Arnold Elzey's District,

for the month of Dec, 1862

[illegible] or station Richmond, Va.

[illegible] what troops serving General

Hospital No. 11

[illegible]marks:

[illegible] Book mark:

A. W. Parks

Copyist.

(961)

(CONFEDERATE.)

A

H. F. Andrews

Surgeon

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers

in

Department

Commanded by Maj. Gen. G. W. Smith,

for the month of Jan, 1863.

Post or Station Richmond Va

With what troops serving Gen

Hospital No 11

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. E. Fehl

(Copyist)

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

H. J. Andrews

Surgeon

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,
Richmond, Va.

Appointed Oct 29, 1862.

Disposition Gen'l Orders No. 11

Remarks: Ord to S.C. Mich

2 4 163

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 141, page

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Director's Office,
Army of the Potomac,

for the month of [illegible], 1861.

Post or station Charlottesville Va

With what troops serving General Hospital

Brigade

Corps

Remarks:

Book mark:

(Sgd) W. H. Cullen

Surgeon

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Director's Office,
Army of the Potomac,

for the month of Sept., 1861.

Post or station Charlottesville, Va.

With what troops serving General Hospital

Brigade

Corps

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm. H. Catlin Surgeon

(961)

(CONFEDERATE.)

A. C. S. A.

H. T. Andrews

Asst. Surgeon

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers

in **2d Brigade,**
2d Corps, C. S. A.,

for the month of Aug., 186 1.

With what troops serving

1 Regt. Ga.

Remarks:

Book mark:

(sig.) H. T. Andrews.

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

A. C.S.A.

H. F. Andrews.

Asst. Surgeon

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers

in

2d Brigade,
2d Corps, C. S. A.,

for the month of July, 1861.

With what troops serving

9 Regt. Ga.

Remarks:

ook mark:

A. F. Andrews

Surgeon.

(CONFEDERATE.)

A

A. F. Andrews
Asst Surg 1st Regt Miss Regt

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State Miss

To whom report Asst Surgt duty

Date of appointment Feby 5, 1862.

Date of confirmation Feby 5, 1862.

To take rank Nov 15, 1861.

Date of acceptance Nov 15, 1861.

Delivered Surgeon General

Secretary of War J. P. B.

Remarks: Sept 20, 64 Richardson's Arty Bath. A.N.V.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 318

(Initials) R B Duncan

Copyist

Andrews Henry J.

Surgeon

F. Andrews
Bethany Nazarene

Richmond Va
Nov 19th 1862

Reply to Commissary
Gen. in relation
examination
the Medical Boards

675

Genl Hospital No 11
Richmond Va Dec 19th 1862

Sir,

In reply to your communication of the 17th inst, I have the honor to state, that I was examined for the position of Asst Surgeon U.S.A. on the 13th day of Dec 1862, by the Army Medical Board at Richmond Va, with a favorable result.

Very Respectfully
Your Obt Servt
W. F. Caldwell
Asst Surg 1st Regt Hospl No 11

Surgeon E. L. Gaillard
Medl Director, Genl Smith's Division

Dist Hdqrs Quarles

~~S O 83~~

Feby 18 1863

Copy of order furloughing
Surg H. F. Anderson

S.O. 83

RECORD DIVISION,
REBEL ARCHIVES
WAR DEPARTMENT.

Extract

District & Cav. Quarters
Richmond, Feby 18th 1863

Special Orders }
No. 83 }

+ + + +

II, Surgeon H. P. Andrews P. A. C. S.

in charge of Gen'l Hospital No. 11, is hereby granted leave of absence for Twenty five (25) days to visit his home in Georgia.

+ + +

By Command of
Maj Gen'l Elzey
Daniel Andrews
A. A. G.

A. A. Genl

No. 22.

No. 66 Abstract B. 4 Qr. 1863

Dollars 24 00/100

Paid 8th of November 1863

Henry F. Anderson



SC

No. 22.—(Voucher to Abstract B.)

The Confederate States of America.

To Capt. Quarterm. Dept. C. S. A. Dr.

Date.		DOLLARS.	CTS.
1863			
Aug 24th	To Hire of Conveyance from Walhalla to Pickens C.H.	15	00
"	Forage for Horse	2	00
Sept 2nd	Hire of Conveyance from Walhalla to Pickens C.H.	7	00
		24	00

Approved
C. Dimmock
Maj. Quart. Gen.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated, and that they were necessary for the public service.

Henry F. Quarles
Capt & Asst Q Mr Dept S.C.

Quartermaster.

Received, Twenty four dollars and cents, in full of above account. 186

SIGNED DUPLICATES. Henry F. Quarles Capt & A.Q.M.

(No 17.)

No. 15 Abstract B 1st Qr. 1864

H F Andrews

Dollars. 126 00

Paid February 12th 1864

RECORD DIVISION,
REBEL ARCHIVES.
WAR DEPARTMENT.

SC

No. 17.—(VOUCHER TO ABSTRACT D.)

Confederate States of America

To H. F. Andrews Surg & Cir West Div Va

Date.		Dollars.	Cents.
1863 Dec 2	For expenses incurred in travelling from Walhalla to Pickens C.H. 26 miles	8	00
Dec 2	For expenses incurred in travelling from Pickens C.H. 26 miles	8	00
1864 Jany 7	To Expenses incurred in travelling from Walhalla to Pickens C.H. 26 miles	10	00
	Approved. C. O. Mellvo Maj & Q.M. Cav.		
		$ 26	00

I Certify, on honor, that the foregoing account is correct and just: that I have performed the journey, and on urgent public duty, without orders, for the purpose of Examining Conscripts, and necessarily incurred the expenses as stated: that I have travelled in the customary reasonable manner, and not returning from leave of absence to the station or troops I left: that I have not been furnished with public transportation, or money in lieu thereof, for any part of the route. The approval of the journey by the proper authority, is hereto annexed.

H. F. Andrews Surg P.A.C.S.

RECEIVED at Columbia S.C. the 15th of February 1864 Maj. T. W. Radcliffe Q.M.

Assistant Quartermaster C. S. Army. Twenty 00 Dollars and 100 Cents, in full of the above account.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

H. F. Andrews Surg P.A.C.S.

Certificate in case of journey under orders.

I Certify, on honor, that this account is correct and just; that I have performed the journey, and under the order hereto annexed, and necessarily incurred the expenses as stated; that I have travelled in the customary reasonable manner; that I was not returning from leave of absence to the station or troops I had left; that I have not been furnished with public transportation, nor money in lieu thereof, for any part of the route.

Prepared by J.N.B., Examined by J.M.G.

ANDREWS, HENRY F., Surgeon.

June 6, 1861. Appointed Asst. Surg. from Ga.; accepted June 20, 1861. (1-86-306. Report A. O.)

Oct. 23, 1861. Resignation of Asst. Surg. Henry F. Andrews, P. A. C. S., accepted to take effect to-day. ((S. O. 189, A. & I. G. O.)

[illegible] 1862. Appointed Asst. Surg. to take rank Nov. 15, 1862; to report for general hospital duty. (1-86-318. Report A. O.)

Nov. 12, 1862. At Richmond signs certificate as Asst. Surg. 1st Georgia Hospital. (Personal papers of J. H. Ketill.)

Oct. 9, 1862. Asst. Surg., Gen. Hospital No. 16, Richmond, Va. (6-141-A. Report A. O.)

Nov. 19, 1862. Asst. Surg. Gen. Hospital No. 11, Richmond, Va. (6-141 & 143-A. Report A.O. F. & S. Rolls. Report

Nov. 27, 1862. Appointed Surg. Richardson's Battn. Lt. Art., Va. A. O.

Dec. 6, 1862. Assigned to duty in charge Gen. Hospital No. 11. (6-141A 143-A. Report A.O.

Jan. 1863. On duty at above hospital (6-141 & 143-A. Report A. O.)

Jan. 5, 1863. Appointed Surg. from Ga.; to take rank Nov. 27, 1862; to report to Surg. Gen. (1-86-280. Report A. O.)

March 24, 1863. Surg., ordered to report to Col. Preston to examine conscripts in one of the Cong. Dists. of South Carolina. (S. O. 72 (2) A. & I. G. O.)

Aug. 22, 186[illegible]-Feb. 12, 1864. Signs vouchers covering these dates as Surg., P. A. C. S., Chief of Examining Board, 5th Cong. Dist. of S. C. (Personal papers.)

July 7, 1864. Surg. H. F. Andrews being relieved will report to Surg. Guild Med. Director, A. N. Va. for duty. (S. O. 188 (7) A. & I. G. O.)

Sept. 30, 1864. Surg., reported under G. O. 71. (1-65-1032A. Report A. O.)

[illegible] 1864. P. A. C. S. Roll of Richardson's Battn. of this date shows him as appointed Nov. 27, 1862; absent "Relieved from duty with command and assigned elsewhere by Chief of Art., 3d Corps, A. N. Va.

Dec. 31, 1864. Roll of this date shows him present with Battalion, with remark: "Assigned by Chief of Art. 3d Corps as Surg. in charge Nov. 5, 1864."

Jan. 16, 1865. Surg. Richardson's Battalion Art., granted 30 days' leave. (S. O. 15 (2) A. N. Va.)

Jan. 23, 1865. Signs as president Examining Board, Art. 3d Corps, A. N. Va. (Personal Papers of Henry C. Lubri).

← Richardson's Arty Battn. (Bpurtas.)

Voucher No. 146

Paid the 16 day of July 1864

N. F. Murdaugh

Apt Quarg Mr 1st Regt C. S. Rifles

From the 1 day of June 18 64

To the 30 day of June 18 64

Pay, - - $ 110 00

Forage, -

Amount, $ 110

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To H. F. Andreud Asst Surgeon Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	
Pay—									
Per month, A.S. Gilbert	June 8th 1862	June 30th 1862	1	00	110	00	110	00	
Per year's service,									
Forage for horses,									
							110.	00	

I, hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Capt Barksdale A. [illegible] Ms. to the 31st day of May 1862

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Capt J. Gilbert the sum of One hundred & ten 7 Dollars, this 11 day of July 1862 being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, - - - $

Forage, - -

(Signed Duplicates.) H. F. Andreud

VOUCHER No 39

Paid the 4 day of March 1862

Lt. T. Andrews

Asst Surgeon 4th Regt C. S.

From the 1 day of July 1861

To the 28 day of July 1862

Pay, - - $ 110

Forage, -

Amount, $ 110

The Confederate States of America,

To Assistant Surgeon Gen Hospt Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION. From—	To—	TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED. Months.	Days.	PAY PER MONTH. Dollars.	Cts.	AMOUNT. Dollars.	Cts.	REMARKS.
Pay—									
	Jan 1st 1862	Feb 28th 62	1	28	110		110	00	
For myself.									
Surgeon									
For year's service.									
—									
Forage for horses.									
							$110	00	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Gen'l Bartlett Late Q.M. Jan'y 1st 1862 and to the 31st day of January 1862.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Capt W Bartlett C.S.A. One hundred and ten 00/100 Dollars this 1 day of March 1864, the sum of One hundred and ten being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, - - - $110

Forage, - -

Amount, $1100

(Signed Duplicates)

H. F. Andrews
asst Surgeon Gen Hospital

[No. 21.]

No. 183 Abstract B, 1 Qr. 1862

W. F. Bridges
Capt & Com

COMMUTATION OF QUARTERS AND FUEL.

Dollars 45.00/100

Paid 31 of January 1862

[No. 21.]

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To [illegible] Dr.

DATE.		DOLLARS.	Cts.
	For commutation of quarters at [illegible] from the [illegible] of [illegible] 18[illegible], to the [illegible] of [illegible] 18[illegible] inclusive, [illegible] rooms, at [illegible] dollars each per month,		
	For commutation of fuel for the same period—		
	For myself, - - - - Cords. 3 Feet. Inches.		
	Being - - - - - Cords. 3 Feet. Inches. at $ [illegible] per cord,		
	Appointed Surgeon Confederate		

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station, which could be assigned to [illegible] during the above period; and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

[illegible] Quartermaster.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at [illegible] by [illegible] during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, cent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

H. F. Andrews
Asst Surg 1st Fed Hospital

Received at [illegible] the [illegible] of [illegible] 186[illegible]

of [illegible]

the sum of [illegible] Dollars [illegible] Cents, in full of the above account.

Quartermaster C. S. Army,

[RECEIPTED DUPLICATE.]

H. F. Andrews
Asst Surg 1st Fed. Hospital
[illegible]

[No. 21.]

No. 128 Abstract B, 1 Qr. 186 2

N H Andrews
Capt Insp

COMMUTATION OF QUARTERS AND FUEL.

Dollars 247.50

Paid 31 of Dec 186 2

[No. 21.]

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To H. F. Andrews Asst Surg C.S.A. Dr.

DATE.		DOLLARS.	CTS.
1861	For commutation of quarters at Richmond from the 15 of Nov 1861, to the 30 of Nov 1861, inclusive, 8 rooms, at 9 dollars each per month,	72	50
	For commutation of fuel for the same period—		

	Cords.	Feet.	Inches.			
For myself, - - - -	1½					
Being - - - - -	1½			at $ 7 50 per cord,	11	25
Transport Surgeon Confed				1	24	75

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station, which could be assigned to H. F. Andrews Asst Surg during the above period; and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

J. S. Whitfield Capt & Quartermaster.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at Richmond by Surg Genl during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, tent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof. H. F. Andrews Asst Surg C.S. Hospital

RECEIVED at Richmond the 31 of Jan 186

of J. S. Whitfield Capt & Qr Mr Quartermaster C. S. Army,

the sum of Seventy Four Dollars

and Seventy five Cents, in full of the above account.

[SIGNED DUPLICATE.] H. F. Andrews

Asst Surgeon C.S. Hospital

VOUCHER No. 48

Paid the 10th day of December 1862

M. Vanderveer Surgeon

U.S.A. C. S.

From the 1st day of November 1862

To the 30th day of November 1862

Pay, $ 162 00

Forage,

Amount, $ 162 00

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To H. F. Bridwell Surgeon P.A.C.S. Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION. From—	To—	TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED. Months.	Days.	PAY PER MONTH. Dollars.	Cents.	AMOUNT. Dollars.	Cents.	REMARKS.
PAY—									
For myself, As Surg	Nov 1st 1862	Nov 30th 1862	1	00	162	00	162	00	
For ___ year's service,									
Forage for ___ horses,									
							$162	00	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Capt Barksdale A.Q.M.

and to the 31st day of October 1862.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Capt Mason A.Q.M.

this 10th day of December 1862, the sum of One hundred & sixty two 00 Dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, - - - $ 162 00

Forage, - - ———

Amount, $ 162 00

(Signed Duplicates.) H. F. Bridwell

Surgeon P.A.C.S. Genl Hospitals

[No. 21.]

No. 87 Abstract B, 1 Qr. 1862

A. J. Anderson

Capt. Engrs

COMMUTATION OF QUARTERS AND FUEL.

Dollars 44 00/100

Paid 31 of July 1862

[No 21.]

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To [illegible] Dr.

DATE.		DOLLARS.	CTS.
1/1	For commutation of quarters at Richmond from the 1 of Dec 1861, to the 31 of Dec 1861, inclusive, 3 rooms, at 9 dollars each per month,	27	00
	For commutation of fuel for the same period—		

	Cords.	Feet.	Inches.			
For myself, - - - -	3					
Being - - - - -	3			at $ 7 — per cord,	21	00
					$48	00

Asst Surgeon
C.S. Army
Surg Cert

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station, which could be assigned to H F Taylor, Asst Surg during the above period; and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

J. A Whitfield Capt Quartermaster.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at Richmond by Surg. Gen'l during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, tent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

H. F. Taylor
Asst Surg C.S.A.

RECEIVED at Richmond the 31 of January 186-
of J. A Whitfield, Capt & Q.M. Quartermaster C. S. Army,
the sum of forty eight Dollars
and — Cents, in full of the above account.

[SIGNED DUPLICATE.] H. F. Taylor
Asst Surgeon C.S.A.

Voucher No. 81

Paid the 31 day of Dec 1862

H. H. Andrews

Surgeon P. A. C. S.

From the 1st day of Dec 1862

To the 31 day of Dec 1862

Pay, - - $ 162

Forage, -

Amount, $ 162 00

Examined

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To H F Andrews Surgeon P A C S Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	
Pay—	1 Dec 1862	Dec 31 1862	1		162		162	00	
For myself,									
For year's service,									
Forage for horses,									
							162	00	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Capt John Mason A A G to the 31 day of Dec 1862

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Capt J. Mason A A G this 31 day of Dec 1862, the sum of One Hundred & Sixty two 00/100 Dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, - - - $ 162 00

Forage, - -

Amount, $ 162 00

(Signed Duplicates.) H. F. Andrews

Surgeon in Chge Gen'l Hospitals

Chamberlain

VOUCHER No. 11

Paid the 31st day of January 1863

F. F. Anderson

Surgeon P.A. C.S.

From the 1st day of January 1863

to the 31st day of January 1863

Pay, - - $ 162 00

Forage, -

Amount, $ 162 00

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To H. F. Andrews Surgeon P.A.C.S. Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION. From—	To—	TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED. Months.	Days.	PAY PER MONTH. Dollars.	Cts.	AMOUNT. Dollars.	Cts.	REMARKS.
Pay—									
For myself,	Jan 1st 1863	Jan 31st 1863	1	00	162	00	162	00	
For year's service,									
Forage for horses,									
							$162	00	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from John Mason Capt & A.A. Gen. and to the 31st day of December 1862

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of John Mason Capt & A.A. Gen the sum of One hundred and sixty two 00/100 Dollars this 31st day of January 1863 being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, - - - $162.00

Forage, - -

Amount, $162.00

(Signed Duplicates.) H. F. Andrews

Surgeon in charge Gen Hosp No 1

(No. 21.)

No. 43 ABSTRACT B. 1st Qr. 1864

Surg H. H. Andrews

COMMUTATION OF QUARTERS & FUEL.

$ 117 50

Paid 31 of January 1864

(No. 21.)

Confederate States of America,

To H. F. Andrews Surg P.A.C.S. Dr.

DATE.		DOLLARS.	CTS.
	For commutation of quarters at Anderson S.C. from the 1st January 1864 to the 31st January 1864 inclusive, 4 rooms, at 15 dollars each, per month,	60	
	For commutation of fuel for the same period—		

	Cords.	Feet.	Inches.			
For myself,	3	64				
For my servant,						
Being	3	64		at $25 00 per cord	87	50
					147	50

I Certify on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station, which could be assigned to Surg H. F. Andrews during the above period; and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

H. F. Andrews
Surg P.A.C.S. Quartermaster.

I Certify on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at Anderson S.C. by Col J.S. Preston for the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, fuel, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

H. F. Andrews Surg P.A.C.S.

RECEIVED, at Columbia S.C. the 3rd January 1864

of Maj S. H. Radcliffe Quartermaster, C.S.

Army, One hundred and fifty Cents,

in full of the above account.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.) H. F. Andrews

Surgeon P.A.C.S.

No. 21.

No. 9 ABSTRACT B. 4 QR. 1865

Surg H. F. Andrews

COMMUTATION OF QUARTERS AND FUEL.

Dollars 65 00/100

Paid 3 of November 1865

No. 21.

Confederate States of America,

Jo H. Flinn Sup. 1st W. C. Dr.

Date.		Dollars.	Cents.
	For commutation of quarters at Anderson S.C. from the 1st of Oct 186 to the 31st of Oct 1863 inclusive 4 rooms, at dollars each, per month.	6	00
	For commutation of fuel, for the same period—		
	For myself: 3 Cords, 64 Feet, 0 Inches		
	For my servant:		
	Being: 3 Cords, 64 Feet, 0 Inches at $ 10 100 per cord.	35	100
		$95	00

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station, which could be assigned to Surgeon R. F. Flinn C.S.A. during the above period; and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

W M Radcliff Capt

Quartermaster.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at Anderson S.C. by Col S. D. Pickens during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, tent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

Surgeon R. F. Flinn C.S.A.
Chief of Ex Bd 5th Corps Mil. S.C.

Received at Columbia S.C. the 5th of November 1863

Capt W M Radcliff C.S.A. Quartermaster C. S. Army, Ninety five dollars, and _____ cents, in full of the above account.

[Receipt in duplicate.] Surgeon R. F. Flinn C.S.A.
Chief of Ex Bd 5th Corps Mil. S.C.

No. 21.

No. 113 Abstract B. 4 Qr. 1863

Serg Henry F Andrews

COMMUTATION OF QUARTERS AND FUEL.

Dollars — 95 [illegible]

Pd 24th of November 1863

No. 21

Confederate States of America,

H. F. Lindsey Engr. C.S.

Date.		Dollars.	Cents.
	For commutation of quarters at Hudson N.C. from the 1st of Nov 1863 to the 30th of Nov 1863 inclusive, 4 rooms, at 15 dollars each, per month.	60	00
	For commutation of fuel, for the same period—		

	Cords.	Feet.	Inches.		
For myself	3	64	.		
For my servant					
Being	3	64	.	at $ 10 00/100	per cord.

		35	00
		95	00

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station, which could be assigned to Surgeon H. F. Lindsey during the above period; and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

J. M. Radcliffe Capt

Quartermaster.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at Hudson, N. C. by Col J. J. Mellon during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, tent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof. Henry F. Lindsey Surgt Pvt Ex Bd 5th Corps Lt. S. C.

Received at Columbia the 4th of November 1863

of Capt J. M. Radcliffe Quartermaster C. S.

Army, Ninety five dollars, and ——— cents,

in full of the above account.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.] Henry F. Lindsey

Surgt Pvt Ex Bd 5th Corps Lt. S. C.

Headquarters Conscript Department,

Columbia, S. C., April 1st 1863

Special Order
No. 21.

Surgeon Henry F. Anderson P.A.C.S. is hereby assigned to duty as chief of the Board of Surgeons to examine Conscripts for the 5th Congl. District C.

He will establish his H'd Qrs. at Anderson C.H., and attend the rendezvous for Conscripts in the several Districts as he may be advised.

By order of Col. Preston

C. D. Melton
Maj a.a.g
Chief Conscription Officer

Official Copy
Isaac Hayne
Lieut + Adjt
Camp of Instruction

Andrews Henry F

No. 21.

No. 33 Abst. B. 3rd Qr. 1865

Surg Henry F Andrews

COMMUTATION OF QUARTERS AND FUEL.

Dollars 70 00/100

Paid 30th of September 1865

South Carolinian Job Office, Columbia, S. C.

No. 21

Confederate States of America,

To Henry F. Andrews Surgeon P.A.C.S.

DOLLARS. CTS.

Date 1863

For commutation of quarters at Anderson from the 1st of Sept/ember 1863 to the 30 of September 1863 inclusive. 4 rooms, at 15 dollars each, per month. 60 00

For commutation of fuel for the same period—

	Cords.	Feet.	Inches.			
For myself,	1	"	"			
Being	1	"	"	at $ 111/100 per cord.	11	10
					71	10

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station, which could be assigned to Henry F. Andrews during the above period; and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

J. M. Radcliffe Capt & Quartermaster.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at Anderson C.H. S.C. by Col. Fant & Pickens during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, tent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

Henry F. Andrews Surg P.A.C.S
Chf of 6th Bd 5th Corps Dist S.C.

RECEIVED at Columbia S.C. the 31st of September 1863

of Capt J. M. Radcliffe Asst Quartermaster C.S. Army, dollars, and cents, in full of the above account.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.] Henry F. Andrews Surg P.A.C.S.
Chf of 6th Bd 5th Corps Dist S.C.

VOUCHER No. 26

Paid the 28th day of February 1863

H. F. Andrews

Surgeon P.A. C.S.

From the 1st day of February 63

To the 28th day of February 63

Pay. - - $ 162 00

Forage, -

Amount, $ 162 00

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To H. F. Andrews & Serg. P.A.C.S. Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
PAY—									
For myself,	Feby 1st 1863	Feb 28th 1863	1	00	162	00	162	00	
For ___ year's service,									
Forage for ___ horses,									
							$162	00	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from John Mason Capt & A.D.C. to and to the 31st day of January 1863

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Capt John Mason Disbursing Agent 1863 the sum of One hundred and sixty two Dollars this 28th day of February being the amount in full of said account.

Pay. - - - $ 162

Forage. - -

Amount. $ 162

(Signed Duplicate) H. F. Andrews

Henry Gaillard Capt.

Andrews H F

No. 21.

No. 181 ABSTRACT B. 4 QR. 186

Serg Henry F Andrews

COMMUTATION OF QUARTERS AND FUEL.

Dollars 95 00/100

Paid 31 of December 1863

No. 21.

Confederate States of America,

To H. F. Andrews Surg. P.A.C.S. Dr.

Date.		Dollars.	Cents.
	For commutation of quarters at Anderson S.C. from the 1st of Dec 186 3 to the 31st of December 186 3 inclusive, 4 rooms 15 dollars each, per month.	60	00
	For commutation of fuel, for the same period—		

	Cords.	Feet.	Inches.		
For myself	3	64	0		
For my servant					
Being	3	64	0	at $ 11 1/9 per cord.	35	00
					95	00

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station, which could be assigned to Surgeon H. F. Andrews during the above period; and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

J. M. Rudolph Capt & A.Q.M.
Quartermaster.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at Anderson S.C. by Col W. Preston during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, teat, or fuel by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof. H. F. Andrews
Surg P.A.C.S. Ex't Conscripts 5th Cong S.C.

Received at Columbia the 21 of December 1863
Capt J. M. Rudolph A.Q.M. Quartermaster C. S.
Army, Ninety-four dollars, and ——— cents,
in full of the above account.

[RECEIPT IN DUPLICATE.] H. F. Andrews
Surg P.A.C.S. Ex't Conscripts 5th Cong S.C.

64-9

Andrews, J. T. E.

Capt & A. A. Gen.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Lieutenant / Lieutenant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Andrews, John T. E.
Co I. 26 Regt. S. C. Inf.

63

Andrews, James J

Roddy's Staff

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)

1 Lieutenant & A. D. C.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	47330756	10	
2	46536873	19	
3	560075	20	
4	849889	21	
5	45761020	22	
6	808505	23	
7	810164	24	
8	890527	25	
9	16710	26	
10	2824	27	
11	452191	28	
12	46337382	29	
13	32876	30	
14	351392	31	
15	47038379	32	
16	44333819	33	
17		34	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

A | 2nd Regt a.c.c. |

J. F. Andrews

1st Lieut Roddy a.c.c.

Appears on a

List

of prisoners of war confined at Pulaski, Tenn., and disposed of for the week ending Dec. 12, 1863.

List dated

Not dated

, 186

When captured Dec 1, 1863.

Where captured Florence Ala

By whom captured 9 Ill Cav

Age 26 yrs.; height 5 ft. 11 in.

Eyes Blk; hair dark

Complexion Fair

Occupation Merchant

Residence Lauderdale Co Ala

Disposition Forward to Nashville

Remarks:

Number of roll.

5

(Signature)

H. M. Watt

Captain.

(Confederate.)

A. Gen Roddys staff

James J. Andrews,
Lieut. Gen Roddys staff.

Appears on a register of

Prisoners of War,

Department of the Cumberland.

When captured Dec 7, 1863.

Where captured Florence, Ala.

By whom captured

When paroled , 186 .

To what point forwarded Louisville, Ky.

Dec. 10, 1863.

Remarks: For exchange

Dept. of the Cumberland, Reg. No. 2; page 4
(Hd. Qrs. Prov. Mar. General, Nashville, Tenn.)

(809)

(Confederate.)

A

James J. Andrews
Capt. Roddey's C.S.A.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

captured by forces under Maj Gen. Thomas, and forwarded to Capt. S. E. Jones, Provost Marshal at Louisville, Ky., Dec. 10, 1863.

Roll dated Headquarters Dept. Cumberland, Office Provost Marshal General, Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 10, 1863.

Where captured Florence, Ala.

When captured Dec. 1 , 1863.

Remarks:

Hd. Qrs. Prov. Mar. Gen'l, Dept. of the Cumb'd, Nashville, Tenn.; Roll No. 152

J. B. Doris
Provost

(2000)

(Confederate.)

Gen Buckner Staff

James [illegible]
Lt Col & Gen Buckner Staff

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

received at Louisville, Ky., Dec. 11, 1863, from Nashville, Tenn.

Roll dated Headquarters Dist. Western Ky., Louisville, Ky., Dec. 11, 1863.

Where captured [illegible] Dec 1, 1863.

When captured

Remarks:

Fred Stein Capt.

Number of roll

87

(over)

(Confederate.)

Lt | Gen Polk's Staff

James G. Anderson

Lt Gen Polk's staff

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

received at Louisville, Ky., Dec. 11, 1863, from Nashville, Tenn.

Roll dated Headquarters Dist. Western Ky., Louisville, Ky., Dec. 11, 1863.

Where captured Harrison Mo

When captured Dec 1, 1863.

Remarks:

Number of roll:

87

Capt.

(9556)

(Confederate)

A

J. J. [illegible]
1st Lieut. [illegible] 1st Tennessee Regt

Appears on a Register of

Prisoners of War

received at Military Prison, Louisville, Ky.

Where captured Fort Donelson, Tenn.

When captured Feb 16, 1862.

Discharged:

Terms Exchanged

When July 11, 1864.

Remarks: ----

Louisville, Ky., Register No. 2; page 11

J. J. [illegible] Captain.

(680)

(Confederate.)

A

James S. Rudgers
1st Lieut. Roddy's A. N. E.

Appears on a roll of

Prisoners of War

at Military Prison, Louisville, Ky.

When received Dec. 11, 1863.
Where captured Florence, Ala.
When captured Dec. 1, 1863.
When discharged ....., 186 .
Remarks, charges, &c.:

Louisville, Ky., Register No. 5; page 49

F. A. Fowler
Capt.

(288)

(Confederate.)

A

J. J. Andrews
1st Lt. Roddy's Staff

Appears on a roll of

Prisoners of War

at Military Prison, Louisville, Ky.

Date when received Jan. 1, 1864.
Where captured Lauderdale Co. Ala.
Date when captured Dec. 1, 1863.
Date when discharged Feb. 4, 1864.
Where sent Camp Chase Ohio
Remarks, charges, &c.:

Louisville, Ky., Register No. 6; page 1.

C. L. Kaufman Capt.

(100) 12

(Confederate.)

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

forwarded from Louisville, Ky., to Johnson's Island, Ohio, Dec. 12, 1863.

Roll dated Headquarters District of Kentucky, Louisville, Dec. 12, 1863.

Where captured Tennessee.

When captured Dec 1, 1863.

Remarks:

Number of roll:

279

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

A 1

J. J. Andrews *
Lieut Roddy's Staff

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

forwarded to Camp Chase, Ohio, from Louisville, Ky., Jan'y 15, 1864.

Roll dated Headquarters District of Kentucky, Louisville, Jan'y 15, 1864.

Where captured Lauderdale Co. Ala

When captured Dec. 1, 1863.

Remarks:

* Capt'n executed.

Number of roll.

382

B. J. G. Thruston
Capt.

(6196)

(Confederate.)

A Genl. Roddy's Staff

J. J. Andrews.
Lieut. Genl. Roddy's Staff.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

forwarded from Louisville Military Prison to Camp Chase, Ohio, Feb. 11, 1864.

Roll dated Office Pro. Mar. Genl., District of Kentucky, Louisville, Feb. 11, 1864.

Where captured Lauderdale Co., Ala.

When captured Dec. 1, 1863.

Remarks:

Number of roll

295

(Over)

J. T. Hussey

Copyist.

(Confederate.

A

Allgood,

1st Co. Lt Kentucky

Appears on a Descriptive Roll of

Prisoners of War

at Camp Chase, Ohio.

Arrested:
Where Jackson co Ala
When Dec 1863.

Received at Camp Chase, Ohio:
When Feb 2 1864.
Whence Louisville Ky
By whose order Brig Gen Ammen

Description:
Height ft in; age
Eyes : hair : complexion

Date of departure March 25 1864.
Remarks: Transferred to Ft Delaware

Camp Chase, Ohio, Register No. 2; page 452

Allgood
Appd.

(639)

(Confederate.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

received at Fort Delaware, Del., from Camp Chase, Ohio, and Ohio Penitentiary, March 27, 1864.

Roll dated ..... 186 .

Where captured

When captured Dec / 186 3

Remarks:

Number of roll

Sig about /

(2295) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

A

J. J. Andrews
Lt Genl Roddy's Staff

Appears on a register of

Prisoners of War

at Fort Delaware, Del.

Where captured Lauderdale, Miss.

When captured Dec. 1, 1863.

When joined post March 7, 1864.

Remarks:

Fort Delaware, Del., Register No 4; page 4

(2000) W. B. Dowd Copyist.

Confederate.

A Asst. Surgt.

J. Andrews,

1st Lt. Asst. Surgt.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

at Fort Delaware, Del, (Rebel Officers, forwarded to Hilton Head, S. C., Aug. 20, 1864.

Roll dated Fort Delaware, Del. Aug 10, 1864

Where captured Lauderdale, Miss.

When captured Nov. 1, 1863.

Remarks:

Number of roll 1205 sheet 6

J. Andrews Copyist.

(2205)

(Confederate.

A

1st Lt. Andrews, Staff

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

received at Fort Pulaski Ga. Oct. 20, 1864.

Roll dated Not dated, 186

Where captured Lauderdale, Miss.

When captured Dec. 1, 186 3.

Remarks: Sent to H.H. Nov. 19. 64

Number of roll

25 sheet 6 J.R.B. Dowd Copyist.

(8896)

(Confederate.)

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

[illegible] at Charleston Harbor, S. C., December 15, 1864.

Roll dated Not dated

When captured Florence, S.C.

When captured Dec. 30, 1863.

Remarks:

[illegible]

[illegible]

F. K. Thornton

(rank)

Andrews James
Roddy's Staff

General and Staff Officers,
orps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
nlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)

Lieutenant and A. D. C.

REFERENCE SLIP.

e filed with

Andrews James J.

Andrews, John F

Howell Cobb's Staff

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)

Major 2nd A. A. G.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	47320157	18	
2	5-25-5196	19	
3	5-25-6136	20	
4	6661	21	
5		22	
6		23	
7		24	
8		25	
9		26	
10		27	
11		28	
12		29	
13		30	
14		31	
15		32	
16		33	
17		34	

Number of medical cards herein 3
Number of personal papers herein 27

Date Mailed:

Also see Capt Pollard's Co. K. Arty & 11 Battn Va. Arty.

(CONFEDERATE.)

A

John F Andrews

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State Ga.

To whom report Lt Col J. B. Reames

Date of appointment Jany 5, 1863

Date of confirmation ....., 186.

To take rank Dec 11, 1862

Date of acceptance Jany 21, 1863

Delivered Detailed Gen Comp No 2

Secretary of War J. A. S.

Remarks Drill Master

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 422

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

A | 66 | Ga.

Jno. F. Andrews
Maj. P.A.C.S.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State Ga.

To whom report 66 Ga. Regt.

Date of appointment Oct. 12, 1863.

Date of confirmation ....., 186 .

To take rank Oct. 8, 1863.

Date of acceptance ....., 186 .

Delivered Richmond, Va.

Secretary of War J. A. S.

Remarks: Declined.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 100

Geo. S. Preston
Copyist.

(884) 870

(CONFEDERATE.)

A. | 66 Ga

John F. Andrews
Major 66 Regt Ga Inf.

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment Oct 8, 186 3.

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion } Declined

Nov 1440, 186

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 84, p. 394

F E Murphy

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE) Ga.

66

a

Jno. F. Andrews
Major 66 Regt Ga Inf.

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Remarks: Declined a 440

Confed. Arch., Chap. I, File No. 96, page 64

W. L. Ray

(CONFEDERATE.)

John F. Andrews

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State Ga.

To whom report Camp of Ill. Ga.

Date of appointment Augt 16, 1862.

Date of confirmation ....., 186 .

To take rank June 16, 1862

Date of acceptance Augt 19, 1862

Delivered Major Dunwody Pay

Secretary of War C.S.A.

Remarks: Drill Master with the rank of 2 Lt. Appointed Major (to Camp Inst.) May 2, 63.

Conf. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 427

A B Duncan Captain

5787

(CONFEDERATE.)

2

John F. Andrews

Maj:

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State ..... Geo Camp of Instr.

To whom report ..... Macon Geo.

Date of appointment ..... May 30, 1863.

Date of confirmation ..... June 10, 1864.

To take rank ..... May 2, 1863.

Date of acceptance ..... June 10, 1863.

Delivered ..... Gen. Rainey

Secretary of War ..... J. A. S.

Remarks: Act No 16.

Approved October

2, 1862.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 444

R B Duncan

Copyist.

(888)

(Confederate.)

Cf

John = Andrews

Major and A.D.C. on Lower Dist. Staff.

Appears on a

Record

of Oaths of Allegiance of prisoners of war, April 26, 1865, to November 18, 1865.

Date May 20, 186

Brigade or Division

Corps or Army

Where paroled Washington, D.C.

Date May 5, 186

Took oath at this office May 20, 186

By whom administered Major Weigel.

Remarks:

Middle Dept. Reg. No. 249; page 12.

J. W. Conrad

(over)

Voucher No. 1115

Paid the 4 day of Nov 1862

Jno F Andrews

2d Lt Asst Mast C.S.

From the 30 day of Sept 1862

To the 31 day of Oct 1862

Pay ..... $ 80

Forage .....

Amount .... $ 80

Form No 3.—Officer's Pay Account.

The Confederate States of America,

To 2nd Lieut. Asst. Q. M. Wilmington N. C.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration. From—	To—	Term of service charged. Months.	Days.	Pay per month. Dolls.	Cts.	Amount. Dolls.	Cts.	Remarks.
Pay—	Sept 30	Oct 31	1	00	80	00	80	00	
For myself									
For year's service									
Forage for horses									
							$80	00	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Maj. Wm. H. Ludlow Asst. Q. M. to the 1st Oct day of Sept 1862

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Capt. W. H. Chapman Asst. Q. M. Nov 1862 the sum of Eighty this 4th day of Nov 1862 dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account

Pay $
To year's service
Forage

Amount $ 80

[Signed Duplicate.]

2nd Lieut Asst Q. M.
Fort Caswell N. C.

Voucher No. 1141

Paid the 6 day of Feb 1863

C. Kendrick

2 Lt 2d Ind. Mass. Cav.

From the 30 day of Nov 1862

To the 11 day of Dec 1862

Pay ..... $ 26 66

Forage

Amount .... $ 26 66

Form No 3—Officer's Pay Account.

The Confederate States of America, To 2nd Lieut Jno F Andrews Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration. From—	To—	Term of service charged. Months.	Days.	Pay per month. Dolls.	Cts.	Amount. Dolls.	Cts.	Remarks.
Pay— For myself	30th Nov 1862	11th Dec 1862	00	10	80	00	26	66⅔	Promoted 2d Lieut & Adjt Dec 11th 1862
For ... year's service									
Forage for ... horses									
							$24	66⅔	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Capt H. N. Massengale A.A.G. on the 1st day of December 1862

I at the same acknowledge that I have received of Capt H. N. Massengale A.A.G. on the 9 day of Feby, 1863, the sum of Twenty six 66/100 dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay.....$
To.....year's service....
Forage.....

Amount $26.66

[Signed Duplicates.] 2nd Lieut Jno F Andrews
Dist Master Pilot

Amount ... $

Postage .....

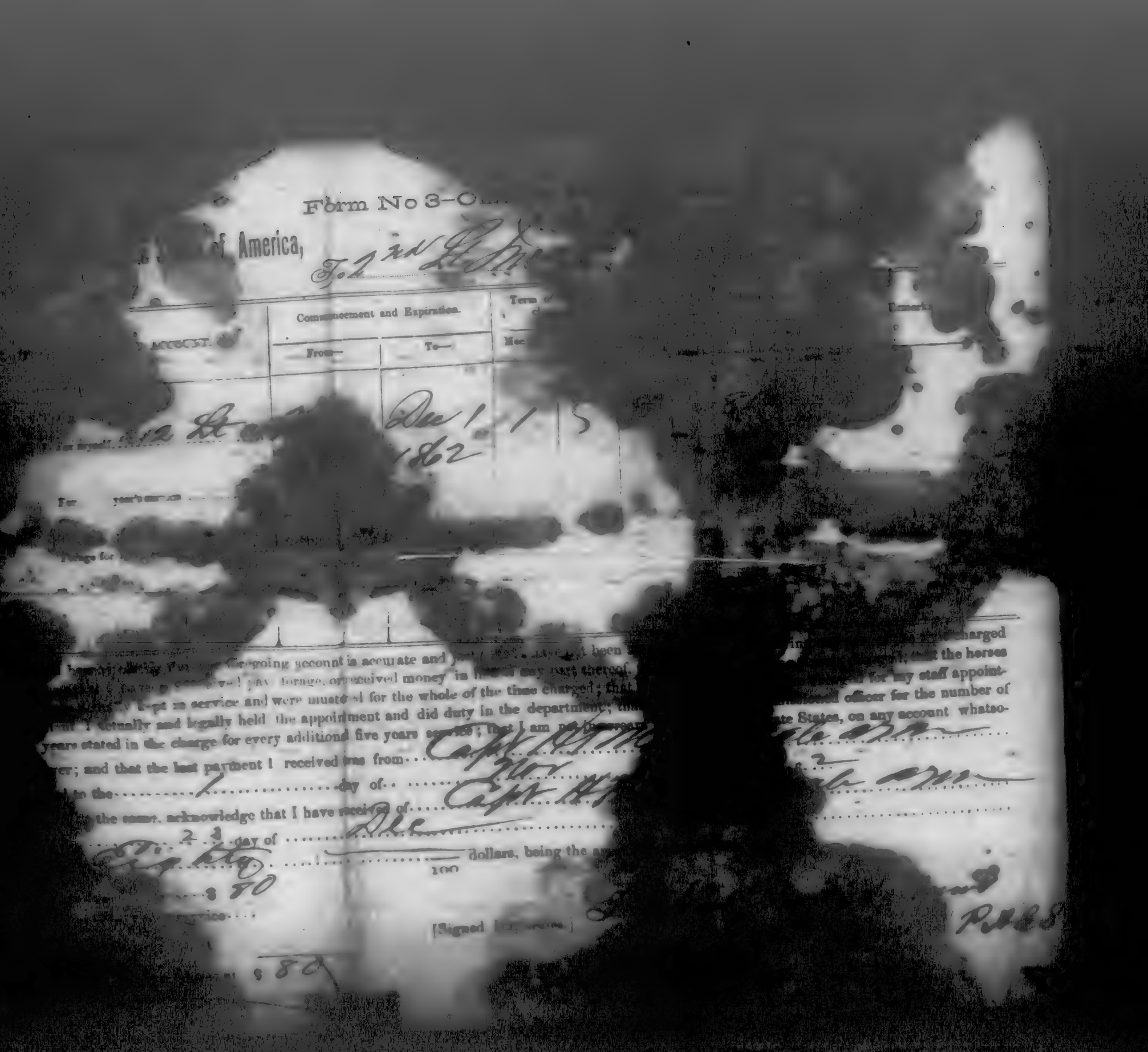
Pay ..... $ 80.

Money of ..... 186 .

..... of ..... 186 .

..... C. S

..... 186 .



Form No 3–O...

...f America,

2nd Lt

	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of ...	
...AUGUST.	From—	To—	Mo...	
		Dec 1	1	5
		1862		

...going account is accurate and ... been ... charged ... that the horses ... for my staff appoint- ... officer for the number of ... States, on any account whatso- ... ever; and that the last payment I received was from ... Capt ... to the ... 1 ... day of ... Capt ... the same, acknowledge that I have received of ... Dec ... 23 ... day of ... dollars, being the ... 100

$ 80

[Signed ...]

Pres

$ 80

Anderson John F.

VOUCHER No. 3592

Paid the 20 day of August 1892

2nd Lt. J. F. Anderson

Co. C. S.

From the 1st day of June 1892

To the 30 day of July 1892

Pay, $

Forage,

Amount, $ 117 33

16

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To 2d Lieut J F Redwood, Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
Pay—	June 16th 1862	July 29th 1862	1	14	80		117	33	
For myself,									
For year's service,									
Forage for horses,									
							$117	33	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

and to the day of 18

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Capt Hyatt Paymaster $117 33/100 Dollars this 30th day of August 1862, the sum of One hundred and seventeen being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, - - - $

Forage, - -

Amount, $

(Signed Duplicates.)

C Carter Anderson
2d Lieut Co E 8
Confed States Army

No. 4 Abstract I 2 Qr., 186 4

REQUISITION FOR STATIONERY.

Mg Peter Andrews

1st day of March 186 4

Requisition for Stationery for Major [illegible] stationed at [illegible]

for the [illegible] commencing on the 1 of April, and ending on

the 30 of June, 1864

	Quires Letter Paper	Qrs. Foolscap Paper	Pen-Holders.	No. of Steel Pens.	Ounces of Wafers	Ounces Sealing Wax	Bottles of Ink.	Large Envelopes.	Small Envelopes.		REMARKS.
	105	12		200			1	550	625	2	

I certify that the above Requisition is correct, and that I have not drawn Stationery for any part of the time specified. I am absolutely [illegible] for the [illegible] the duties of [illegible] Camp of Instruction.

Dan'l P. Hardman Major

Commanding Officer

Received at Camp Dutton this 1 day of April 1864 of Capt. Dutton

Assistant Quartermaster, 105 quires Letter Paper, 12 quires Foolscap Paper, 200 Steel Pens,

[illegible] Wafers, [illegible] ounces Sealing Wax, [illegible] Pen-Holders, 1 Bottles Ink, 550 Large Envelopes

625 small Envelopes. & there is Still due

Dan'l P. Hardman Major

Commanding Officer

Roll 15-42n 1863

J. Seay $82.50

Confederate States } "C" Cobb Legion

To Jno P Gray Dr

extra compensation in lieu of all other allowances except soldiers pay, while on detached service

as Mustering Officer 4th Tuelon Ga

from 29th October to 1st December 1863

Three days at $2.50 per day $82,50

Approved

Jno P Anderson

Maj & A.G. Comdg

Camp Instruction No 2

Decatur Ga.

No. 33.

No. 16 ABSTRACT G, 3rd QR., 186 4

Requisition for Forage.

PRIVATE HORSES.

For August 186 4

Issued Aug 1st 186 4

Burke, Boykin & Co., Printers, Macon, Ga.

Maj John F Andrews

No. 33.

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE for one Private Horses in the service of Majd F Andrews

Confederate States Army, at Macon Ga for 31 days, commencing the 1st of

August 1864 and ending on the 31 of August 1864

DATE.	PERIOD.		No. of Horses.	DAILY ALLOWANCE FOR EACH ANIMAL.				TOTAL ALLOWANCE.						REMARKS.
				CORN.	OATS.	HAY.	FOD'R.	CORN.		OATS.		HAY.	FOD'R.	
	From	To		Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Bushels. 56 lbs.	Pounds.	Bushels. 32 lbs.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	
TOTAL	Aug 1st	Aug 31	1	6			7		186				217	

I Certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn Forage for any part of the time above charged.

Jno F Andrews Major P.A.C.S.
& Inspector Cons Service

RECEIVED AT Macon Ga the 1st of August 1864

of Capt Frank Butler A. Q. M., C. S. A., 186 ~~6~~ bushels of

Corn, ~~—~~ bushels of Oats, ~~—~~ pounds of Hay, 217 pounds of Fodder, and

in full of the above requisition.

Jno F Andrews Major
& Inspector Cons Service P.A.C.S.

[Signed in duplicates.]

No. 26.

ABSTRACT B.

No. _____ Qr., 18[illegible]

[redacted]

Page _____ of _____ 186

No. 186. 4 Qr., 1865

Mary Ann Thompson Andrews

[redacted]

Page 125 of November 1864

No. 22.

The Confederate States

To Major John L. Andrews Dr.

1864		DOLLARS	CTS.
	For personal Expenses while on duty As State Inspector. July		
Nov 4th	2 Days board at Planters Hotel	60	00
" "	Omnibus fare to R.R. 1st 00 Omnibus fare to Depot 1st 00	8	00
" 6	do do in Atlanta to Hotel & Rail to [illegible]	10	00
" "	2½ Days board in Atlanta @ $25 per day	62	50
" "	R. Road fare from Atlanta to Augusta	2	00
" 7	Dinner at Union Point	5	00
" "	1 Days board in Greensboro	25	00
" "	Supper at Social Circle	5	00
" 8	Stage fare from Social Circle to Rutledge	14	00
" "	2/4 Days board in Monroe	18	00
" 8	Dinner at Henderson's on Road from Monroe to Social Circle	5	00
	Supper at Social Circle	5	00
9	1 Days board in Covington	25	00
	Stage fare from Covington to Social Circle	15	00
10	Supper at Social Circle on Return Trip	20	00
	Rail Road fare from Social Circle to Madison	1	75
11	1 Days board in Madison	25	00
	Dinner at Thomson	10	00
	Omnibus fare to Hotel in Augusta	3	00
		$ 319	25

I Certify that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated, and that they were necessary for the public service.

Jno L Andrews Major &
Insp't of Conscription for Ga

Examined at Augusta Ga the 12th day of November, 1864,

Capt L Mc Moore Assistant Quartermaster, C. S. Army.

the sum of Three hundred & Nineteen Dollars

and Twenty five cents, in full of the above account.

(Signed in Duplicate.)

Jno L Andrews Major &
Insp't of Conscription for Ga

ABSTRACT B.

[redacted]

No. 22.

The Confederate States

To Maj. Jno. F. Andrews Dr.

1864		DOLLARS	CTS.
October 19th	For personal expenses while on Inspecting tour in 6th Cavy. Dist. Ga. viz: From Washington to Elberton Hartwell Cornerville, Athens, and Lexington to Augusta 15 days board from Washington and intermediate points to Augusta @ $25.00 per day:	375	00
" 31st	Transportation from Washington and intermediate points to Augusta	160	00
	Passage at Athens Lexington Augusta	12	00
		$547	00

I Certify that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated, and that they were necessary for the public service.

Jno F Andrews Major
& Inspector of Conscription for

Received at Augusta Ga. the 3rd day of November 1864,

Capt. J. M. Moore Assistant Quartermaster, C. S. Army,

the sum of Five hundred & forty seven Dollars

00 cents, in full of the above account.

(Signed in Duplicate.)

Jno F Andrews Major
& Inspector of Conscription for

No. 1 2 Abstract 1 2 Qr. 188 4

DEMONSTRATION FOR STATEMENT.

May John A Anderson

1 day of January 188 4

No. 38.

Requisition for Stationery for Maj. F. Anderson, stationed at Quarter G.
for the Quarter, commencing on the 1st of April, and ending on
June

	Quires Letter Paper	Qrs. Foolscap Paper	Pen-Holders	No. of Steel Pens	Ounces of Wafers	Ounces Sealing Wax	Bottles of Ink	Large Envelopes	Small Envelopes	REMARKS.
	10							125	375	

I certify that the above Requisition is correct, and that I have not drawn Stationery for any part of the time specified, for which the Officers of my Staff are severally entitled.

Dated at Quarter G. the 1st day of June 1861

Signed Commg Officer

Received Quartermaster 10 quires Letter Paper, quires Foolscap Paper, Steel Pens,
Wafers, ounces Sealing Wax, Pen-Holders, Bottles Ink, large Envelopes
small Envelopes.

N:r 2 Abo 4:e 2:a 2:r 1564

Expedition för Konge
Hof på Tidsrums Gård

Abo d 12 1564

FORMS NO. 32 & 33.

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE for Public and Private Horses, Mules and Oxen, in the service of 2nd Ga Cavalry

for 30 days, commencing the 1st of March, 1864 at Preston Ga

DATE.	PUBLIC.			PRIVATE.			Total No. Animals.	No. of Days.	No. of Rations.	DAILY ALLOWANCE FOR EACH.				TOTAL ALLOWANCE.				REMARKS.
	No. of Horses.	No. of Mules.	No. of Oxen.	No. of Horses.	No. of Mules.	No. of Oxen.				CORN. Pounds.	OATS. Pounds.	HAY. Pounds.	FODDER. Pounds.	CORN. Pounds.	OATS. Pounds.	HAY. Pounds.	FODDER. Pounds.	
March 1st				1			1	30	30	12			2		360		210	

[No. 40.]

No. 31 Abstract K. 4 Qr., 1864.

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

Maj. Jos. F. Andrews
Cav'd 1st Mo't.

Burtis, Boyttin & Co., Printers, Mass. Co.

[No. 40.]

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

for Commanders of Conscripts

3	Five Guides
1	One Gun & Order Book
1	Enrolling Lists. Militia & Navals
10	Ten Stations
1	One Press and Engraving Seal.
1	One Packing Box.
200	Two hundred Temporary Indulgences.
1	One Chart.

I Certify that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances:

Necessary for the efficient discharge of the Con Service

Capt J. M. Moore Assistant Quartermaster Confederate States Army, will issue the articles specified in the above Requisition.

Jno. R. Anderson Brig Genl Commanding.

Received at Augusta Ga the 1 of Dec 1864

Capt J. M. Moore Assistant Quartermaster Confederate States Army, Articles above mentioned in full of the above Requisition.

Jno R. Anderson Brig Genl
Comd Conscripts

[redacted]

Receipt for Stores Sold to

Wm. M. L. Andrews

Fourth Qr., 1864

Burbo, Boykin & Co., Printers, Macon, Ga.

Received, at Macon Arsenal, Georgia, Octob. 13th

1861. of Richard Lambert, C. S. N. Ordnance

36. Army Cartridges
1 Pistol Holster

and for which I have paid to the said Richard Lambert, C. S. N. Ordnance Eighteen Dollars

[redacted]

Lt. Col. Commanding Augusta

Inspector of Arsenals

[SIGNED DUPLICATES.]

No. 21.

No. 8 Adams 2d Qr. 1864

Adams Cavalry Battalion

Company

Requisition for Fuel,

For May 1864

Issued 186

Blythe & Co. Printers, Macon, Ga.

John F. Andrews

No. 39.

REQUISITION FOR FUEL for Consent's Battalion Company, Regiment of

Commanded by Maj John R Anderson for the month of May 1864

STATION.	Officers.	Enlisted.	Non-commissioned Officers, Musicians and Privates.	Laundresses & servts.	Total.	Monthly allowance of fuel, in cords.	WOOD. Cords.	Feet.	Inches.	COAL. Bushels.	Pounds.	REMARKS.
Camp Near No 2 Decatur Ga			20		20	1 1/2	21	0	0	0	0	
TOTAL ALLOWANCE,							21	0	0	0	0	

I Certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that Fuel has not been drawn for any part of the time above charged.

John R Anderson Maj Commanding Company Battalion

RECEIVED AT Decatur Ga the 10th of May 1864 of

Capt Frank Butler assistant Quartermaster U. S. Army,

21 cords, — feet, — inches of wood,

— of Coal, in full of the above Requisition.

John R Anderson Maj Commanding Company Battalion

[Signed in Duplicate.]

Voucher No. 4

OFFICERS PAY ACCOUNT.

Paid the 1 of Dec 1864

Jos. F. Andrews,

Myra, A. Q. M. Pa. C. S.

From the 1 day of Nov 1864

To the 1 day of Dec 1864

Pay $ 162 00

Forage

Amount $ 162 00

J. T. Patterson & Co., Printers, Augusta, Ga.

[No. 4.]

The Confederate States of America,

D. Maj. Inf. F. Andrews Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION		Term of Service Charged		Pay per Month		AMOUNT		REMARKS
	FROM—	TO—	Months	Days	Dollars	Cts.	Dollars	Cts.	
PAY—									
For myself as Major Inf. C.	Novr 1st 1864	Dec 1st 1864	One		162	00	162	00	
For years service									
Forage for horses									
							$162 00		

I Hereby Certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Capt J W Moore A.D.C. and to the 1st day of November 1864

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Capt J W Moore A.D.C. this 1st day of Dec. 1864. the sum of One Hundred & Sixty two Dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

Pay $162 00

Forage .....

Amount $162 00

(Signed Duplicate.)

Jno R Andrews
Major & A.A.G.

No. 40.

SPECIAL REQUISITION

For Clothing

1864
July 8th 611 Thirteen Prs Shoes

I Certify that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances:

For use of Camp Guard who are now destitute

Capt Temp Butler Quartermaster U. S. Army will issue the articles specified in the above Requisition.

John F Anderson Major Commanding.

Received at the of 186

In 6 Mo 1864 Qtr 1863

FORM NO. 21.

COMMUTATION OF QUARTERS, FUEL, &C.

Major J. F. Andrews

Paid 2nd Oct 1863

$60

FORM NO. 21.

THE CONFEDERATE STATES, To Major John F Andrews ....Dr.

DATE.		DOLLARS	CENTS
	For commutation of quarters at Decatur Ga, from the 1st day of Sept, 1863		
	to the 30 day of Sept, 1863, inclusive,		60.00
	For Four rooms, at Fifteen dollars, each, per month,		
	For commutation of fuel for the same period:		
	For myself.....cords, ...feet, ...inches, at .....dollars per cord,		
	For my servant.....cords, ...feet, ...inches, at .....dollars per cord,		

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public at the above station which could be assigned to Major Andrews during the above period, and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

Capt T Butler C.S.A., Quartermaster.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at Decatur Ga by Lt Col C J Harris during the period charged for, that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

Capt T Butler Quartermaster of the

Received at Decatur Ga day of October 1863 Capt T Butler

Sixty dollars and cents, in full of the above account.

(DUPLICATE.)

FORM NO. 21.

COMMUTATION OF QUARTERS, FUEL, &C.

Maj J. F. Andrews

Paid December 1861

$120

FORM NO. 21.

THE CONFEDERATE STATES.

To Maj J F Anderson Dr.

DATE.		DOLLARS.	CENTS.
	For commutation of quarters at Quantico Ga, from the 1st day of October, 186 1		
	to the 31st day of December, 186 1, inclusive,		
	For Four rooms, at Fifteen dollars, each, per month, Four months		
	For commutation of fuel for the same period:	120	00
	For myself ..... cords, ... feet, ... dollars per cord,		
	For my servant ..... cords, ... feet, ... dollars per cord,		
		120	00

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public at the above station which could be assigned to Maj J F Anderson during the above period, and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

Tompt Battle Capt & Quartermaster.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at Quantico Va by Lt Col Chas J Faulkner during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

Received at Quantico Va, this 2 day of October 1861

[illegible]

W 273 Ah 1863

FORM NO. 21.

COMMUTATION OF QUARTERS, FUEL, &C.

May J. F. Andrews

Paid December 31 1863

$160

THE CONFEDERATE STATES, To J. F. Andrews Capt. Dr.

DATE.		DOLLARS.	CENTS.
	For commutation of quarters at Decatur Ga. from the 1st day of December 186 4		
	to the 31 day of December 186 4, inclusive,		
	For four rooms, at Fifteen dollars, each, per month,		
	For commutation of fuel for the same period:		
	For myself.....cords, ...feet, ...inches, at.....dollars per cord,	60.00	
	For my servant.....cords, ...feet, ...inches, at.....dollars per cord,		

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public at the above station which could be assigned to Maj. Andrews Staff during the above period, and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

Capt. & Quartermaster.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just, that I have been regularly stationed on duty at Decatur Ga. by Lt. Col. Thomas Asst. Adj. Gen. during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

Received at Decatur Ga. the 31 day of December 186 4 of Capt. J. F. Andrews Asst. Adj. Gen. dollars and cents, in full of this account.

No. 1 ..... 1st ..... Qr., 186 4

REQUISITION FOR STATIONERY.

Ky S. F. Co. Cranes

at

1 ..... day of Sept 186 4

No. 38.

Requisition for Stationery for Maj J Richardson, stationed at Macon Ga
for the Quarter, commencing on the 1st of Oct, and ending on
the Sept 30th, 1864.

Quires Letter Paper.	Qrs. Foolscap Paper.	Pens. Holders.	No. of Steel Pens.	Ounces of Wafers.	Ounces Sealing Wax.	Bottles of Ink.	Large Envelopes.	Small Envelopes.	REMARKS.
2	1						25	75	

I certify that the above Requisition is correct, and that I have only drawn Stationery for the support of the time specified. Rank
Ke Quarterly - was not Left for
L. J. Richardson Major and
Asst Insp Gen of Cavalry Dept
Received at Macon Ga the 1st day of Oct 1864 from Capt J Butler
Assistant Quartermaster, 2 quires Letter Paper, 1 quires Foolscap Paper, Steel Pens,
Ounces Wafers, Ounces Sealing Wax, Pen Holders, Bottles Ink, 25 large Envelopes
25 small Envelopes.

(Rank)

2644 1/2 1864

FORM NO. 40.

(VOUCHER TO ABSTRACT K.)

SPECIAL RESOLUTION.

FORM NO. 46.

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

5	7 (Seven) Tents
	18 Eighteen Fly Tents
	22 Twenty two (22) Chairs
	19 Nineteen Chairs
	17 Seventeen Pr drawers
	4 Four Cots

I certify that the above requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the

Encamping Commander of the Town of Cromwell at Camp of Instruction

Camp in the vicinity of Hartford

Capt J Baxter Quartermaster U. S. Army, will issue the articles specified in the above Requisition.

Jno F Ames Major, Commanding.

Received at Meriden Ct. the 5 day of February 1864 of Capt J Baxter

Quartermaster U. S. Army Seven tents, Eighteen Fly Tents, Twenty two Chairs, Nineteen Chairs, Seventeen Pr drawers four Cots.

Jno F Ames

Major 22nd Regt

(FORM 82)

Voucher No. 51

Abstract B, 2 Qr., 1864

May & Andrews

Telegraphs Sent

Dollars 4 100

Paid 23 of May, 1864

(Printed Sheets Printing House, Alexandria, Va.)

FORM NO. 22.—(Voucher.)

THE CONFEDERATE STATES, To May & F. Andrews Dr.

DATE. 1864		Dollars.	Cents.
May 23	For Telegrams sent on Official business to Macon Georgia	4	00
		4	00

I, Quitman, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated, and that they were necessary for the Public Service.

Chas R. Andrews Major

Decatur Georgia on the 23 day of May, 1864

Jacob Sutter, A. Q. M., C. S. A., Paid

Dollars and Cents, in full of the above account.

Chas R. Andrews

NO. 20

No. 20

Abstract B. 2d Qr. 1864

Maj J F Andrews
Postage

Dollars 11.1 00/100

Paid 23 of May, 1864

FORM NO. 20.—Voucher to Abstract B.

The Confederate States, To Maj J. F. Andrews Dr.

DATE.		DOLLARS	CENTS.
	For cash paid for Postage on Letters and Packages on public service, received and sent by him, from the 25 of March 1864, to the 30th of April, 1864 inclusive.	115	00
		$115.00	

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that the letters and packages on which postage has been paid, as therein stated, were on the public service; that I have actually paid the amount charged.

Chas. R. Andrews Capt.

Augusta Ga. 20 day of May, 1864 at Treasy Dept

Received One hundred & fifteen dollars and 00 cents, in full of the

Chas. R. Andrews Capt.

No. 21.

Voucher No. 1

Abstract B. 2 a 1860

No. 91.

The Confederate States of America,

To Maj. J. F. Andrews A. D.

DATE.		DOLLARS.	CENTS.
	For commutation of quarters at Decatur Ga. from the 1st		
	of March 186 4, to the 31 of March, 186 4 inclusive		
	For Four Rooms at Fifteen dollars each, per month	60	00
	For commutation of Fuel for the same period:		
	For myself ..... cords ..... feet ..... inches,		
	at ..... dollars per cord, ...		
		60	00

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters occupied or hired by the public at the above station which could be assigned to Maj. J. F. Andrews A. D. during the above period, and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the Town of Decatur Ga. Quartermaster.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that it have been regularly stationed on duty at Decatur Ga. Maj. A. D. J. Andrews during the period charged for; that I have neither received nor had on hand with quarters, or fuel by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

Received at Decatur Ga. the 1st day of April 1864 of Thomas Butler Ga. Quartermaster, C. S. Army, Sixty ..... dollars and ..... cents, in full of the above account.

(For Destination.)

Lyon Richardson Lieut. & Quartermaster

Lyon Richardson Lieut. & Quartermaster

NO. 20

No. 184

Abstract B, 1st Qr. 1864

Maj J F Andrews
Portage

Dollars 310 70/100

Paid 24 of March, 1864

FORM NO. 20.–(Vouchey to Abstract B.)

The Confederate States. To Maj J F Andrews Dr.

DATE.		DOLLARS.	CENTS.
	For cash paid for Postage on Letters and Packages on public service, received and sent by him, from the 1st of January 1864, to the 24th of March, 1864, inclusive.	310.	70
		$310	70

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that the letters and packages on which postage has been paid, as therein stated, were all on public service; that I have actually paid the amount charged.

Jno R Anderson Mayor Comd

Received at Augusta Ga. the 24 day of March 1864 of Frank Butler

Three hundred & Ten ... and Seventy ... cents in full of the

Jno R Anderson Mayor Comd

(FORM 26.)

Voucher No. 167

Abstract B, 1st Qr., 1864

Maj Jno T Wheeling

Volunteers

Dollars 53.25

Paid 19 of Mch, 1864

FORM NO. 22—(Voucher.)

THE CONFEDERATE STATES, To [illegible] Dr.

DATE. 186		Dollars.	Cents.
March 13	To Cash paid for Telegrams sent by me on Official business	53	25

Hd Qrs Camp of Instruction
Decatur Ga March 13th 1864

I certify upon honor that the amount
specified in the account was
paid by me for sending dispatches
on official business necessary
for the good of the Service

Thos R Andrews
Major Comdg

I Certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated, and that they were necessary for the Public Service.

Quartermaster.

Received, at Decatur Ga on the 13 day of March, 186 4 of

Capt Jno W Butler, A. Q. M., C. S. A.

Fifty Three and Twenty five Cents, in full of the above account.

Thos R Andrews Maj Comdg

No. 21.

Voucher No. 115

Abstract B. 1st April 1864

Maj J. F. Andrews

COMMUTATION OF FUEL AND QUARTERS.

Paid 2 of March 1864

60 2

No. 91.

The Confederate States of America,

To Wm J. Anderson Dr.

DATE.		DOLLARS.	CENTS.
	For commutation of quarters at Decatur Ga from the 1st of Feby 1864, to the 29 of Feby 1864 inclusive		
	For One Rooms at Fifteen dollars each, per month	60.	00
	For commutation of Fuel for the same period:		
	For myself cords feet inches, at dollars per cord,		
		60	00

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public at the above station which could be assigned to Wm J. Anderson during the above period, and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the same. Comp. Quarter Master.

Decatur

I certify, on honor, that the above account is just and true; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at Dec. Ga. from the 1st day of Feby 1864, to the 29 day of Feby 1864, both inclusive; that I have been entitled to receive fuel and quarters during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, fuel, or fuel by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

Wm J. Anderson Major & Quartermaster

Received at Decatur Ga the 2 day of March 1864 of Capt E. Baxter dollars and cents, in full of the above account.

Quartermaster, C. S. Army

Wm J. Anderson

Major & Quartermaster

[Witness or Designation.]

(Extract)

Hd Quarters Conscript Service
Macon Georgia June 6th 1864

Special Orders
No 76

x x x

III Major John F Andrews Comdg Camp of Instruction No 2 at Decatur Ga, will proceed without delay to inspect the Battalion of Major G W Lee organized as a supporting force in the Conscript Department. — Major Andrews will report fully as to its organization, numbers, efficiency, drill and discipline, and as to the efficiency of its Officers. He will furnish with his report accurate muster rolls with descriptive lists of each Soldier, stating under the head of remarks the causes of his unfitness for active field service. After inspecting and reporting as above directed he will proceed without delay to the Head Qrs of the 9th Cong'l District at Gainsville Ga, and organize the Enrolling Corps of that district — Major Andrews is authorized and empowered to remove such Commissioned Officers as he may find negligent in the discharge of their duties and to order other Officers to fill their places provided that he shall not order any Officers stationed in the 5th 6th or 8th Cong'l Districts from their present Commands — he will also remove incompetent local Enr Officers and recommend others to fill the vacancies occasioned thereby. He will also call upon Col Young Comm'dg the 30th Battalion of Ga Cavalry for such assistance as he may need to enforce the Conscript Laws in that portion of the State. Major Andrews will also visit as far as practicable

each County in the District, giving the Enrolling Dept of each a thorough inspection, the result of which will be made the subject of a Special report to these Head Quarters

× × × ×

Signed

Wm M Browne
Col & Comdt Conscription for Ga

Capt

Wm M Browne
Comdt Camp Stat No 2

Roll 15

1563

The Confederate States

To D. S. Maney

For his Compensation, or lien of all other allowances
except Soldiers pay, while on detached service in
the Adjutant's office at Hd Qrs Camp of Instruction
No 2 Decatur Ga from Oct 1st to Oct 31st inclu-
sive thirty one days at 2.50/100 dollars per day $77.50

Approved Saml Andrews
Maj & A A G Comdg
Camp Instruction No 2

ABSTRACT B.

No. 248. 4th Cr. 1865

[redacted]

Paid $1.00 of Dec 1864

No. 22.

The Confederate States

To Maj. Chas. H. Andrews Dr.

1864		DOLLARS CTS.
Dec 1st	For Actual Expenses while on duty as Inspector of Conscription by order of the Board of the Planters Hotel Augusta Ga. from Dec 1st to Jany 1st 1865 30 days @ $30 per day	900.00
		$ 900.00

Chas H Andrews Maj
Insp Conscription

I Certify that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated, and that they were necessary for the public service.

Chas H Andrews Major
Chief of Conscription

Received at Augusta Geo the 31st day of December 1864

Capt S. M. Moore
Assistant Quartermaster, C. S. Army.

the sum of Nine Hundred Dollars

and ——— cents, in full of the above account.

(Signed in Duplicate)

Chas H Andrews Major
Chief of Conscription

No. 22.

ABSTRACT

No.

$

Paid

No. 22.

ABSTRACT

No.

$

Paid

No. 22.

ABSTRACT B.

No. 119 4th Qr., 1864

Major John F. Andrews
Inspector of Prs. Fairfax

$

Paid 17th Oct 1864

No. 22.

The Confederate States

To Major John F. Andrews Dr.

1864		DOLLARS	CTS.
	For actual expenses incurred while Travelling (under orders from Col Wm Browne) on duty as Inspector of Conscription for the State of Georgia 4 days		
	Board in Savannah @ $30 per day	120	00
	2 days board Thomasville @ $20 per day	40	00
6	Bill at Station No 9 half R.R.	10	00
7	Bill in Blackshear 1 day	20	00
9	Dinner & Supper @ 5.	16	00
" 13	4 days board in Thomasville	100	00
" 16	Bill in Albany - 2 days	50	00

1864		DOLLARS	CTS.
Sept 16	Dinner at Smithville	5	00
" 18	Bill in Albany (1½ days)	37	50
" 18	Dinner in Americus	5	00
" 20	Bill in Cuthbert 2 days	40	00
" 21	Bill in Fort Gaines 1 day	25	00
" 24	Bill in Cuthbert 3 days	60	00
" 27	Bill Georgetown 2 days	40	00
" 28	Breakfast at Smithville	5	00
" 28	Dinner at Fort Valley	5	00
Oct 14	10 days board in Macon @ 25.	250	00
		$833	50

Oct 14 For the cost of one saddle Horse for the month of Sept 30 days @ $1.25 per day $37 50 — $796 00

I Certify that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated, and that they were necessary for the public service.

Maj. J. Andrews Insp. Volunteers of Conscription for the State of Geo

Received at Augusta Geo the 17 day of Oct 1864.

of Capt. T. M. Moore Assistant Quartermaster, C. S. Army,

the sum of Seven Hundred & Ninety Six Dollars

and ——— cents, in full of the above account.

Maj. J. Andrews Insp & Vol Inspectors of Conscription for Georgia

(Signed in Duplicate)

Inv. of Andrews

No. 33.

No. 3 Asst. 3d QR, 1864

Requisition for Forage.

PRIVATE HORSES.

For July 1864

Issued July 1st 1864

Burke, Boykin & Co., Printers, Macon, Ga.

Maj Andrews

No. 33.

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE for Maj Jno F Andrews Private Horses in the service of the

Confederate States Army, at Decatur Ga for 31 days, commencing the 1st of July 1864 and ending on the 31st of July 1864

DATE.	PERIOD.	No. of Horses.	DAILY ALLOWANCE FOR EACH ANIMAL.				TOTAL ALLOWANCE.						REMARKS.
			CORN.	OATS.	HAY.	FOD'R.	CORN.		OATS.		HAY.	FOD'R.	
	From. To.		Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Bushels. 56 lbs.	Pounds.	Bushels. 32 lbs.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	
July 1st													
						7		372				217	
TOTAL.	July 1st July 31st	1	12										

I Certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn Forage for any part of the time above charged.

Jno F Andrews Major

RECEIVED AT Decatur Ga the 1st of July 1864

of Capt Temple Butler A. Q. M., C. S. A., 372 ~~bushels~~ of

Corn, ~~bushels~~ bushels of Oats, ~~pounds~~ pounds of Hay, 217 pounds of Fodder, and in full of the above requisition.

Jno F Andrews Major

[Signed in duplicates.]

No. 11 Inv.

RECEIPTS FOR ISSUES TO THE ARMY.

Quarter, 186

Received at Augusta Ga this First day of
March 1864, from Major J Bivandy Ord Department
Augusta Ga, the following Ordnance and Ordnance Stores, viz: for my own use

One Revolver & 4 Spare Cylinders

for which I have Paid the Said Major the Cost price - Forty
dollars

Jno F Andrews
Major & Asst Q M

(SIGNED DUPLICATES.)

Yr 8 - Vol K" 1st Qr 1864

FORM NO. 40.

(VOUCHER TO ABSTRACT K.

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

Maj J. F. Andrews
(Clothing)
Febry 15th 1864

FORM [illegible]

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

Feby 15	For Colonial Conscripts (53) fifty three Caps (100) one hundred Pr Pants (104) one hundred & four Pr Shoes (130) one hundred & thirty Shirts (191) one hundred & ninety one Pr Drawers (53) Fifty Three Caps

I certify that the above requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances: for the use of Conscripts at Camp of Instruction who are ordered to the field & are destitute of Clothing

Capt Joseph Sutter Quartermaster C. S. Army, will issue the articles specified in the above Requisition.

Chas. F. Addison Major C.S.A. Commanding.

Received at Decatur the 15th day of February 1864 of Joseph Sutter

Quartermaster C. S. Army 53 Caps 100 Pr Pants 104 Pr Shoes

130 Shirts 191 Pr Drawers 53 Caps

In full of the above Requisition.

[SECOND DUPLICATE.]

Chas. F. Addison Major Com

John T. Andrews

Major 66 Ga

Declined.

1-84-394

Andrews. John F.

APPOINTMENT, Maj Gen. H. Cobb

PROMOTION TO Maj 66 Ga.

SEE 22-A-APPOINTMENTS C[illegible] 1-136

59
N

6. Va Cav

No. 59 Abstract K 3rd Qr. 1864

Maj J. F. Andrews

Dollars 2140 00
100

Paid 1st Instalment. of ~~Pay~~ 1864

The Confederate States.

To Maj. Jno. F. Andrews. Dr.

1864

For cash paid for postage on letters and packages on public service, received and sent by him, from the 1st of May 1864 to the 31st of May 1864 inclusive - - -

DOLLARS	CTS.
214	10
209	00

I certify, on honor, that the foregoing account is correct and just; that the letters and packages on which postage has been paid, as therein stated, were all on public service, and that I have actually paid the amount charged.

Jno. F. Andrews
Major Comdg

RECEIVED at Augusta Ga the 1st of September 1864

of Capt J. M. Moore Asst Quartermaster C. S. Army, Two hundred & nine dollars and ten cents,

in full of the above account.

Jno. F. Andrews
Major Comdg

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

Andrews John F

Mustered Out

No. 28.

ABSTRACT B.

No. 251 = 4 Co., 1865

Maj. John F. Andrews

[redacted]

Dec 31 of Dec, 1864

No. 22.

The Confederate States

To Maj. Gen'l. L. Andrews. Dr.

186

		DOLLARS	CTS.
	For personal expenses while on duty as Inspector of Conscription for the State of Georgia. under Orders from the Bureau of Conscription		
Aug. 1 to Nov 23	2½ days board @ $30. per day	75.00	
	8 " " " "	240.00	
		$315.00	

I Certify that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated, and that they were necessary for the public service.

J. W. Moore

Received at Augusta Geo the 31st day of Dec 1864,

Captain J. W. Moore Assistant Quartermaster, C. S. Army,

the sum of Three hundred & fifteen Dollars

in full of the above account.

(Signed in Duplicate.)

Voucher No. 17

OFFICERS' PAY ACCOUNT.

Paid the 3 of Nov 1864

Lt. C. A. Quackenbush

Maj. Surgeon U.S.

From the 1st day of Oct 1864

To the 17th day of Nov 1864

Pay	$ 162 =
Forage	
Amount	$ 162 =

J. T. Pearsons & Co., Printers, Augusta, Me.

[No. 4.]

Confederate States of America,

D. Engrs. Mo. S. St. Andrews Bn.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION FROM—	TO—	Term of Service Charged Months	Days	Pay per Month Dollars	Cts.	AMOUNT Dollars	Cts.	REMARKS
Pay—	Oct 1st 1864	Oct 31st 1864	One		162	00	162	00	
For myself									
For ... years' service									
Forage for ... horses									
							$162	00	

I Hereby Certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Quartermaster's Department; that I have rendered my account promptly whenever; and that the last payment I received was from October 1864

Capt Jerry Scott Agent and to the 31 day of October 1864

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Capt J. W. Moore One hundred and Sixty two Dollars, being the amount in full of said account

3 day of November 1864, the sum of

Pay $162 =

Forage —

Amount $162 =

(Signed Duplicate.) Jno K[illegible] Mayor & Agt

Pay Office Conscript Service,

Macon, Ga., Oct 1st 1864

Paid John F Andrews Major & A A G from 1st

of Sept, 1864 to 30 of Sept, 1864 One

months pay, $ 162

Jno. F. Butler

Capt. and A. Q. M.

Forage for [illegible]

Oct

Nov

$162 00

I Hereby Certify, that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States for any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

Capt Jno F Butler A.Q.M. and to the 1st day of October 1864

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Capt J W Moore

this 3 day of November 1864, the sum of One hundred and

Sixty two Dollars, being the amount in full of said account

Pay ..... $ 162 =

Forage .....

Amount $ 162 =

(Signed Duplicates.)

Jno F Andrews Major A A G

Andrews. John F.

Fredericksburg Artillery -
Drill Master -
Witness to Court of Examination -
Magistrate.

Richmond, 186

Personally appeared before me, a

Co. ( ) Regt. Vols., and made oath

that he is without a descriptive roll or final statement, which it is impossible to obtain from his commanding officer, for the reason that his company is now

that the within account, amounting to dollars,

is correct; that he is not in debt to the Confederate States, and that he will present a statement of this payment to his Commanding Officer.

[redacted]

Paid [illegible] Corps 186

Fredericksburg Va

186 to 186

Pay [illegible]

Penny P.M.

THE CONFEDERATE STATES, Dr.

To John D. Andrews

C. S. Army.

Fredericksburg Artly

	DOLLARS.	CTS.
For Monthly Pay, from 186 to 186		
being months, days, at per month,		
Bounty	50	
Provided Aug 16 – 1862		
Deduct, due		
Amount paid,	50	00

I certify, that I have endorsed this Payment on Andrews' ~~Descriptive Roll~~ Pay papers

Dr Am Artly

RECEIVED, Richmond this 12 day of Jany 1863

from Maj Jno. Austin Quartermaster C. S. Army, the sum of

Fifty Dollars,

being the amount, and in full of the above account.

WITNESS,

[Signed Duplicate] 1st Lieut John D Andrews

Late Lieut in Fred'k Artillery

[redacted]

Paid [illegible]

From [illegible] 1862 to [illegible] 1862

Pay [illegible]

CONFEDERATE STATES

To [illegible]

U. S. ARMY.

For Monthly Pay, from [illegible] 186[illegible] to [illegible] 186[illegible]

being [illegible] months, [illegible] days, at [illegible] per month,

DOLLARS.	CTS.
[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	25
35	
25	

Deduct, due [illegible]

Amount paid,

I certify, that I have endorsed this Payment on [illegible]

Descriptive Roll [illegible]

[illegible]

RECEIVED, [illegible] this [illegible] day of [illegible] 186[illegible]

from [illegible]

Quartermaster C. S. Army, the sum of

[illegible] Dollars,

being the amount, and in full of the above account.

Witness,

[Signed Duplicates.]

[redacted]

Paid 3 Months of 1862

Sick Furl. Cleaton

Indiana Co

Artillery

From March 1862 to July 3 1862

Pay $ 50 00/100

THE CONFEDERATE STATES, Dr.

To Jno F Andrews

Fireman 2d Art'y C. S. Army.

	DOLLARS	CTS.
For Mon'thly Pay, from March 1st 1862 to July 31 1862		
being 5 months, at $12 per month,	60	
Extra Duty	25	
	85	
Deduct, &c.		
Amount paid,	85	00

I Certify, That I have endorsed this Payment on Jno F Andrews

Descriptive Roll.

Jno Mason
Capt & A Q M

Richmond this 4th day of August 1862

from Capt John Mason Quarternaster C. S. Army, the sum of

Eighty five ——— 100 Dollars,

being the amount, and in full of the above account.

Witness,

(Signed Duplicate.)

Jno F Andrews

Andrews, John F

Resigns appointment as

Major 66 Ga Inf

See personal papers of

R. N. Hull

, Co. , 66 Reg't Ga.

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.
This card must not be taken from the files.

Lt. W. H. Andrews

4th Regt. Cavalry of Ind.

Aug. 24th Macon

States that Col Ward's note for Col Means has been handed him — That Col Means is absent at Columbus but will return at night when the request will be laid before him —

RECORD DIVISION,
REBEL ARCHIVES.
WAR DEPARTMENT.

Hd qrs Camps of Instruction
Macon Geo Jany 26th 1863

Col Jas H Clanton
Supt Cs Armory
Col

Yours just rec'd
ions has been handed me. Col Mercer
partment on a visit to Columbus he will
turn to night when I will lay your
[illegible]

I am &c
Geo H Andrews Asst

Maj. Jno. F. Andrews
Camp Randolph

...con Ga. March 16th ...

...ers to detail 3 ...
...icklayers if needed

RECORD DIVISION,
REBEL ARCHIVES.
WAR DEPARTMENT.

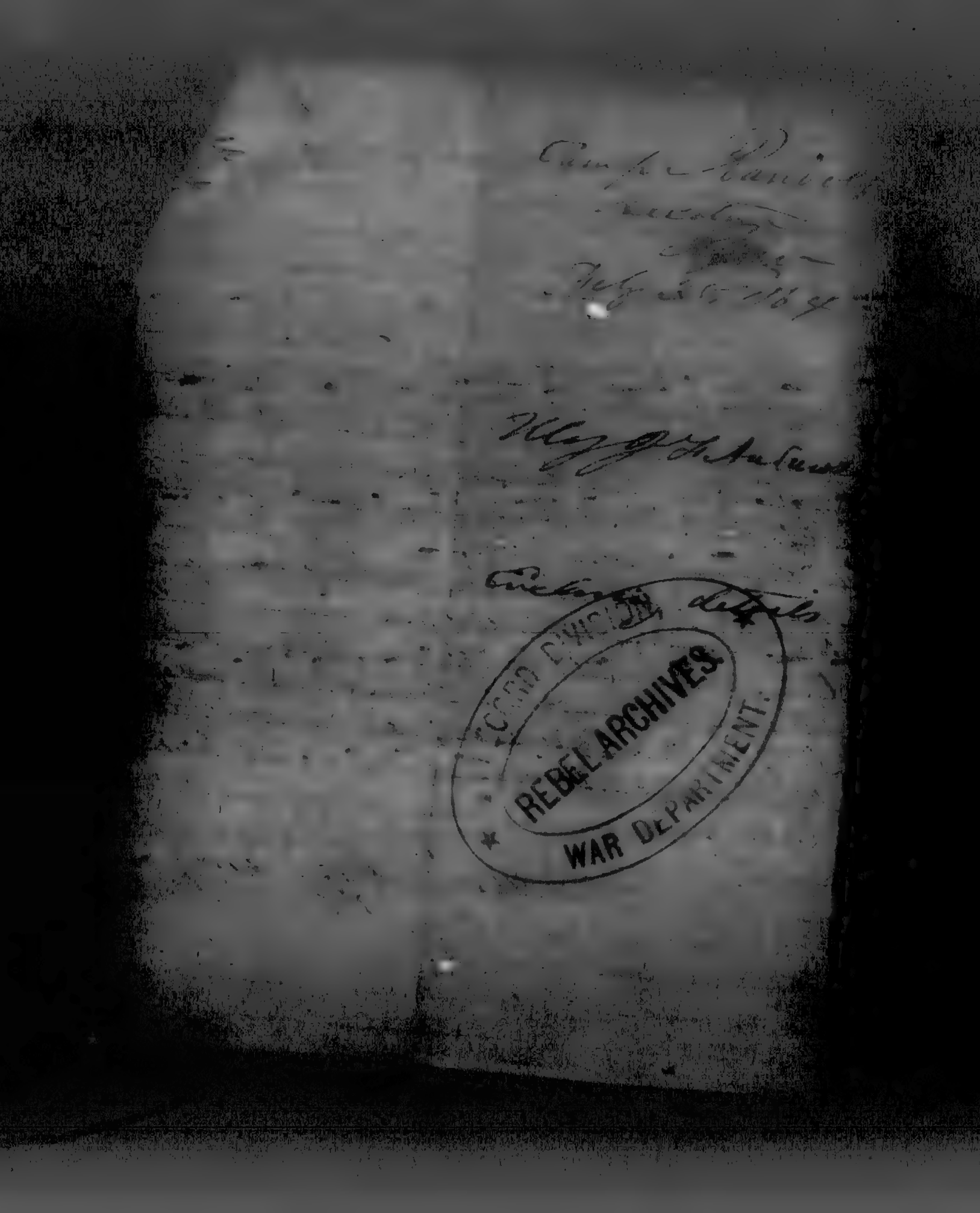
...Hallaenstein

Head Quarters 16th Regt
Illinois Vol. Infty.
Camp Near
Pleasant Hill La. April 16th 1864

Sir to report, that I have now in camp
Brick layers, whom you can draw rations
der you if you wish. Our service
as required some time since. Our Brick layer,
ij Marble, or your left, to obtain all good
ck masons under them, & forget which
ade the request, and ask that in case
u do not need them, you notify the
ther Officers of the Facts

Very Respectfully
Your Obt Servt
Edwd Andrews
Maj & A A G Comdg

Names of Men
Edwd Andrews
Chas Shields
Robt Wilkinson


RECEIVED DIVISION
REBEL ARCHIVES
WAR DEPARTMENT.

K. D. Lodge Blandford
Quebec Dec 5th 1864

J. McGlan
Esq.

Dear Sir

Your application for renewal of the details of Rtt. Bullock & Hackett to remain & duties here should the details expire and Lt. Mallett returned at present detailed under him.

D. Pelan a Conscript belonging to this Camp was detailed at the same time with Bullock & Hackett under Lt. Mallett. If Pelan's services are required it is necessary for him to make application for the renewal of his detail.

Your Obt Servt
Maj. A.A.G. Militia

Ltr fm Gen Supt of Instruction
Ga & Alabama Ry Augusta 27/63

A.63.

2 Encls:
Application of Jno H Andrews late Lt 1st Ky Cav for appointment as Major & Aag & Commd One of the Comptrs of Instruction in the State of Georgia, & in that event that Asst Adjt Genl issue the present Comsn & commission for that State is ordered to Major

RECORD DIVISION
OFFICE
OF
ARCHIVES
WAR DEPARTMENT

Respectfully recommending the appointment of Lt Andrews as Major & Aag & Comptr of Instruction in the State of Georgia.

Andrews file

Respectfully referred to the Secretary of War. By order of the Secretary of War J. A. Campbell Asst

24 Apr 1863

Bureau Conscription
April 24 1863

Respectfully referred to the War Department. The appointment of Capt Andrews as Major Genl Inspector of Conscription in Georgia is recommended. The necessity is vouched for by Governor Brown & the opinion of Col Lawton

a precedent in the case,
CB 113 G. J. Rains.
Brig Gen, Chief
of
Conscription

By order of Secy of War
J. A. Campbell
Asst

2 May 1863

Sent C
Cons Bu

Hd Qrs Camps of Instruction

Gen S Cooper Macon Ga March 3rd 1863

~~Hon James A Seddon~~

~~Sec'y of War~~

Confederate States

Having heard that Col Geo D Wesson Comdt of Conscripts for the State of Geo. is about to join his Command (the 10th Regt Ga Vols). I respectfully ask to be appointed to the command of this Camps, with the Rank & Pay of Major & A.A.G. Major Wesson's Command consist of Camps of Instruction No 2, near Decatur Ga, would be the ranking officer in the State. I am at present in Command as Col & Asst Adjt Genl Wesson's & have a thorough knowledge of details of the principle of Conscription. For reference as to character & capacity I refer you to Hon A H Stephens, Vice President, & to Messrs Cartright, Holt, & Hill of the Congressional delegation from this State

I am Sir very Respy

Your Obt Servt

Harry St Andrews Northrop

I cordially recommend Lt. Andrews for the above described appointment

Herschel V. Johnson

late Gov Geo

THE SOUTHERN TELEGRAPH COMPANIES.

Office Hours, 7 A. M. to 10 P. M. Sundays, 8½ to 9½ A. M., and 7 to 9 P. M.

Terms and Conditions on which Messages are received by these Companies for Transmission.

W. S. MORRIS, Pres't,
RICHMOND, VA.

J. R. DOWELL, Gen'l Supt,
RICHMOND, VA.

Received at Richmond Va 186 3 o'clock minutes

Telegraph from Main 22 June 6 J A Ewing

Appointment not being in accordance with my understanding I reply decline
I remain fully

Yours

J Hardeman

THE SOUTHERN TELEGRAPH COMPANIES.

Office Hours, 7 A. M. to 10 P. M. Sundays, 8½ to 9½ A. M., and 7 to 9 P. M.

Terms and Conditions on which Messages are received by these Companies for Transmission.

J. R. DOWELL, Gen'l Supt.
RICHMOND, VA.

W. S. MORRIS, Pres't,
RICHMOND, VA.

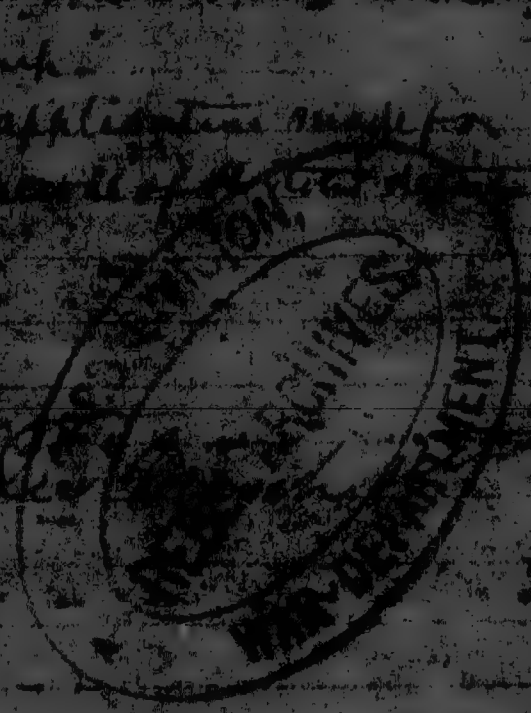
Received at Richmond Apl 2 1865 at ... o'clock ... minutes

Telegraph from Atlanta Ga

To Col Hardeman

I respectfully suggest my assistant
Jas F Andrews as my successor
he is acquainted with all the
details of my office & Judge Campbell authorizes
this.

Jno A Wilcox
Asst Sec of War



Andrews, John F

Major Comdg. Camp Lauderdale

Decatur, Ga.

1864

(Camp of Instruction)

See personal papers of

Wm J. Rutherford

Camp, Co Decatur ~~Reg't~~ Ga

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(196)

Andrews, Jno. T

Major, Comdg. Camp of Instr.

Decatur, Ga., Mar., 1864

See personal papers of

James Shields

Conscrip. Ga.

Co. Reg't

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(689)

Voucher No. 1138

Paid the 5 day of Feb 1863

Edwards

1st Lieut & Adj 2nd C. S.

From the 10 day of Dec 1862

To the 1 day of July 1863

Pay $ 166 66

Forage

Amount $ 166 66

Muir Evans

Form No 3—Officer's Pay Account.

The Confederate States of America, To 1st Lieut John F Andrews — Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of service charged.		Pay per month.		Amount.		Remarks.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dolls.	Cts.	Dolls.	Cts.	
Pay—	10th Dec 1862	1st Feby 1863	1	20	100	00	166	66⅔	
For myself									
For year's service									
Forage for horses									
	10th Decem 1862	1st Febry 1863	Only	Twenty	Continuous		$166	66⅔	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses ... regularly kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment ... called ... appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of ... stated in the charge for very additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatever; and that the last payment I received was from Lt. J. H. Manning 6th Va Cav Bn on the 11th day of December 1862.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received from Capt. W. H. Harding A.D.C. this 9th day of February 1863, the sum of One Hundred Sixty Six 66/100 dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay ... $

To ... year's service ...

Forage ...

Amount $ 166 66

[Signed Duplicates] John F. Andrews 1st Lt & Asst Disb Master P.A.C.S.



FORM No. 7.

THE CONFEDERATE STATES, To [illegible]

Dollars. | Cents.

Dated 186

For

[illegible]

(No. 18.)

Vou. No. 109 Abs. B ___ 1st Qr. 1863

Major Jno F Andrews

Mileage

Dollars 11 ~~

Paid 19 of May 186

No. 16.

The Confederate States,

To Major John F. Andrews D.

DATE 1863			CTS.
From May 17 To May 18	For mileage from Macon Georgia to Decatur Georgia being 110 miles, at Ten cents per mile	11	110
		$ 11	110

I hereby, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I performed the journey, and under the order herein set forth, returning from [illegible] to the station or troops I last left; and that I have not received public transportation, nor money in lieu thereof, for any part of the route.

John F. Andrews
Major A.A.G.

Received at Decatur Geo the 19 of May 186[illegible]
of Captain Joseph Winter Quartermaster C. S. Army,
the sum of Eleven dollars
cents, in full of the above account.

(Signed in duplicate.)

John F. Andrews
Major A.A.G.

Head Qrs Camp of Instruction
Macon Georgia May 16th 1863

Special Orders
No 312

Maj John F Andrews
will proceed without delay to Decatur Ga
and take command of Camp Randolph
until further orders

By Order Lt Col Chas J Haynes
Chief of Conscripts State Geo

Chas M Peck
Lt & A.A.G.

Extract

No. 33

ABSTRACT B.

No. 121 4 Qr., 1864

Maj. Gen. F. Andrews

[redacted]

Paid R. H. Ochiltree 1864

No. 22.

The Confederate States

Chas H Andrews Mayor & Inspector of Conscription for Georgia Dr.

1864		DOLLARS	CTS.
	For expenses while on Inspection duty in Augusta Ga. from the 4th to the 18th day of Oct inclusive		
October 14th	Rail Road passage Macon to Augusta	16	00
" 15th	Omnibus fare in Augusta	3	00
"	Hotel bill in Augusta Ga 4 Days @ $30 per day	120	00
		139	00
		$ 139	00

Approved Oct 18th 1864 Chas H Andrews Mayor & Inspector of Conscription for Georgia

I Certify that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated, and that they were necessary for the public service.

Chas H Andrews Mayor & Inspector of Conscription for Georgia

RECEIVED at Augusta Geo the 18 day of Oct 1864,

of Capt. J. W. Moore Assistant Quartermaster, C. S. Army,

the sum of One hundred & Thirty nine Dollars

and ——— cents, in full of the above account.

(Signed in Duplicate.) Chas H Andrews Mayor & Inspector of Conscription for Georgia

Hd Qrs Bureau of Conscription
Richmond September 1864

(Extract)

Special Orders
No 111

I. [illegible] Richmond will proceed to make the impressment directed by the Commandant of Conscripts for Georgia, [illegible] such taxes of hands in that State for that purpose as the Commandant may order and requiring it done.

Transportation will be furnished upon this order.

By Command of

Brig Gen'l Jno S Preston
Superintendent

(Signed) C. B. Duffield

Maj J. F. Andrews
Asst Adj Gen
Lieut Col Browne
Commdt Conscripts Geo.

NO. [redacted]

Folder No. 2132

Abstract B

Maj J. F. Anderson

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

RECORDED

For commutation of quarters at [illegible] during the [illegible] from [illegible] to the [illegible], inclusive.		
For [illegible] rooms at [illegible] dollars each, per month.	$ 10	20
For commutation of Fuel for the same period:		
For myself [illegible] cords, [illegible] feet, [illegible] inches, at [illegible] dollars per cord.	50	00
	$130	00

I do hereby, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public at the above station which could be occupied by [illegible] during the above period, and that the fuel is charged at the average [illegible] the troops.

[illegible]

I do hereby, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have [illegible] rendering stationed on duty at [illegible] by [illegible] and that the period charged for; that I have furnished with quarters, except as [illegible] commutation of money in lieu [illegible] Augusta Ga. and [illegible] M. Jones A.Q.M. C.S.A. One Hundred [illegible] Thirty Dollars and [illegible] Cents, being the amount of the above account.

[illegible]
Inspector of Construction

NO. 20.

No. 44.....

Abstract B.....1. Qr. 1864.

Maj J Fitzhenry

Postage

Dollars 186 80 100

Paid 2 of Jan, 1864



FORM NO. 20.—(Voucher to Abstract B.)

The Confederate States, To Maj J F Andrews Dr.
Assist Quartr

DATE. | DOLLARS. | CENTS.

For cash paid for Postage on Letters and Packages on public service, received and sent by him, from the 1st of October 1863, to the 31st of December 1863, inclusive. 186 80

186 80

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just: that the letters and packages on which postage has been paid, as therein stated, were all on public service; that I have actually paid the amount charged.

Jno F Andrews Major & Asst Qr Mr
Frank Sutton

Received at Decatur Ala. the 2 day of January, 1864 of Frank Sutton

C. S. A. One hundred & Eighty Six dollars and Eighty cents, in full of the above account.

[SIGNED DUPLICATE.]

Jno F Andrews
Major & Asst Qr Mr

NO. 22.

Voucher No. 221

Abstract B,

Mayfield F. Dobson

Telegrams

Dollars 18

Paid 6 of Sept 1883

FORM No. 22.—(Voucher.)

The Confederate States, To Maj Jos F Andrews Dr.

DATE. 186 3		DOLLARS.	CENTS.
December 6th	For Telegrams received and sent on Public Service by Maj Jos F Andrews Comdg Camp Instruction Artillery Ga Army the 1st of August to 1st of Sept 1863	18	00
		18	00

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just, that the services were rendered as stated, and that they were necessary for the public service.

Transp Butler Light Art

Capt F Butler

Received at Atlanta Ga, on the 6th day of December, 1863, of Capt. WILLIAM BROOME, A. Q. M.

Eighteen ..... Dollars.

Chas E Andrews
Capt

Telegraph sent to Gov Brown at Milledgeville		$ 8.00
" received from " " " Atlanta		" 6.00
" sent to Lt Johnston at Augusta		3.00
" " Capt Moore "		1.00
"		
"		

2nd Lt. Jno F. Andrews
Co. M 13891
Ga.
Oct. 7/62

Applies for appt. in
Adj. Corps

file

RECORD DIVISION
REBEL ARCHIVES
WAR DEPARTMENT

Rec'd Oct 13/62

Camp of Instruction
Williamsburg
Oct 1st 1862

Hon George W. Randolph
Secr at War

Dr Sir

I wish to apply for an appointment, as Artillerist Officer, on Ordnance duty, & to appear before the board convened, under "Special Order No 6" issued from Adj't & Insp't Gen'l's Office — I have served, from April 1861, until August 1862 in the Fredericksburg Artillery, Captain Wm Graham's Battery, & have been appointed Drill Master at this Camp of Instruction — I will refer you for character &c to Gen'l Longstreet, Gen'l Hill — Brig Gen'l Featherston — and Capt Graham

Respectfully
2nd Lt Jno. T. Anderson —

Evening 3 May 1863

Dear Lin -

I have just received your
favor of the 12th inst & reply by return
mail - I find it impracticable to
obtain Guns & Rifles for Artillery & mounted
men not having any troops for that
branch of the service - I have also
made application for arms & equipments
for cavalry - and trust you will be
enabled to obtain a position under
the Call. I have applied - & must
immediately go to Springfield to
attend to matters in reference to the pistols
Officers shall recommend
for appointment. Their influence will be
instrumental in organizing the
battalion as desired -

I am very truly yours

Stanton

RECORD DIVISION,
REBELLION
DEPARTMENT.

D2826

Refer
W. J. Flanders

Capt

Recommd by his
father Garnett
Anderson, for
a Field office in
one of the new
Regts to be raised
in Gen. Howell
Cobb's District.

Nov. 10

Recd March 3/63

WAR DEPARTMENT

Washington 13 Feb 1863

Hon Jno Campbell
Richmond
Va

Dr Sir,

I am informed that Genl Polk is authorized, by the Sec of War, to raise several Regiments within his command in Ala & Geo., and that the President has the appointment of the field officers. I have a Son, Lieut Jno Fred'k Andrews, adjt for Col Means, at the Camp of instruction, in Macon, who is very anxious to get into the line of active service - He has seen some hard service, and if the evidence of a father can be received, is very competent to fill any office that for which he will ask - Maj Jno A. Stephens particularly, Gen J., have a personal knowledge of his capacity, & the testimony can be had if necessary

Lieut A., tho politically a Union man to the last, volunteered promptly, on the inception of his State, and has been in active service from the beginning of the war

If you can aid him in his

application for one of the above appointments I shall be greatly obliged. I hope, however, my dear Sir, an amount of my repeated applications for favor, that you will not think I am presuming on our Long years too far

Respectfully
Your Obt & Servt
Garrett Andrews

Lieut J. F. Tunbridge
1826
Adjt & Commandant
Conscripts Bks.

Camp of Instruction.
Macon Georgia
March 23d 1863

Applies to be appointed
Capt of a company of
Conscripts to fill place
of Capt Bks Resigned

I know no authority under the law 6 Sec. 1st Conscript Bureau Regulations that Regt Boards have to call them companies

2d Lieut 63

---

2. 1 Civil 13

Head Qrs Camps Instruction
Macon Ga. March 23 1863.

Approved & respectfully forwarded. As conscription has been assigned to this Regiment and the Company proposed to be organized will not exceed the quota to which it is entitled in an equitable distribution. From a long acquaintance with Lt. Tunbridge, I cordially recommend him as altogether competent for the position he seeks.

Jno B Weems
Lieut Col

This application being well approved as above I respectfully forward it

J G Hall

Macon Geo.
March 25 1863.

Hon. R. Saddler Sec. War,
Sir

The 9th Georgia volunteers now has one nine Companies, one of the original number having been detached to perform Artillery service under the partial of Col. Goulding Ordnance Officer, the within application meets my complete approbation. I am fully impressed that the applicant would prove an efficient and faithful Company Commander. As to ability, efficiency and patriotism, he would be entitled to my entire satisfaction. Should this application be granted at least that limit. And one may be ordered at an early time, and that an order may be issued to the Commandant of Conscripts to furnish the material for the proposed Company.

I am Sir, very Respectfully your most obt Servt
I. Beck
Col. 9th Geo

Hd Qrs Camps of Instruction
Macon Ga. Feb 23d/63

Col Virg Stark
Milledgeville
Ga

Col

I have the honor to apply, through you, to the Sec of War for permission to raise a Company, from the Conscripts now in Camps of Instruction in This State, to replace Co. A of your Regt The 9th Ga Vols.

Capt was detached & transferred to the Artillery Service, under Capt Jno Lamar & have formed a part of Col Cutts Batt. Artillery Corps.

If This application meets with your approbation I would respectfully suggest That you request the Secy of War to issue an order to the Comdt of Conscripts for This State, transferring to my command a sufficient number of Men from those now in Camps of Instruction, & to remain, to fill up our Company to its full complement

Capt A C. Dacon now Commanding

At the Breaking out of the War of State Troops
I left the Fifth Regt of St. Geo Inf, was
sometime since authorized by the Sec of
War to raise this Company but has been
Taking Steps to effect that object
I would state in this connection that
I am now in communication, as Adjt &
Adjt & Commissary Genl of State of Geo
since 16th Dec last, but have remained here
since St. 12th of Feby 1861 until the date
of my Commission.
If Hopkins Col, you may approve my
application & that I may assist with Success
in my effort. I remain
Very Respt Your Obt Servt
Chas T Andrews

Address
Capt Jno Fiddeman
Macon
Georgia

Headqrs Dept. Porto Rico
Nov 11th 1899
A.G.O. 636

Par XV. S.O. No 277.
Hdqrs Dept Porto Rico
Nov 2 1899.

Major James Andrews.

Major

It is with that Maj
Jas. F. Andrews, late
Commandant of Camp
Station at Dorado
Peo. be authorized
to assist him to in
secreting his battal
pronouncing foreign
prisoners of war.
has been returned

Respectfully forwarded to the Secretary of War. Major Andrews is an officer of high merit, and the service proved is regarded as important. I am willing to give him up, and recommend him as capable, zealous and intelligent officer.

RECORDS DIVISION
ARCHIVES

Head Qrs Post. Richmond
Nov 11th 1864.

Genl S. Cooper
A. G. Richmond

General.

I am authorized by the Secty of war to enlist a battalion of Infantry (6 companies) from among the foreigners prisoners of war in Genl Gardners jurisdiction and in Geo. My brother Maj Geo. F. Andrews, visits to be Major of the command when mustered into Service. He was late commandant of the camp of instruction at Decatur Geo, near Atlanta, now abandoned. He is at acting Inspector of Conscription in that State for Col Browne the commandant.

I have the honor to request that he be authorized to assist me in recruiting the battalion.

Very respectfully
Your obt Servt
Samuel Andrews

Genl Position
Bn of Conscription

I. e. Gen. J. F. Farnum, has risen to his present position from a private in the ranks, has seen a great deal of active service, and is peculiarly well qualified to govern and control men of this kind.

Yours truly,
Mayo

(1st) 529

application of

Judge - Mc Court

RECORD DIVISION
REBEL ARCHIVES.
WAR DEPARTMENT.

Hd Qrs Camp of Instruction
Decatur Ga July 16th 1864

Hon D R Lewis
Richmond Va

Sir

I see by 5-days Chronicle & Sentinel that a bill has passed the House authorizing the President to appoint permanent Military Agents for Cavalry Artillery and for an Assistant Inspector of Military Department

If the bill becomes a law will you use your influence to have me appointed on the Staff for this State with promotion if possible - My present place is anything but an agreeable one & make no secret of it to our friends that I am anxious for a change

Very Respy
Jno F Andrews
Major & A

I have written to Gen Bartell & Gen Hill also

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Medical Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Chaplain 1st Lt.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

. 189

MEMORANDUM

Jno N. Andrews

Chaplain &c &c

See A.G.O. Cards.

(86)

A-623-1863

Write nothing above this line.

Letter of Capt. Chas J. Nelson transmitting resignation of Rev Jno. N. Andrews

Filed with Co records

Capt Chas J. Nelson's Co
N.C. Local Defense Troops

Andrews, Jno N.

Chaplain, 13th N.C. Infantry
Lieut. Major Co (Or.C.) Local defense troops
Army Missionary

Andrews John S.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Asst Surg

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book mark.....

See also.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

A

Jno. D. Andrews
Asst Surg. Med Dept

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State Va

To whom report Charlottesville

Date of appointment July 19, 1861.

Date of confirmation ....., 186 .

To take rank ....., 186 .

Date of acceptance Sept. 2, 1861.

Delivered Surg. Genl

Secretary of War L. P. W.

Remarks: Resigned Feb. 4. 1862

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 3 of 9

(686) M. Ballard
Compiler

870

(CONFEDERATE.)

John S. Andrews
Ass Surgeon

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers on duty

in **General Hospital,**

Charlottesville, Va.,

for the month of Nov , 186 1.

Post or station , 186 .

Date of commission , 186 .

Assigned to this hospital

Remarks: Ass Surgeon
John S. Andrews
Ordered to be
relieved from duty
at this Hospital and
is now (Dec 1) in
Richmond to obtain a
transference to some
other Station

J. B. Hyatt
Surgeon.

(981)

(CONFEDERATE.)

A

John S. Conrad

Asst Surg.

Appears on a Register of

Army of Northern Virginia,

containing a List of the names of Medical Officers.

, 186 .

Date

Brigade

Corps

Duty General Hospital

Post Charlottesville Va.

Troops

Remarks: Has asked to be relieved from duty at this and west to Richmond to solicit transfer to some other station. Relieved Nov 26.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 147, page 77

G McVae

Copyist.

(over)

(CONFEDERATE)

A

John S. Andrews,

Asst. Surgn.

Appears on a

RETURN

of Medical Officers, serving in the Army of the Potomac and Hospitals for the month of Nov. , 1861 .

Post or Station

Charlottesville, Va.

With what troops serving

General Hospital.

Remarks:

Asked to be relieved from duty at General Hospital at Charlottesville and went to Richmond to solicit transfer.

BESORE

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

A

John S. Andrews,

Asst. Surgn.

Appears on a

RETURN

of Medical Officers, serving in the Army of the Potomac and Hospitals for the month of Dec. , 1861.

Post or Station Charlottesville, Va.

With what troops serving General Hospital.

Remarks: Left to Richmond, and failed to re turn.

BESORE

Copyist.

Voucher No. 706

For the ~~1st~~ day of Oct 1865

Dr J. S. Andrews

Asst Surg U.S.A. C.S.

From the 1 day of [illegible]

To the 1 day of Oct 1865

Pay.....$ 110

Forage.....

Amount...$ 110

The Confederate States of America.

To Jno S Andrews aft hy Staff Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION. From—	To—	Term of Service Charged. Months.	Days.	RAT PER MONTH. Dolls.	Cts.	AMOUNT. Dolls.	Cts.	REMARKS.
Pay—									
For Myself	Sept 1st	Oct 1st	1		110	00	110	00	
For One Servant									
Forage for horses									
							110	00	

Accepted as above
Sept 1st 1861
Jno S Andrews
aft hy D.A.C.S.

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment held did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from _____ to the _____ day of _____ 18__

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Capt Jas H Bankesdale A.A.G. this 21st day of October 1861, the sum of One hundred and ten dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay.....$ 110 00

Forage.....

Amount...$ 110 00

(Signed Duplicates.)

Jno S Andrews
aft hy D.A.C.S.

Andrews John S.

Asst Surgeon

A66

RECORD DIVISION
Received July 1, 1862
From Asst. Surgeon as
Asst Surgeon
WAR DEPARTMENT.

U. S. A.

Feb. 3/62.

Res. ofrd to asst
Surgt. Genl for an
appointment

Sergeant

Accepts

Par. 1 S O. No.
28. 4 July 4/62.

Letters Received
A & I G O.

Rec'd A. & I. G. O. July 1/62
Rec'd July 3 1862

Richmond Feb. 1st 1862

Dr. S. P. Moore
Surg. Genl. &
C.S.A.

Sir,
You will please
accept my resignation as asistant-
Surgeon C.S.A.C.S.

Respectfully Yours
Jno. S. Andrews

Andrews, M. A.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Chaplain

CARD NUMBERS.

1.	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

A

W. S. Andrews

Chaplain

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State Ala

To whom report 12 Ala Regt.

Date of appointment July 19, 1861.

Date of confirmation ....., 186

To take rank ....., 186

Date of acceptance Augt. 5, 1861.

Issued Richmond

Secretary of War L. P. T.

Remarks: Resigned Nov

5, 1861.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 366

A B Duncan

Copyist

Andrews, C. B.

Q. M. Dept.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)

1 Sgt 2d Asst to Forage Qr. Mr.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	44321838	18	
2		19	
3		20	
4		21	
5		22	
6		23	
7		24	
8		25	
9		26	
10		27	
11		28	
12		29	
13		30	
14		31	
15		32	
16		33	
17		34	

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

Roll Mark.

See also

(Confederate.)

Appears on a

List

of Officers and Men serving in the Staff Depts. at Hd. Qrs. Army of Tennessee, paroled in accordance with the terms of a Military Convention entered into on the 26th day of April, 1865, between General Joseph E. Johnston, Commanding Confederate Army, and Major General W. T. Sherman, Commanding United States Army in North Carolina.

List dated ..... .

Paroled at Greensboro, North Carolina, ..., 1865.

Dept. Quarter Master Dept

Remarks: Asst to Forage Dept

732

Capt.

Prepared by J.N.B., Examined by J.N.B.

ANDREWS, P. B., 2d Lieut. & A. I. G.

July 4, 1861. Mentioned as Corpl. Co. K, 5th Ala. Vols. (Personal Papers.)
March 31, 1862. Signs receipt for extra pay as Brig. W.Q.M. from Jan. 1-April 1, 1862. (Personal Papers.)
July 23, 1863. One P. B. [illegible] appointed 2d Lt. & A. I. G. on staff of Gen. B. R. Johnson. (1-99-62. Report A. G.)
Dec. 11, 1862. Signs voucher as 2d Lieut. comdg. squad. (Personal Papers.)
April 26, 1865. Paroled as 1st Lieut. P. A. C. S., Asst. to Forage M. Hdqrs. A. of Tenn.

asst

Andrews, P 15.

Line

No 1 Obst B 1st Do 186[illegible]

Inst [illegible] Andrews

[illegible]

Said Jan 18[illegible] 186[illegible]

To Capt. [illegible] A. Quartermaster

Sir

Please procure transportation from Orville to Wooster for 3 prisoners of war under my charge to be delivered to the Provost Marshal of Wayne County Ohio on the 1st inst. Respectfully

E. W. Kennedy
Capt 4th Ohio

Orville Ohio Aug 31st 1863

Capt. Kennedy
4th Ohio Cavalry
Comdg Escort

Sir

I have the honor to report that I have delivered the prisoners of war entrusted to my charge to the Provost Marshal of Wayne County Ohio and have taken his receipt for the same.

Respectfully
Your obt Servt
Wm. Lane
Corp. 4th Ohio Cav.

Andrews Robt. C.

General and Staff Officers, Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs, Non-com. Staffs and Bands, Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

1 Lt. A.D.C. 1 Lt.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Post Mark.....

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

A

Robt. C. Andrews
1 Lt.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State Texas

To whom report Genl. S. B. Maxey

Date of appointment Apr. 16, 1862

Date of confirmation Apr. 16, 1862.

To take rank Mar. 24, 1862.

Date of acceptance May 12, 1862

Delivered Genl. Beauregard

Secretary of War C. S. A.

Remarks: Aide de Camp
with the rank of 1 Lt.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 15-6

Geo. L. Preston

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

A

Robt. C. Andrews.
1 Lt.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State Texas

To whom report Genl. S. B. Maxey

Date of appointment Apr. 19, 1862.

Date of confirmation Apr. 19, 1862.

To take rank Apr. 1, 1862

Date of acceptance , 186

Delivered Genl Beauregard

Secretary of War G. W. R

Remarks: Aide de Camp with the rank of 1 Lt.

Cancelled by previous appointment.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1. File No 86, page 156

Geo. L. Preston Copyist.

(886)

Ky & Tenn & Miss - Their

J. A. B.

ANDREWS, ROBERT C., Lt., A. D. C.

April 16, 1862. 1st Lieut., A. D. C.; appointed from Texas and confirmed April 16, 1862, to take rank March 24, 1862; to report to Gen. S. B. Maxey. (Report A. G.)

May 25, 1862. A. D. C. Maxey's detached Brig., Polk's 1st Corps, Army of the Miss. (Bragg.) (Return May 25, 1862.)

Aug. 27, 1862. Mentioned as Lt., A. D. C. by Gen. Maxey, comdg. Brig. Sam Jones' command, Army of the Miss. (Volume 16, Part 1, page 891.)

Aug. 15 & 25, 1863. A. D. C. Maxey's Brig., French's Div., Dept. of Miss. and E. La. (E. K. Johnston) (Returns Aug. 15 & 25, 1863.)

Dec., 1863 to April, 1865. Lieut., A. D. C. Dist. of the Indian Territory, Gen. Maxey comdg. (Return for Dec. 1863; Roster, Feb. 20, 1865; Returns March 6 and April, 1865.)

April 18, 1864. mentioned as Lieut., A. D. C. by Gen. Maxey, comdg. Cav. Div., Army of Arkansas. (Volume 34, Part 1, page 843.)

Sent to Sept 15 1864 by Maxey's Div A.D.C. to Maxey's letters with prisoner taken by Maj. J. N. Rorio

(CONFEDERATE.)

A 1

R. E. Andrews

Lieut

Appears on a

Return

of the troops, Maxey's Infantry Division,

for the month of Apr 1865.

Department or corps A. D. C

Post or station Beauchamp Springs

Remarks:

G. E. Jones

Capt.

(961)

(CONFEDERATE.)

A

R. C. Andrews

1 Lieut

Appears on a partial

Roster

of the Staff and Acting Staff Officers of the District of Indian Territory.

Dated Fort Towson C N.

March 6, 1865.

Post

Department or corps C. S. A.

Date of election or appointment. March 24, 1862.

By whom appointed President

Department assignment

District assignment S.O. 69 (1863) I

Remarks:

G. E. Jones

Copyist.

(948)

(CONFEDERATE.)

A

R. C. Andrews
1st Lieut. A.D.C.

Appears on a

Return

of the District of Indian Territory, commanded by
Brig. Gen. S. B. Maxey,

for the month of Dec 1863.

Station Doaksville C. N.

Remarks:

G. E. Jones

(901) Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

A

R. C. Andrews

Aid de Camp

Appears on a

FIELD RETURN

of the First Grand Division of the Army of the Mississippi, Commanded by Maj. Gen. L. Polk.

Return dated Corinth, Miss May 25, 186 2.

Department or Corps 1st Corps

Post or Station near Corinth

Remarks:

Box 45
No. 3

Shepherd
Copyist.

Andrews, R. C.
Et al vs DC.

C.A.

[No. 15.]

Vou. No. 1 Abst. B Qr. 1862

H. L. Warren

No Mileage

Dollars 31 00/100

Paid 24th of May 1862

Voucher for Trip
Journey 31 00

[No. 16.]

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To R. E. Isaacs Dr.

DATE.		DOLLARS.	CENTS.
From Hollywood Ark, To Memphis Tenn	For mileage from Hollywood Ark to Memphis Tenn, being 300 miles, at 11 cents per mile.	30	00
		$ 30	00

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I performed the journey, and under the order hereto annexed, and not returning from leave of absence to the station or troops I had left; and that I have not received public transportation, nor money in lieu thereof, for any part of the route.

R. E. Isaacs

RECEIVED at Corinth Miss the 27 day of May 1862

of S. B. Shutter Quartermaster C. S. Army,

the sum of thirty dollars

and cents, in full of the above account.

[Signed in duplicate.]

R. E. Isaacs

Clendenin, David C.

L-1852

RECOMMENDED BY Maj Gen G.B. Meade

FOR PROMOTION TO Col 1866

SEE 170-A-ADJUTANTS (C - 157)

with 4 p.

John N. Norris

Chf. Q. M.

Andrews, D. W.
Ark

General and Staff Officers, Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs, Non-com. Staffs and Bands, Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Asst. Surg.

CARD NUMBERS.

	20.
	21.
	22.
	23.
	24.
	25.
	26.
	27.
	28.
	29.
	30.
	31.
	32.
	33.
	34.
	35.
	36.
	37.
	38.

Number of personal papers herein.....

Andrews. R. H.

Acty. Surgeon, Johnson 15 Ark Inf

P. H. Andrews

Surgeon 15 Ark Inf

Wm E. Stewart. Major

See personal papers of

John W. Crutchfield

, Co A, 15 Reg't Ark Inf

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.
This card must not be taken from the files.

1036.

Requisition

Regiment 13th Arkansas

Station Fort Hudson

Period one month

From Nov 5th 1862

To Dec 5th 1862

R. K. Andrews

Actg Surgn C.S. Army

approved

A. P. Howland

Chief Surg Trans Corps

Dept Miss & East La

ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICE

filed Nov 10/62

Requisition for Medical & Hospital
Supplies for Field Service
Station Pocahontas Ark. For one month
From Nov. 5th 1862 To Dec. 5th 1862
Regiment 15 Arkansas Colonel Benj Johnson
Surgeon R. H. Andrews
Commd. Officers 4 Enlisted Men 265
All others entitled to Medicines 8 Total 318

Articles	Quantities	Values	Articles	Quantities	Values
Acidi	03	½	Pilul Cathart Comp	03	6
" Acet Dil	03	4	Plumbi Acetas	03	1 4
Alcohol Fortius	Pint	2	Potassæ Chloratis	03	1
Aluminis	lb	½	" Chloratis	lb	1
Ammoniæ	lb	½	" Nitratis	lb	½
Antimonii Et Potassæ Tart	03	1	Potassii	03	3
Argenti Nitras	03	1	Pulv Acacia	03	4
Camphoræ	lb	½	1 " Capsici	03	4
Cinchonæ Et Potassæ Sulph		1	" Ipecac	03	1
Chloroformi	½ lb	½	Unguent Hydrarg Nit	lb	½
Creasote	03	½	" Opii	03	8
Cupri Sulph	03	½	Gum Opii	lb	¼
Emplastri Adhæsivi	1		Pulv Rhei	lb	¼
Emplastri Cantharidis	1		Quinæ Sulph	03	½ 3
Emplastri Carbonat Plumbi	1		Vaporons		2
Emplastri Hydrargyri		1	Sodæ Bicarb	lb	1
Ferri Chloridi Tinct	lb		Spiritus Ammon Aromat	lb	1
Ferri	03	1	" Camphoræ		2
Ferri Et Ammoniæ Citras	lb	1	Syrup Scillæ	lb	1
Ferri Et Quiniæ Citras	lb	2	Tinct Cinchonæ Comp	lb	½
Ferri Et Potassæ Tart	03	¼	" Opii	03	6
Ferri Et Quiniæ Sulph	lb	½	" Ferri Chlor	lb	1
Ferri Et Strychniæ Citras	03	1	Unguentum Hydrarg	lb	1
Filum	Yds	2	Zinci Sulph	03	1
Glycerina	03	1	Saccharum Alb	lb	4

Requisition Cont.

Articles	On Hand	Wants	Articles	On Hand	Wants
Instruments			Mortars & Pestles —		1
Amputating — sets		1	Needles sewing spring —		12
Catheters gum Elastic — No		6	Paper Envelope —		2
Lancets Ivory — No		31	" Waste —		2
Needles (wire case) — No		6	" Wrapping —		1
Pessificators — No		1	Pencils — no		2
Syringes (Ball) — No		1	Pens Steel — Doz		2
" Penis Metalic — No		6	Pill Boxes — Paper		1
Teeth Extracting — sets		1	Pins Assorted — Paper		1
Tourniquet — No		1	Razor — no		1
Trusses Hernia — No		1	" Strop — no		1
Books			Scales & Weights —		1
Anatomy Surgical Cop		1	Scissors — no		1
Medical Practice Cop		1	Surgeons Silk — oz		½
Thompsons Conspectus Cop		1	Spatulas — no		2
Blank Forms for P.C. Papers		2	Sponge — lb		½
Hospital Stores			Thread Linin — oz		½
Candles — lbs		10	Tiles — no		1
Ginger Root — lbs		3	Towels — no		2
Tea — lbs		5	Vials — Doz		2
Whiskey — Gals		1	Hospital Furniture		
Furniture (Bedsteads) — No			Bason, Wash Lin — no		1
Bandages Roller (Cotton) — Doz		2	Bowls — no		3
Cords (Hemp) — Lbs		2	Bucket Tin — no		2
Cork screws — No		1	Candlesticks Tin — no		2
Hatchets — no		1	Gridirons — no		1
Lantern — no		1	Kettles Tea — no		1
Lint — lbs		2	Knives & Forks — Doz		½
Measures Graduated (Glass) — No		1	Pans Frying — no		1
Medicine Chest — no		1	Pots Tea Tin — no		1
Mess Chest — no		1	Plates Tin — Doz		½

Requisition Cont.

Articles		
Skillet with Cover	No	1
Spoons	No	4
Sugar Tins	No	1
Tumblers	No	2

Date Nov 5th 1862

R H Andrews
Acting Surgeon U.S. Army

General and Staff Officers,

Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs

Regimental Staffs and Bands,

of the Army of the United States.

Andrews R. H.

Actg. Surg. 40 Tenn. Regt

R. 9 916

Chas K. N. Andrews

40 3

Rec'd filed Dec 11/62

Dec 11 1862

Requisition for Medical and Hospital Supplies
1st Division (Third) Army Corps
Troops Sept 30th Oct 31st 1862
Command Officers 16 : Enlisted Men 130 All Arms
Enlisted Men 146 Total

Articles & Quantities required	Order	Supplied	Articles & Quantities required	Order	Supplied
Acid Citric	X	℥ ii			
Hydrarg C Creta	X	℥ i			
Potassæ Nit	X	℥ ii			
Quin Sulph	X	℥ ii			
Pil Hydrargyri	X	℥ ii			
Pulv Ipecac	X	℥ ii			
Tinct Camphor	X	℥ i			
Sulph Ferri	X	℥ i			
Ground Mustard	X	℥ iii			
Fluid Extract	X	℥ i			

R. H. Anderson
Acting Surgn
4th Tenn Regt

Andrews, R. Snowdon

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Major | Lt. Col.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also 1 Md Battery
Braxton's Conf Arty

CARDED

Prepared by J.M.B., Examined by J.M.B.

[illegible], R. SNOWDEN, Lieut. Col., O. O.

May 20, 1861. R. Snowden Andrews enlisted as Capt. 1st Md. Battery at Richmond. (Rolls Report A. O.)

[illegible], 1861. From Hdqrs, Adjt. Gen's Office, Chief Clerk John G. Mosby, Jr., writes to [illegible]. Va. Forces requesting the return of commission of R. S Andrews, Maj. [illegible] Md. Line showing promotion system from council to give him date of rank from [illegible] Quotood of June 12. (Personal Papers.)

[illegible], 1861. At Richmond signs as Capt. Md. Flying Art. (A-147, A. G. O.)

May 15, 1862. All records to this date give him as Capt. 1st Md. Battery (Md. Flying Art.) (Personal papers; Vol. 11-2, p. 839.)

July 15, 1862. Appointed Maj. from Md.; to take rank same date; to report to Gen. T. J. Jackson. (1-36-410. Report A. O.)

Aug. 9, 1862. Maj. & Chief of Art. to W. B. Taliferro, comdg. 1st; Div., Valley Army (Vol. 12-2, p. 191.)

Oct. 15, 1862. Maj., Corps of Art., assigned to Ord. duty, to report to Chief of Bureau of Ordnance. (S. O. 241 (33) A. & I. G. O.)

Feb. 2, 1863. From Ordnance Bureau signs as Maj. Art., Actg. Insp. of Ord. (Personal (Papers.)

Feb. 14, 1863. Same position. (S. O. 38 (8) A. & I. G. O.)

Feb. 20, 1863. Signs as Maj. & Chief of Art., Jackson's Div. (Personal Papers.)

April 4, 1863. Appointed Lieut. Col. from Md.; to take rank Aug. 9, 1862; to report to Gen. T. J. Jackson. (1-36-408. Report A. O.)

April 27-Nov. 27, 1863. Comdg. Art. Battln. (Vol. 25-1, pp. 791-1001; Vol. 27-2, p. 343; Vol. 29-1, pp. 403 & 849.)

[illegible] 27, 1863. Appointed on a board of Art. officers to convene Dec. 1, 1863, at Richmond. (S. O. 282 (26) A. & I. G. O.)

Jan. 6, 1864. Lieut. Col., assigned to duty as Inspector of forts and heavy batteries, and will report to Chief of Ordnance. (S. O. 4 (6) A. & I. G. O.)

Jan. 9, 1864. At Richmond signs as Lieut. Col. & President of Art. Board. (A-5, A.G.O.)

Jan. 11, 1864. Ordered to Surpoe to report to Col. T. S. Rhett, as an associate, etc. [to assist in Ordnance duty while receiving surgical aid from effect of wound] S. O. [illegible]. (28) A. & I. G. O.)

Jan. 9, 1865. Lieut. Col. Andrews, on Ordnance duty [abroad], will remain as at present assigned until his physical condition shall admit of his return. (S. O. 6 (9) A. & I. G. O.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

R. Snowden Andrews
Lieut Col.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State Md.
By whom reported Genl T. J. Jackson
Date of appointment Apr 4, 1863.
Date of confirmation Apr 4, 1863.
To take rank Augt 9, 1862
Date of acceptance , 186
Delivered Genl R. E. Lee
Secretary of War J. A. S.
Remarks: Act No. 359.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 408

R B Duncan
Compiler

(888)

(CONFEDERATE.)

R. S. Andrews

Major.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State ..... Md.

To whom reported ..... Genl T. J. Jackson

Date of appointment ..... July 15 ..... 1862.

Date of confirmation ..... Oct 4 ..... 1862.

To take rank ..... July 15 ..... 1862.

Date of acceptance ..... July 17 1862

Delivered ..... Richmond Va.

Secretary of War ..... C. S. A. R.

Remarks: ..... Act. No. 359. Lt. Col

Promoted ..... Lt.

Augt. 9, 62.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 56, page 410

R. B. Duncan

Copyist.

(956)

Andrews, R. Snowden

Col.

Artillery, P.A.C.S.

Subject: Report to Chf.Ord.

Special Order Number 99/19

Apr.28, 1864.

Adjutant & Inspector General's Office, Confederate States, contains information relative to the man named, on the subject mentioned above.

Andrews, R. Snowden
Lt-Col.
Asty - P.A.C.S.

Subject: Assignment

Special Order Number 4/6

Jan 6, 1864

Adjutant & Inspector General's Office, Confederate States, contains information relative to the man named, on the subject mentioned above.

rews, R. Snowden

j.

rps of Arty. Prov. Army

Subject: Assignment

Special Order Number 241/33

Oct 15 , 1862

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

Andrews, R. Snowden
Lt. Col.
Arty. P.A.C.S.

Subject: Assignment

Special Order Number 6/9

Jan 9 , 1865

Adjutant & Inspector General's Office, Confederate States, contains information relative to the man named, on the subject mentioned above.

Andrews, R. Snowden

Lieut.-Col.
P. A. C. S. Art.

Subject: Field Artillery.

Special Order Number 282 /24

Nov. 27 186 3

Adjutant & Inspector General's Office, Confederate States, contains information relative to the man named, on the subject mentioned above.

Andrews, R. Snowden

Lt. Col.

Artillery P. A. C. S.

Subject: Proceed to Europe

Special Order Number 8/28

Jan. 11, 186 4

Adjutant & Inspector General's Office, Confederate States, contains information relative to the man named, on the subject mentioned above.

[No. 33.]

No. 323 Abst. C. 4 Qr. 186 2

Mau Anaruo

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

For Sebastián Zayas 186 2

Issued Feb 15 L 186 2

[No. 33.]

REQUISITION for Forage for Three *Private Horses in the service of*
Maj Andrews at Richmond *for* 17 *days, commencing the*
1st Dec *and ending the* 31 *of* Dec 186 2

DATE.	PERIOD. From.	PERIOD. To.	Number of horses.	Daily allowance for each. Corn. Pounds.	Daily allowance for each. Oats. Pounds.	Daily allowance for each. Hay. Pounds.	TOTAL ALLOWANCE. Corn. Bushels. (56 lbs.)	Corn. Pounds.	Oats. Bushels. (32 lbs.)	Oats. Pounds.	Hay. Pounds.	Fodder. Pounds.	REMARKS.
Dec 15	15	31	3	12		10		612			570		

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn forage for any part of the time above charged.

R. Saunders Asst Qr Mr
Maj Dept
Capt Comstock

RECEIVED at Richmond, the 15 of Dec, 186 2, of Assistant Quartermaster, 612 bushels corn, — bushels oats, 570 pounds hay, pounds fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

R. Saunders Asst Qr Mr
Maj Dept

(DUPLICATE.)

Andrews R. Snowden

[No. 23.]

No. 285 Abst. G, 4 Qr. 186[illegible]

May Andrews

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

For Fourteen Days 186 2

Issued Nov 1st 186 2

[No. 38.]

REQUISITION for Forage for [illegible] Private Horses in the service of

May Andrews at Richmond for 14 days, commencing the 1st

of December and ending the 14th of Dec. 1862.

DATE.	PERIOD. From.	PERIOD. To.	Number of horses.	Daily allowance for each. Corn. Pounds.	Oats. Pounds.	Hay. Pounds.	TOTAL ALLOWANCE. Corn. Bushels. (56 lbs.)	Corn. Pounds.	Oats. Bushels. (32 lbs.)	Oats. Pounds.	Hay. Pounds.	Fodder. Pounds.	REMARKS.
Dec 1	1st	14th	2	12		10		336			280		

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn forage for any part of the time above charged.

RECEIVED at Richmond the 1 of Dec, 1862, of R. Saunders Andrews Asst Qr Mr Capt & A.Q.M. Regt

Assistant Quartermaster, bushels corn, bushels oats, pounds hay, pounds fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

R. Saunders Andrews

(DUPLICATE.)

Andrews, R Surrgn

Abstract M
Voucher No 26
Receipt January 17/62
Capt R S Andrews
for 7 Horses
2 Saddles
2 Bridles
7 Halters

CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

QUARTERMASTER'S DEPARTMENT.

Received, Richmond, Va, this day, of Capt W S Wood Asst Quartermaster A Q M the following property viz:

7 Seven Horses.
Seven Hatters
Two Saddles
Two Bridles

R. Saunders Andrews
Capt Med Dep Asst

Richmond, Va
June 12 1862

June 27. 1863

Ordnance Bureau

Major R. S. Andrews

Asst Insptr Genl

Sends a letter received from Lt Barbour in relation to the loss of test from Danville to Hagerstown

WAR DEPARTMENT
REBEL ARCHIVES
RECORD DIVISION

Ordnance Bureau
Richmond Jan 27 1863

Maj W S Downer
Ordnance Dept
Major

I beg leave to hand
you for yr information the enclosed
letter received this morning from
Lieut Barbour, Danville, from which
I am glad to learn that none of
the Swedes Iron was sent to Fayetteville
Please be good enough to return the
letter at yr convenience
I have the honor to be Major
Very respectfully
Your obt Servt
R. Saunders Andrews Maj & A.D.C.
acting Chief Ordnance

Andrew R. Snowden

Major of Cavalry - declined
Capt. 1st Md Battery
Major of Artillery
Lt Col - -

12

A.872

SECOND DIVISION
REBEL ARCHIVES
WAR DEPARTMENT.

Col. Chfordee

Requesting that
Lt. Col. R. Shreve
Auditor be assigned
as indicated & the
assignment an-
nounced in Special
Order.

Ret to Dec 27/62
Read and Ref
Dec 16/62
Ret Dec 19/62

Respectfully referred to Genl. R. E. Lee
By Comd. Dec. of Genl

A. L. Elbay
A.A.G.

Hd Qrs A.N.V.
Dec. 23/62.

Hd Qrs Dept
2d Corps
Dec 23 1862

Respectfully forwarded
to Brig Genl Pendleton
for remarks

By order Genl Lee
[illegible]
A.A.G.

Hd Qrs ANV
26 Dec 1862

Rec: for recommn.

R Ely
Genl

2882
Letters Received
A & I G O.

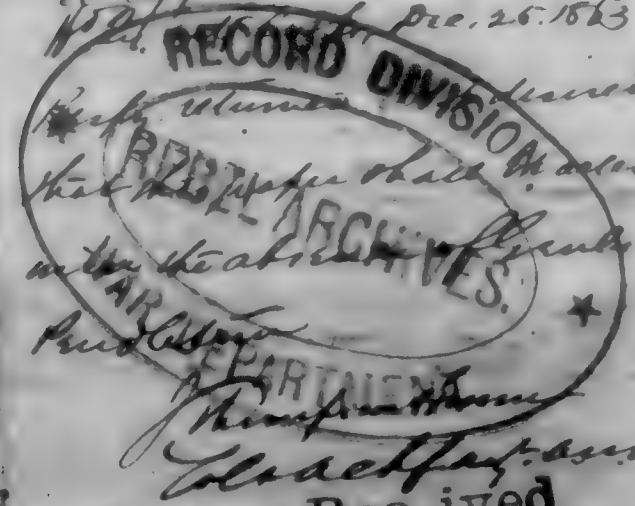
Confederate States of America,
WAR DEPARTMENT,
ORDNANCE OFFICE.

Richmond Dec 15 1863

Gen Sam Cooper
Adjt & Insp Gen
C S A

Gen I have the honor to request that Lt Col A Snowden Andrews Comdt Bath Artly at Nora now here on special duty, be assigned to duty in connection with this Bureau as Inspector of Forts and Heavy Batteries and that the assignment be announced in Special Orders.

Very Respy
Yr obt Svt
Jas Gorgas Col
Chief of Ordnance



Letters Received

A & I G O.

ARCHIVES.

50 lbs ...
1 Shot Barrel 15 lbs
15 Cartridges 15 lbs
Powder
Ball

...
by Frederick Hunter

Andrews, R. S.
2d Lt of Artillery

RECOMMENDED BY Genl Cadmus Wilcox

FOR PROMOTION TO Col

See personal papers of
E. P. Alexander - Col. of Artillery.

_____, Co. ___, _____ Reg't

RECOMMENDED BY Gen R. E. Lee

FOR PROMOTION TO Lt Col.

SEE PERSONAL PAPERS of Lt Col of Artillery

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.
This card must not be taken from the files.
(500)

[illegible] the following
[illegible] in the written requisition

137 Natives Baden
270 do Prussia
411 do Hesse
411 do Bavaria
411 do Saxe

Lt. Forbes
Sergt Nitre Hy. Artillery

Lieutenant Forbes
Mil. Hyng Cabinet
Capt. Anderson C

REBEL ARCHIVES
WAR DEPARTMENT

[FORM 13.]

Provision Return for Captain [illegible] *Company* [illegible] *for* 3 *days;*

~~*Regiment of*~~

commencing [illegible] *and ending* [illegible]

POST OR STATION.	Number men.	Number women, children, &c.	Total.	Number days.	Number rations.	RATIONS OF											REMARKS.
						Fresh Beef.	Salt Beef or Pork.	Flour.	Potatoes	Rice.	Coffee.	Sugar.	Vinegar.	Candles.	Soap.	Salt.	
[illegible]																	
[illegible]																	
[illegible]																	
[illegible]	1:1	5	13	3	40	2	1	1	1							1	

[illegible] Commanding Company.

The A. C. S. will issue agreeably to the above return.

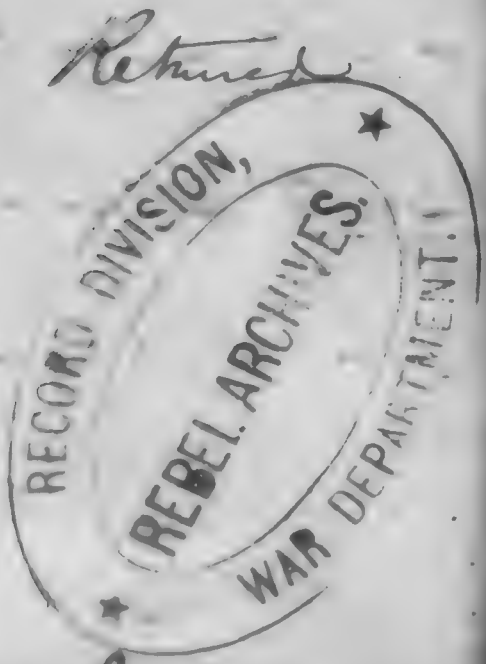
[illegible] Post.

Gen'l H'd Qrs
13 June 1861

Lt. Col. Mosby Jr
A.A.G. &c &c

Request the return
of a conscription.

Returned



13 June 1861

D.

War Head Quarters
Adj.t Gen.l Office 13 June 63.

Sir.

You will please return to this Office the Commission of R. S. Andrew Major Cav. Maryland Line sent to you on yesterday. I have just rec.d orders from the Council to give him date of rank from 29 May instead of 12 th June.

Very Resp.tly
Your ob.t Servt
Jno. C. Mountjoy
Chief Clk

Asst. General
Va. Forces

A. Staff file
Respectfully submitted to the Secy of War by
R. S. Foster
20 Feby 1863

Adjt Genl
Transmit Major Andrews
as Lieut Colonel & Asst Adjt Genl
to Major General Banks
Sec
Feby 24 1863

R S Anders

RECORD DIVISION
Secretary
QUEBEC ARCHIVES
WAR DEPARTMENT.

Received Feb 21 1863

Richmond Feb 20th 1863.

Col Hy Peterkin - My Dear Sir

At your request I make the following statement -

You will see by papers (A) that Genls Robert Lee - Genl Jackson - Genl Smith Genl Pendleton & Col Crutchfield recommend me in warm language for promotion to date from the Battle of Cedar Run (Aug 9th) "for gallant and meritorious conduct in the Battle of Cedar Run".

I respectfully (& therefore modestly) submit that I am the senior Colonel from the date specified by the following reasons -

By order from Genl Jackson (marked B) dated July 24th 1862 I was assigned to the command (which I now have) of Braxton's Battalion (2 guns) - By act of Congress the rank of Lt Col is given for every twenty four guns (paper C) So that before the Battle of Cedar Run I had or was then a Lt Cols command & if promoted for services on that occasion it should give me the rank of Col -

By resolution D, you will find the Sec of War informed me (Feb 6th 1862) that it was his purpose & purpose & the President my name for a Majority - I did not receive it until after the battles before Richmond, where I was complimented

on the Battle field three times on one day by
Genl Pender & had the high honor of being engaged
in each days fight - though wounded at Mechanicsville
the first day - In Feb 1862 I had raised
the complement of two batteries & received 8 guns
but did not receive the corresponding grades - by this
I have always been kept one grade behind my
actual command - Whilst my friends Walker
Stephen Lee & others were promoted before the Richmond
battles - one (Lee) receiving two grades - Walker one
and winning as often as I did by fighting have in
this way been kept one grade or two grades above me.
You are I believe aware that in May 1861
when I reached Va I was given the rank of Major
Gen - but desirous of serving my State (Maryland)
I declined it to raise the Co which has rendered
such signal service - It has this day 133 men
for duty exclusive from the beginning for the Horse
The saint which was given on my arrival
May 1861 - I now hold Feb 1863

Very respectfully
Your friend & servt
R. Snowden Andrews
Maj & Chf Arty Jacks Div

Col. S. Crutchfield
Chief of Artillery

Near the 2nd Corps
July 7th 1865

Recommends Major [illegible]
Anderson, to be promoted
to Lt. Col. of Artillery

I most cordially concur
in recommending Maj Anderson
for promotion to the rank
of Lt. Col. of Artly to take
effect from the date of the
Gallant action in which he
was wounded. He has in
the service no more efficient
officer. Respectfully submitted

[illegible]
Maj Gen. & Chief of Arty

Near the
Army Corps July 7 1865

Near the Franklin Penn.
July 12th 65

Respectfully forwarded and
approved. Maj. Anderson is
an officer of education, energy
and high attainments in
the duties of the service
and there is no more gal-
lant soldier in the army

(Signed) J. L. Hunt
Maj. Gen

Near the 2nd Army Corps
July 12th 1865

Respectfully forwarded &
approved. For Maj An-
derson gallant and meri-
torious conduct in the bat-
tle of Cedar Run, & re-
spectfully recommend that
the appointment desired
be made.

[illegible] J. S. Jackson
Brig Gen

Head Qrs 1st Div of 11 Va
12th July 1865

Respectfully forwarded
and promotion recommended

(Signed) R. E. Lee
Genl

Official Copy
Ed. A. Paulus
Brevet Lt Col

and there is no more gal-
lant soldier in the army

(Signed) J. L. Hunt
Maj. Gen

Near the 2nd Army Corps
July 12th 1865

Respectfully forwarded &
approved. For Maj An-
derson gallant and meri-
torious conduct in the bat-
tle of Cedar Run, & re-
spectfully recommend that
the appointment desired
be made.

[illegible] J. S. Jackson
Brig Gen

Head Qrs 1st Div of 11 Va
12th July 1865

Respectfully forwarded
and promotion recommended

(Signed) R. E. Lee
Genl

Official Copy
Ed. A. Paulus
Brevet Lt Col

Near the Franklin Penn.
July 12th 65

Respectfully forwarded and
approved. Maj. Anderson is
an officer of education, energy
and high attainments in
the duties of the service

Head Qrs 2nd Corps. A. N. Va
Feby. 7th 1863

Gen. S. Cooper
A. A. & I. G.

Sir

I beg most respectfully to recommend for the promotion to Lieutenant Colonel of Artillery, Major R. Snowden Andrews, former Chief of Arty of the Division and Major Gen. D. H. Hill's. Maj Andrews was assigned to duty in that capacity with this division on the 24th July 1862. He discharged his duties faithfully and even creditably in all the details of the interior management of his command, in camp, and by his careful attention and energetic application thereto, much promoted its efficiency. In the Battle of Cedar Run Aug. 9th 62, Major Andrews behaved with distinguished gallantry and attracted general notice by the bravery with which he carried his guns into action and afterwards managed them. He was severely wounded in this engagement, and left a prisoner in the hands of the enemy. In consequence of this wound, he has never until the present time been able to resume active duty in the field. In special consideration of these facts I most cordially recommend his promotion from a date from the day of that action, viz: Aug. 9th 1862, believing that he has fairly won it by his services.

I remain very respectfully
Your Obdt. Servt.
(Signed) J. Pritchfield
Ch. of Staff Artillery 2nd Corps
A. N. Va.

Feby 2 1863

Major R Strowd Andrews

Requests an order
on the Stores at
Danville for 1500 lbs
Sweet Potatoes,

DEPARTM

Ordnance Bureau
Richmond Feby 2nd 1863

Maj W. H. Bowers
Richmond Ordnance Depot

Major

If you can spare it from your stores at Danville will you be good enough to sell Mess Fleischmann Hegeltorner about 1500 lbs of Swiss Rice - They need some wide iron (5 to 9 inches) which can probably be supplied from the Danville stores - They would rather pay the additional freight than have to wait until the ordinance Depot can be supplied from Richmond -

Mess Fleischmann do good shoot work for us and I think it would be for the interest of the service to let them have all the iron we can spare -

If you will send me the order or Invoice for them we will forward the money to Mess Fleischmann & they can then

Ordnance Office
Richmond July 29 1861

Maj W J Turner
In charge Ordnance Depot
Norfolk

Sir

If you can spare it from
your stores at Norfolk with you begin
marching to call Capt Fitzpatrick Lieutenant
Contreras with Sanders down - they
will need some wide iron (6 to 9 inches) which
can probably be supplied from the stores
& they would rather pay the additional
price than have to wait until the shop
could be fitted for your work -
Capt Fitz do good honest work for us and
think it will be for the interest of the service
that he should have all the iron we can spare
If you will procure the order we send
with us for these ~~us~~ he will forward it
Capt Fitzpatrick & they can then
have an idea how much will be

Cooper Asst. Insp. Gen.
Capt. R. S. Andrews

Asst. Insp. Gen. Office
Feb. 6th 1862.

It is the purpose of Sec. of War
& the President
purpose Capt. R. S. Andrews
for a majority.

D.

RECORD DIVISION,
REBEL ARCHIVES.
WT.

Hdqrs 1st Brigade Gen'l Office
Richmond July 6th 1861

To
The Secretary of War desires me to inform
you that he designs shortly to arrange the divisions
of your present Company into two to be filled to their
Maximum number at least, and not to create a
Battalion. It is his purpose to propose your name
to the President for a Majority, but this will not
remove you from the present command of one of the
Companies, there should be an election of Officers
for the other,

Very respy &c
(Signed) S. Cooper
A.A.G.

Capt R. T. Thomas
Maryland Flying Artillery
Evansport Va

Official Copy
Hd Qrs Richmond Va
February 19th 1862
Ed. A. Palfrey
Asst Adjt

An act to authorize the appointment of Officers of Artillery—

One Lieutenant Colonel for every twenty four guns

Caldwell's Col'd. Battn. Light Artillery

12 guns

"C"

RECORD DIVISION

PUBLIC ARCHIVES

DEPART

An Act

To authorize the Appointment of Officers of Artillery in the Provisional Army and in the Volunteer Corps

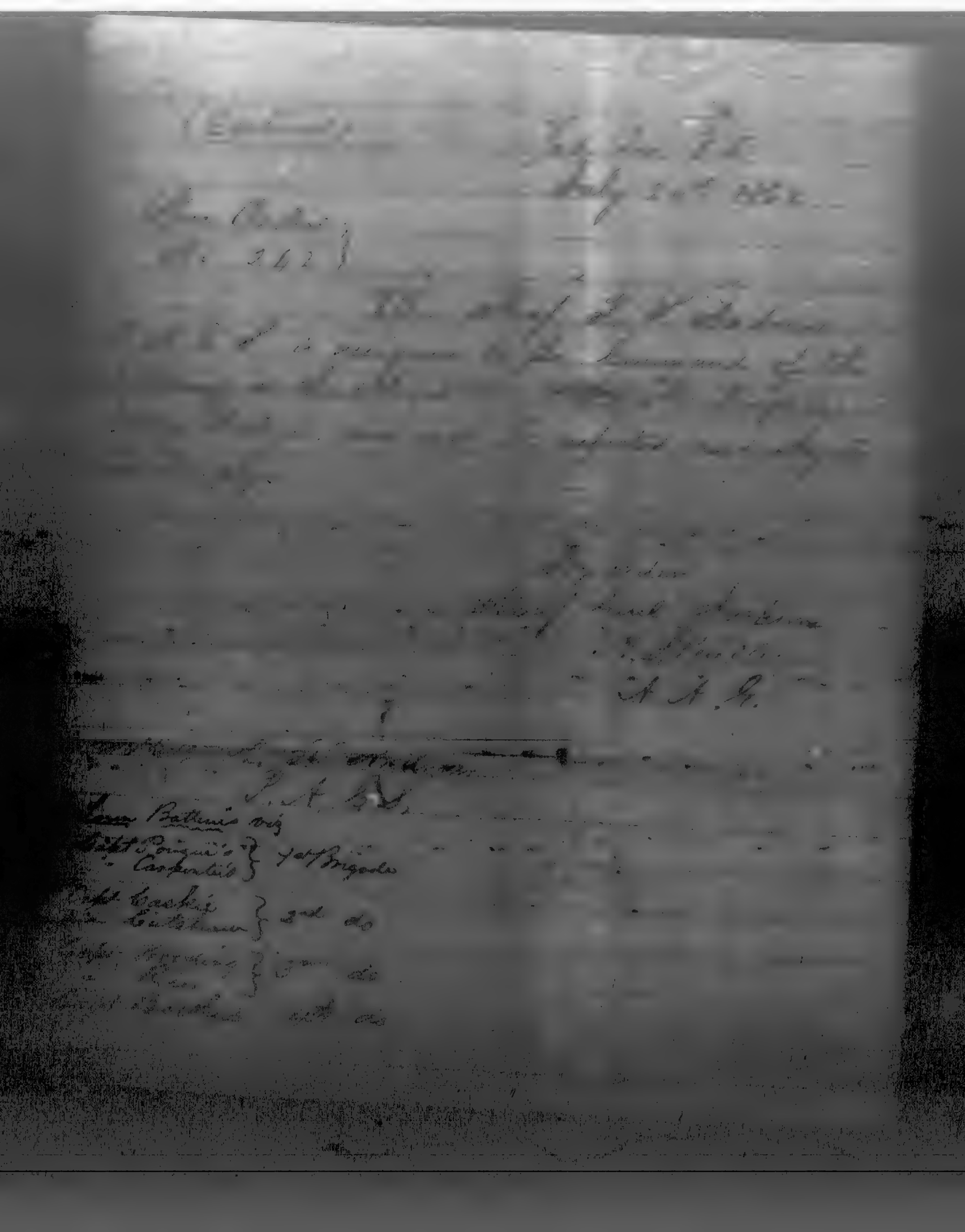
The Congress of the Confederate States of America do enact. That the President be, and he is hereby, authorized to appoint by and with the advice and consent of Congress, in the Provisional Army, and in the Volunteer Corps, officers of Artillery, above the rank of Captains, without reference to the number of batteries under the actual command of the officers so appointed, not to exceed in number however, one Brigadier General for every eighty guns, one Colonel for forty guns, one Lieutenant Colonel for every twenty four guns, and one Major for every sixteen guns

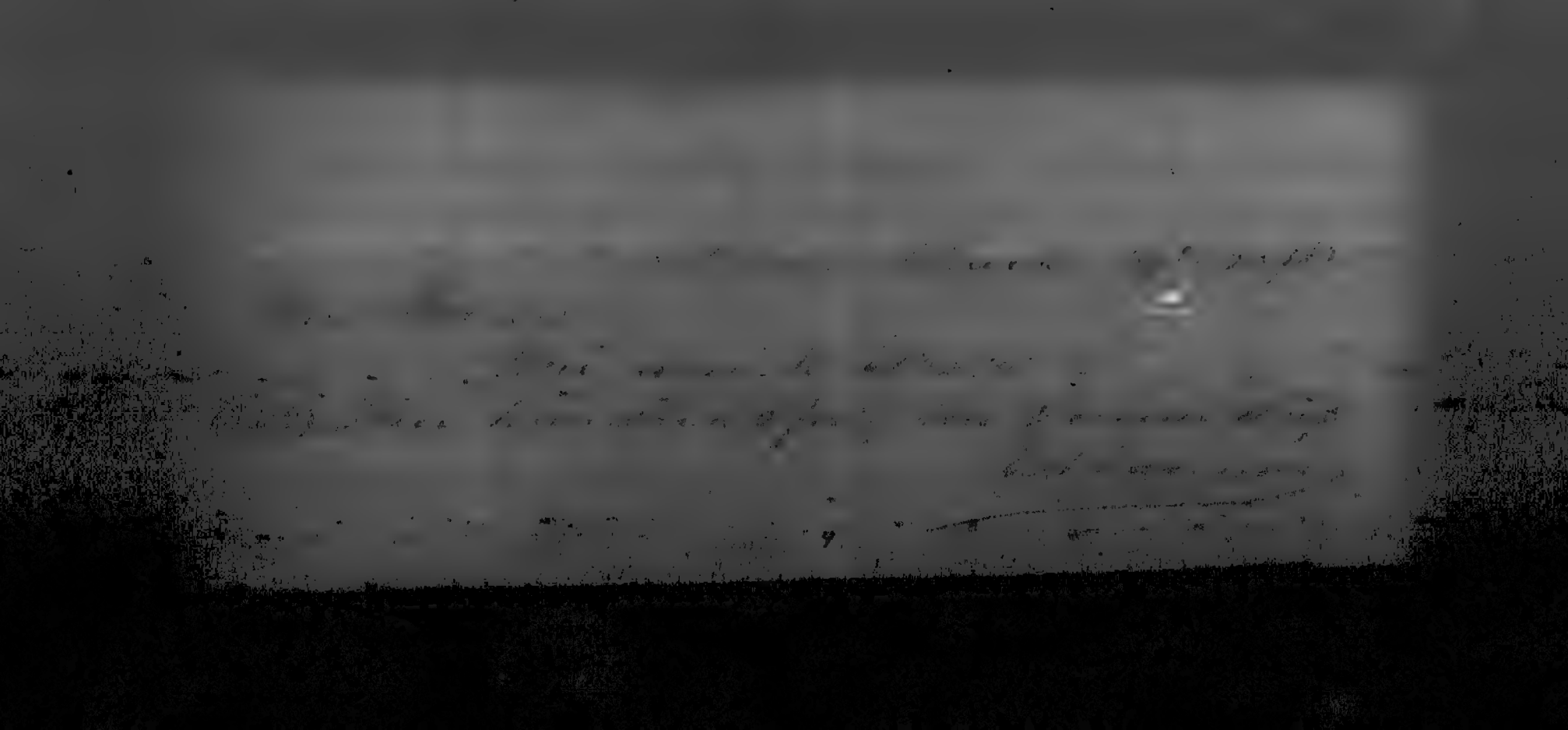
Approved January 22. 1862

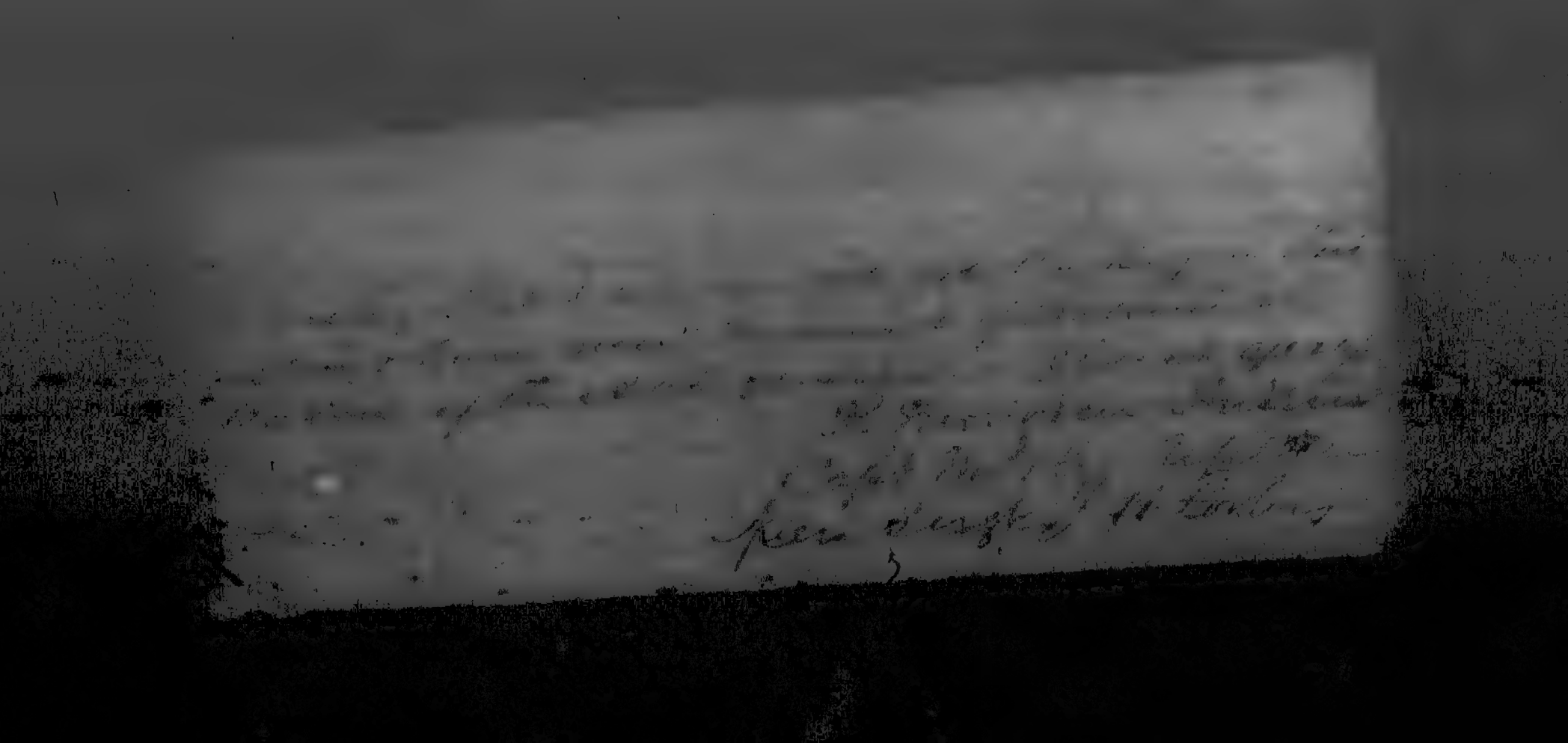
Official

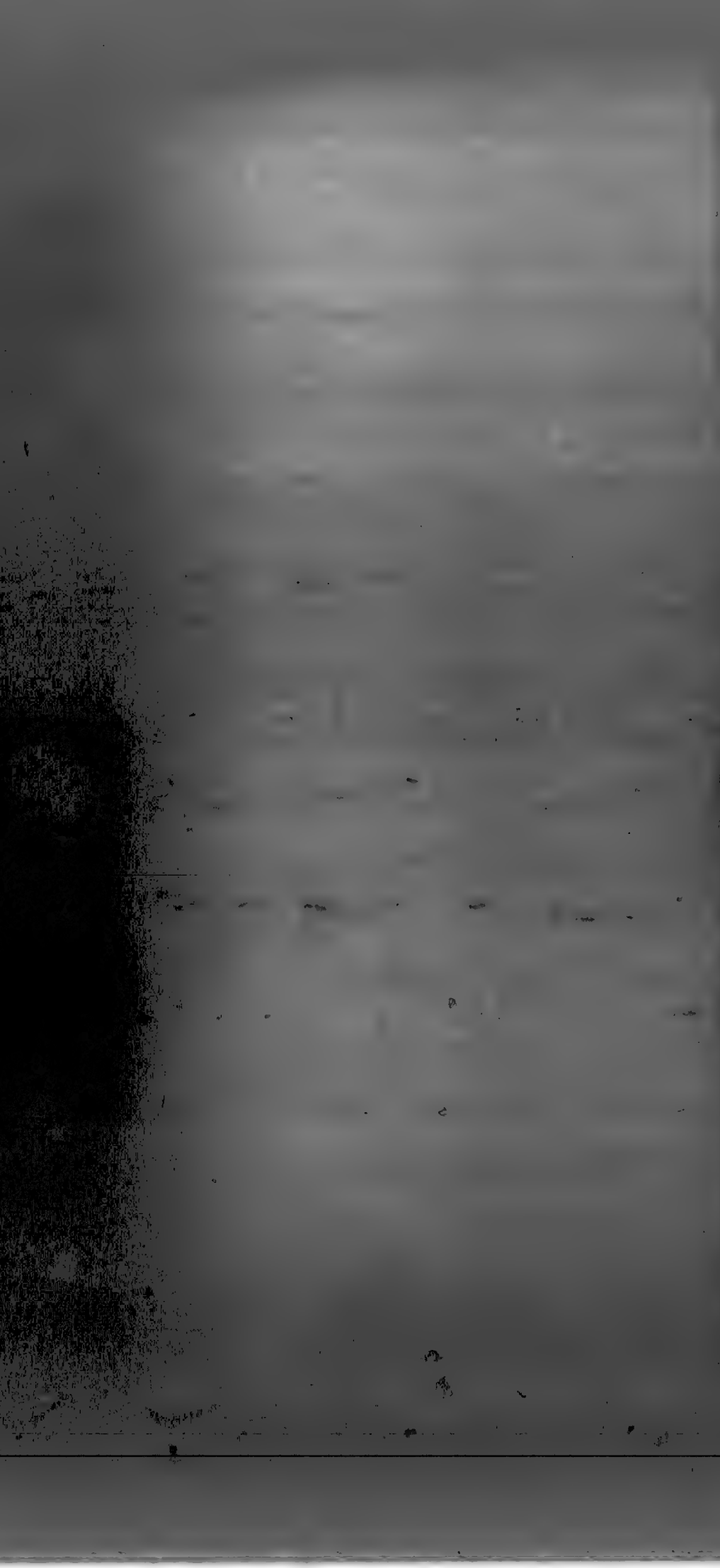
Ca[illegible]

"(R)"









Enclosure 7

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staff
Vendors Books and Blanks

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers issued

(CONFEDERATE.)

A. & O. M. D. | Va.

T. W. Andrews

Clerk A. & O. M. D. Va.

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital, Howard's Grove,
Richmond, Virginia.

Disease Phthisis

Admitted Dec. 5, 1863.

Returned to duty , 186 .

Discharged , 186 .

Deserted , 186 .

Died Dec. 14, 186 .

Furloughed , 186 .

When transferred

Where transferred

Remarks: Not reported till 15th

Confed. Archs., Chap. 6, File No. 195, page 57

C. K. Lane

Copyist.

(2M) 5108

(CONFEDERATE.)

Va

T. H. Andrews
Co. 2 Tenn Cav't Va

Appears on a Register of
General Hospital, Howard's Grove,
Richmond, Virginia.

Admitted Dec 3, 1863

Diagnosis

Remarks:

?

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 245, page 26.

A. S. Haughes Surgeon.

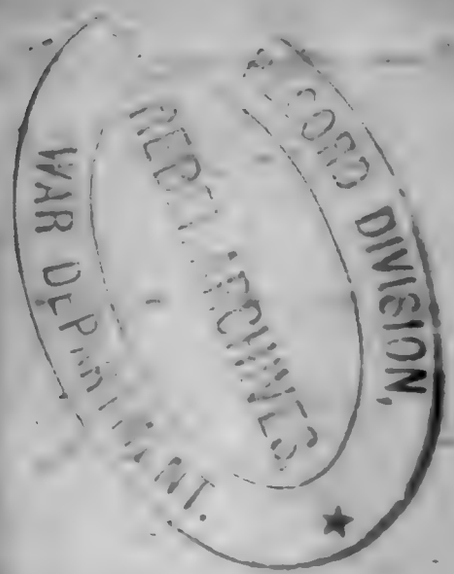
(OVER)

7444

Thos. W. Andrews

Application for Chaplaincy

Rec'd August 27th 1862



Awaiting

Richmond Augt 26th 1862.

Mr Taylor

Dear Sir

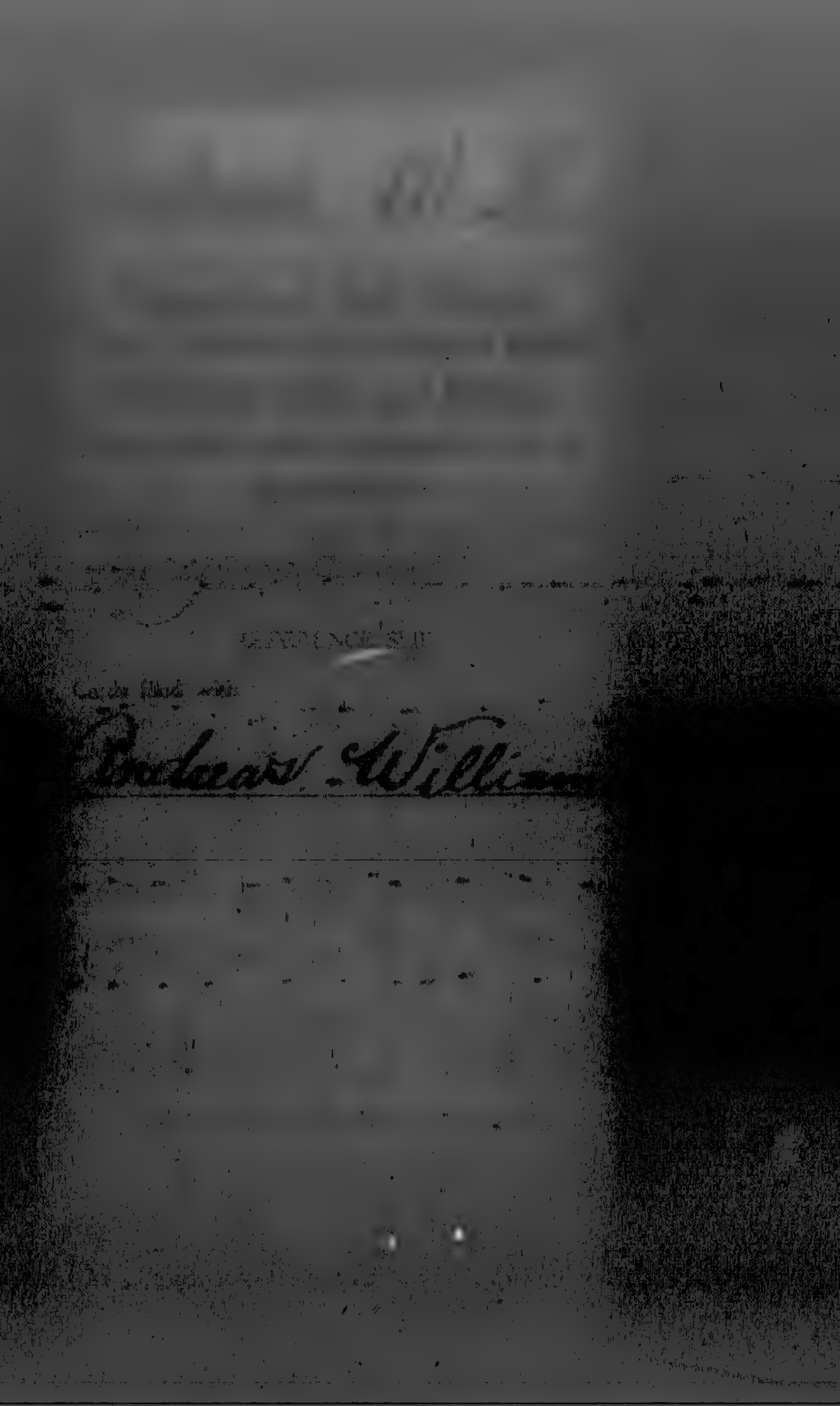
I have learned that you were in want of Clerks in your Department and have taken this method of applying for a situation. I regret not being able to ascertain your full name at the time of writing.

For twenty years I have been actively engaged in Mercantile pursuits in Compting Rooms and think I could be of value to you in any Capacity you may be pleased to employ me, should you be kind enough to give me a trial. Can furnish you with satisfactory references if desired. Have been in the Army but at present out of the Service and very anxious to obtain employment as a Clerk in your Department. Should like to see you and talk with you, a letter to my address will meet with immediate attention.

Let me hope to hear from you at your earliest Convenience

Very Respy Yours,

Thos W. Anderson.



Vol. 21

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs
Regiments, Staffs and Bands.
Inspector Gen'l, Staff Departments, &c. &c.

(Confederate)

[redacted]

Name

1 ..... 20 .....
2 ..... 21 .....
3 ..... 22 .....
4 ..... 23 .....
5 ..... 24 .....
6 ..... 25 .....
7 ..... 26 .....
8 ..... 27 .....
9 ..... 28 .....
10 ..... 29 .....
11 ..... 30 .....
12 ..... 31 .....
13 ..... 32 .....
14 ..... 33 .....
15 ..... 34 .....
16 ..... 35 .....
17 ..... 36 .....
18 ..... 37 .....
19 ..... 38 .....

Number of personal papers herein

Box [illegible]

(CONFEDERATE.)

A

W. J. Anderson

A.Q.M. 1st Bat. State Troops

Appears on a

Return

of Post of Galveston Island, Texas,

for the month of Oct., 1863.

Commissioned Officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks:

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received ....., 186

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 276.

D E Courland

Copyist.

(Ent.)

Andrews, N. S.

Capt. & A. Q. M. 1. Tex. S. T.

Galveston, July 29/64

Capt L. G. Fry

Endorsement in reference to Mr. Lindsay, & asking that he be appointed or ordered to assist him

Mr Hugh Cly Clk

Your order for suspension

Rec

File

CSDC DIVISION
REBEL ARCHIVES.
DEPARTMENT.

Recd Aug 1/64

Office A. Q. M.
Galveston Feb 29th 65

Capt E. T. Turner
A. A. G.
Houston

Enclosed please find communication in reference to the detail of Capt W. S. Andrews returned as per request. I perceive by the endorsement of Brig Genl Blumfield that he disapproves of my application and I trust it may meet with more favorable consideration and if practicable complied with.

Respectfully yours &c
E. H. Sloan
Capt & A Q M

Office Chief of
Transportation
Mobile Ala March 24th 65

Respectfully returned recommend that Capt W.S. Andrews A.Q.M. be ordered to report to the Chief Officer at Galveston for duty required by Capt Gillespie

R. Bloomfield
Major & A.Q.M.

R # 142

Galveston Feb 22d 65

Capt L. N. Sloy
Post Qr. Master
Galveston

Asking that Capt W. S. Andrews A.Q.M. & Transportation Officer be ordered to report to him to assist in his duties

Respectfully
Your Obedient Servant
Capt & A.A.G.

1st Lieut S.T.

1471

Office Chief
Transportation
Feby 24 65
Forwarded
by Capt Gillespie
R. Bloomfield
Major & A.Q.M.

R # 142

HEADQUARTERS DIVISION
RECEIVED
WAR DEPARTMENT

Capt E. P. Turnbull
A. A. G.
Galveston
Texas

Galveston Aug. 10th 1847

Capt. E. P. Turnbull
A. A. G.

Sir

The ship Aug. 10th Reg. U. S. Troops
are here on the Galveston with but little
duty to perform, I deem it respectfully ask
that he the officer to report to
me to take charge of the details
appertaining to the furnishing the Troops
here with Subsistence Fuel & Forage.
Capt Hardeman has left this and is
travelling to Brazoria City. My Labor
is more than two men can attend
to properly, and hence my request.
If you are aware I have troops to supply
from Bolivar Pt to Eagle Grove
even to the west end of the Island
I shall also to provide for all the detached
companies, the Steam Boats, Guard Boats
&c U. S. need an Officer more particularly
to look after quarters for Troops, to see
that they are not injured &c. Capt Hardeman
is a resident of this place & peculiarly
fitted for the position. Hoping my request
will be granted I am respectfully &c

E. [illegible]

VOUCHER No. 2 1

Paid the 10th day of July 186 5

Capt W. S. Anderson

Agt. State Goods, C. S.

From the 1st day of June 186 5

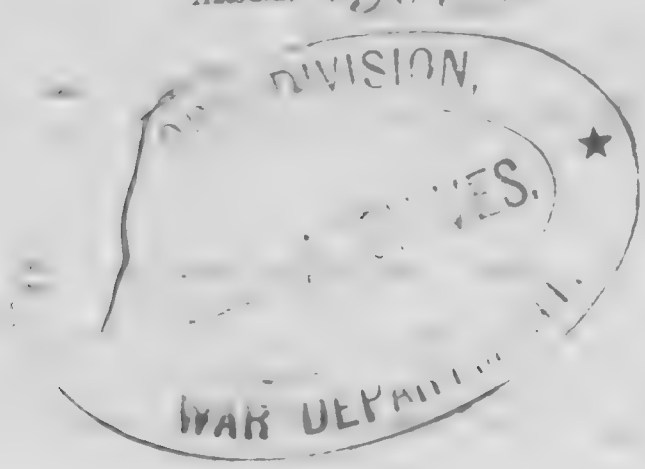
To the 15th day of July 186 5

Pay, ... $ 350 00

To ... ... ———

Forage, ... ———

Amount, $ 350 00



THE CONFEDERATE STATES.

To Capt W. S. Anderson Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION From	To	Term of Service Charged. Months	Days	Pay per Month Dollars	Cents	Account Dollars.	Cents	REMARKS.
Pay—	1862	1864							
For myself	Dec'r 1	Feby 15	2	15	146	00	350	00	
For myself for years service									
Forage—									
For horses									
							350	00	

I Hereby Certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the Department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever, and that the last payment I received was from Capt & Lt H. Stagg agent to the 30th day of Nov 1864 at Port Galveston

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Maj F. Harrison Chief Ord Officer the sum of Three hundred & fifty Dollars this 10 day of Sept 1864 being the amount, in full, of said account

Pay. $ 350.00

To years' service

Forage,

Amount, $ 350.00

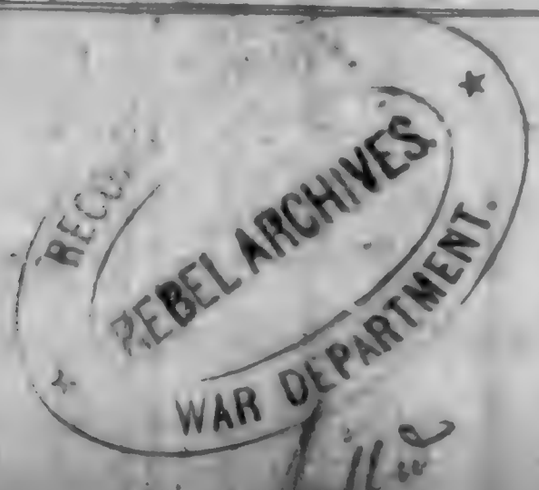
(Signed Duplicates)

W S Anderson
Capt A.A.G.
Light Troops

No. 40.

No. ....., Abstract E. Qr. 4th 6

Capt. W. S. Andrews.
Asst Mr. St.
Sept. 22d 1863
& Company's



No. 10.

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

FOR

✓			
✓ 5			Descriptive Lists
×			Muster Rolls
×			Clothing Account
✓ (1)		Report of the Guard	
✓ (10)		Company	Muster and Pay Rolls
✓ (1)		Muster	Muster and Pay Rolls
✓ 6		Muster	Muster and Pay Rolls
✓ 6		Descriptive	Descriptive Lists
✓ (1)		Final	Statements
✓ (1)		Final	Statements
✓ (10)		Muster	Rolls Hospital
✓ (25)		Descriptive	Lists Hospital Staff and Band
× (10)		Descriptive	Lists Pay Rolls
✓ (1)		Muster	Rolls
✓ (10)		Descriptive	Lists
✓ (1)		Final	Statements
✓ (1)		Final	Statements

I certify that the above requisition is correct; and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances:

By the 1st Battalion of State Regiment of Cavalry

into the service of the Confederacy

Approved.

J. L. McAdoo,
Adjutant State Troops

W. L. Anderson Capt. & 2.11 T's

Received, at Houston Commanding

Capt E. R. Owens a Quartermaster in the Confederate States Army.

1 Company Muster Roll Book	10 Pay Rolls
1 Descriptive "	10 Hospital Muster Rolls
1 Muster and Pay Rolls	10 Muster Rolls T. S. T.
1 Pay Muster Rolls	20 Descriptive Lists
1 Company "	20 Final Statements
1 Return	20 Final Discharges
	50 Guard Reports

of the above Requisition.

(Signature)

W. L. Anderson Capt.
& 2.11 1st Bat.
T's

No. 40.

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

For

5 Fls Company Morning Report Books
15 " " Descriptive Roll Books
5 Fls Company Muster Rolls
1 Co Report of Effects Book
1 Co Battalion Morning Report Book
(40) Forty Muster and Pay Rolls
(60) Sixty Regt Morning reports
(30) Thirty Company "
(25) Twenty five Company Returns
100 One Regt Muster Rolls for Hospital
100 One Muster Rolls for Field Staff & Band
(75) Seventy five Descriptive lists for Clothing
(20) Twenty Certificates Disability
(20) Twenty Regt Statements
(20) Twenty Soldiers Discharged
(50) Fifty General Reports
100 One Muster Rolls Field Staff & Band

I certify that the above requisition is correct; and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances:

by the 1st Battalion of the State Troops being called into the Service of the Confederacy

Adjutant
J. D. McAdoo,
1st Battalion State Troops

W. L. Sandwich Capt. & A.A.G. 1st B'n S.T.

~~Quartermaster, C. S. Army will issue the articles specified in the above Requisition~~

Commanding.

Received, at Houston, the 22 day of Sept, 186 3, of

Captain E. D. Tennison A.A.C. ~~Quartermaster, Confederate States Army.~~

5 Company Morning Report Books
5 Descriptive Roll "
1 Battalion Morning Report "
40 Muster & Pay Rolls
60 Regt Morning Reports
30 Company "
25 Returns
10 Regt Returns
10 Hospital Muster Rolls
10 Muster Rolls F.S. & B.
75 Discharge Certificates
20 Final Statements
20 Letters Descriptive
30 Guard Reports

W. L. Sandwich Capt.
A. A. G. 1st Batt'n S.T.

In full of the above Requisition (SIGNED DUPLICATES.)

Headquarters, Military ...

...Div.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, U. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Return for ...

...

1 ...
2 ...
3 ...
4 ...
5 ...
6 ...
7 ...
8 ...
9 ...
10 ...
11 ...
12 ...
13 ...
14 ...
15 ...
16 ...
17 ...
18 ...
19 ...
20 ...
21 ...
22 ...
23 ...
24 ...
25 ...
26 ...
27 ...
28 ...
29 ...
30 ...
31 ...
32 ...
33 ...
34 ...
35 ...
36 ...
37 ...
38 ...

Number of personal papers herein ...

Remarks: ...

...

Andrews. Willard H.

2 Lieut Co. A. 19th Ala. Inf. - R. Nov. 30. 61
Sgt. Co. G. 21st Ala Inf -
2 Lt. " " "

No 86

Final Statement with
Sergt W. H. Andrews
with from
Company G 21st Ala. Regt

Born 1 June 1844
Enl. 28 Mch. 1864

Pay $55.38
Clothing 24.66
$100.04

Paid Augt - 1864

I CERTIFY, That the within named Willard H Andrews
a 1st Sergt of Captain C R Spalding's Company (A) of the
2d Regiment of Ala Vols, born in Troy
in the State of New York, aged 24 years, 5 feet, 8
inches high, Light complexion, Blue eyes, Dark hair, and by
profession a Merchant was enlisted by Lt Semple
at Anniston on the 15th day of October, 1862
to serve for the War years, and is now entitled to discharge by reason of Discharge
promotion to the 2nd Lieut of Co A.

The said 1st Sergt W H Andrews was last paid by Capt D Wright
to include the 31st day of December 1863, and has pay
due from that date to the present date.

There is due to him ..... Dollars traveling allowance
from ....., the place of discharge, to ....., the
place of enrolment, transportation not being furnished in kind.

There is due him Clothing not drawn in kind 24.69
He is indebted to the Confederate States Twenty five ..... Dollars
on account of Clothing drawn in kind
Given in duplicate at Mobile Ala this 1st day of March 1864.

Capt E R Spalding
Commanding Company.

For pay from 1st of Dec	1863, to 28 of	
March	1864, being 2 months and 28 days,	55 35
at Twenty	Dollars per month,	
For pay for traveling from		
	, being miles, at	
ten cents per mile, Clothing drawn		24 69
	Amount,	80 04
Deduct for clothing overdrawn,		
	Balance paid,	

RECEIVED of Capt Douglas Disbursing C. S. Army, this 1st
day of August 1864 Eighty Dollars and 04
Cents, in full of the above account.

(Signed duplicates.) Sergt W H Andrews

WITNESS: A Daughtrey

Camden, August 6th 1862-

I take great pleasure in recommending to the favorable Consideration of Major Swamp Mr. Riccard H. Andrews of this place- Mr. Andrews was a Lieutenant of Company "B", 13 Ills. Regt. His Conduct while Connected with the Regt was that of a perfect gentleman- as an instructor, he was one of the best in the Regt, understanding the drill and instruction of a Company thoroughly- Much to the regret of his brother Officers, he was forced by ill-health to resign-

R. H. Dawson,
late Lt. Col. 13 Ills. Regt

V

A. H. Andrews 1st Cavalry
Camden Arkansas

September 9. 1862

Asks that he may be appointed Brig Major at Camp of Instruction near Helena, Ark. Endorsements recommendations &c. Applied to Comdg Officer at camp & informed that the appointment can be made only by the President

(Endorsed)

Brig Maj

Recd Sept 20

His Excellency President Davis

Sir

Having applied to Maj Swanson - Commanding Camps Instruction Near Notasulga Alabama - for the office of Drill Officer - He informed me - he had not the power of appointing - That the President alone made the appointments - I therefore Respectfully make the application to your Excellency - to be admitted in the Camp as Drill Officer

The recommendations I offered Maj Swanson - I enclose deeming them sufficient

Hoping your Excellency will give my papers a favorable consideration

I am Most Respectfully
Your Obt Servt
W. H. Andrews

Camden Wilcox Co - Ala
Sept 9th 1862

State of Alabama
Pickens County

I [illegible] Clerk of the Circuit Court of the State and County aforesaid do hereby certify that [illegible] personally appeared before me this day and acknowledged his signature to appear to the within instrument and that he executed the same for the purposes therein contained and that the same is true and correct and ought to be admitted to record.

Given under my hand and seal of office this the [illegible] day of September 1867.

[illegible] Clerk

Camden, Wilcox Co, Ala
August 6 1862

As friends and acquaintances of Hilliard W. Anderson, a resident of this County, we take pleasure in expressing our confidence in his integrity as a man, and his qualifications as a Civil Officer and we cordially recommend him to the favorable consideration of Maj Sivaren as one who would do credit to & render him valuable assistance in any position in which he might be placed to place him, in connection with a Camp of Instruction

B. C. Holman
Elk Lunsford
[redacted]
Bridges
J. Rabortch
Jno Caldwell
Channey Love
W. H. Love
H. G. Hall
W. Faulk
H. Savage
Jno Bowen
[illegible]

From Commissioners for Virginia

Edmund R. Spaulding
1st Lt 2nd U.S.C.T.

F. M. Brown 2nd Lt 2nd U.S.C.T.

John McAlexander
2nd Lt P.R.C.S

S. F. Shaw
2nd Lt P.A.C.S

Begin at Camp White,
Va

RECORDS DIVISION
RECEIVED
WAR DEPARTMENT

Lt. T. Brainard, Ofsnia
(Montgomery) this July 31st 63

Sir, It
is the duty devolves upon me to commu-
nicate to you, T. Anderson's loss in his
being obliged to leave us. Since
he left Mobile, he entered the service
and in fact, he left on the 13th inst. to
take his office he filled with entire
satisfaction to his superiors & profit &
credit to himself. In the latter
part of the year he was forced to resign
in consequence of ill health from which
he has not entirely recovered, when
Maj. Conscript Board his appointment
of Anderson was promoted able for
duty in the meantime Major Thomas
had applied for his appointment as
Drill Master but being informed, as the
requisite number had already been
appointed, he was sent to Opelika
Barracks, until the vacancies should occur,
ordered to this Post, since that time
he has been actively employed
with entire satisfaction to all concerned
Hoping Major that you can soon

be resubmitted to the
Sec of War.
It is presumed the Month
of Secty of War intended
endorsement on this for
to the Chaplain. The application
can be referred to the sub-
matter of the Communi-

RECORD DIVISION
FILED
WAR DEPARTMENT.

File

Confederate States of America.
WAR DEPARTMENT,
ADJUTANT AND INSPECTOR GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Richmond, Va. 24 Aug. 1863.

Authority is hereby granted to Judge D. L. Jeffry from Miss. to raise, in the Trans-Mississippi Department, a Regiment to be enlarged if he can effect it into a Brigade, ~~of men conscripts and those within the Enemy lines~~.

This authority, however, is subject to the approval of Lieut. General E. K. Smith, to whose discretion and judgment the allowance of the commission of such field officers in the several regiments of that Dept is

A.108.

WH 177 File 1 Encl

Montgomery Ala
July 31 1863

WAR RECORDS DIVISION
U.S. Department of Commerce
NATIONAL ARCHIVES

a true copy of the original
[illegible] of 2nd Lieut and A.D.C.
[illegible]

Head Quarters Camp Near Montgomery Ala
August 5th 1863

Respectfully forwarded approved the recommendation

[illegible]

Head Quarters Camp
Aug 7 1863

Respectfully Forwarded

[illegible]

Head Quarters
Aug 8 1863

Respectfully forwarded

By Command of
Genl Johnston

Brig. S. Cooper.

A true Copy
Respectfully to the Adjt Genl
of War.

By Order

Endorsement
Lieut Wright

No 340
Feb 1863

Office Camp of Conscripts No
Talladega, Ala.
July 1863

Respectfully forwarded
[illegible]

[illegible]

A.G.

[illegible]

a true copy of the original
[illegible] of 2nd Lieut and A.D.C.
[illegible]

Head Quarters Camp
Aug 7 1863

Respectfully Forwarded

[illegible]

Head Quarters
Aug 8 1863

Respectfully forwarded

By Command of
Genl Johnston

Brig. S. Cooper.

A true Copy
Respectfully to the Adjt Genl
of War.

By Order

Endorsement
Lieut Wright

No 340
Feb 1863

Office Camp of Conscripts No
Talladega, Ala.
July 1863

Respectfully forwarded
[illegible]

[illegible]

A.G.

[illegible]

Montgomery Ala
July 31st 1863

I respectfully ask an
Appointment as Drillmaster in your
Camp with rank of 2nd Lieutenant
Very Respectfully
W. H. Andrews

To
Maj E. S. Ready
Com'd Camp Instruction
Volunteers
Ala.

[No. 22.]

No. 21 Abstract B 3 Qr. 1865

D. N. Anderson
Andrews.
30

Dollars 11 00

Paid 6" of Aug 1865

Quansom Guards
Co. H. Ala

RECORD DIVISION
WAR DEPARTMENT

[No. 22.]

The Confederate States,

To Sergt W. H. Andrews Dr.

1863.		DOLLARS.	CENTS.
	For Services as Clerk in Provost Marshall's Office from 9th of May to 22 of June – inclusive 45 Days @ 25°	11	25

I certify that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated, and that they were necessary for the public service.

QUARTERMASTER.

Received at Montgomery this the 1st day of Aug 1863

of Maj J. L. Calhoun Quartermaster C. S. Army,

the sum of Eleven dollars

and twenty five cents, in full of the above account.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

Army Contingencies

Head Quarters Montgo
May 9th 1863

Special Order
No 103

Sergt W. H. Andrews of the Swanson
Guards will report for duty to Lt Scott Echols
Provost Marshall

By order
Maj Walter Jones
E. M. Framm Adjt

Andrews, William

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Surgeon (Contract)

CARD NUMBERS.

1.	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark.....

Also see.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

W. H. Andrews

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,
Army of Tennessee,

containing copies of Orders, Circulars and Letters received and sent.

Remarks: June 23 1863
Contract made by
Col Bennett
(Bennetts Cavalry)
1862

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 748, page 69

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

(936) 200

(CONFEDERATE.)

A. | 9 Cav. (Ward's.) | Tenn.

William . Andrews

Serg., Co. , 9 Reg't Tennessee Cavalry.

Appears on a

Roster

of the 9th Regiment Tennessee Cavalry; organized Sept. 1, 1862; mustered into C. S. service Nov. 21, 1862, for three years or the war.

Roster dated Camp Rosenbalm Jan: 10, 1865.

Date of entry or muster into State service, , 186 .

Date of entry or muster into Confederate service, , 186 .

Date of rank, and whether by appointment, election or promotion, A. Sept. 1, 1862.

Date and cause of vacancy, Resigned June 15, 1863.

Name of successor Wm B. Harris

Remarks:

Inspection Report C, No. 50; inclosure 14.

Copyist.

(854) 887

Andrews, William H

Q. M. Dept

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private	Private
CARD NUMBERS.	
44379241	

(Confederate.)

A

Wm. H. Andrews
Ft. Quartermaster Dept.

Appears on a

List

of Prisoners of War, belonging to the Army of the Confederate States, who have been this day surrendered by Gen. Robert E. Lee, C. S. A., commanding said Army, to Lieut. Gen. U. S. Grant, commanding Armies of the United States.

Paroles
Done at Lynchburg, Va., April 14, 1865.

List dated Lynchburg, Va., April 14, 1865.

Remarks:

Endorsed on:

S. C. Ballou

(888) Copyist.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Inland Navy, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

1 .....
2 .....
3 .....
4 .....
5 .....
6 .....
7 .....
8 .....
9 .....
10 .....
11 .....
12 .....
13 .....
14 .....
15 .....
16 .....
17 .....
18 .....
19 .....
20 .....
21 .....
22 .....
23 .....
24 .....
25 .....
26 .....
27 .....
28 .....
29 .....
30 .....
31 .....
32 .....
33 .....
34 .....
35 .....
36 .....
37 .....
38 .....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Andry Chas G.

Acting Adjutant, Camp of Instruction

[No. 22.]

No 243 Abstract B. 3 Oct 1863

Chas G Sunday

Dollars 1 83 100

Paid 3 Oct of September 1863

RECORD DIVISION
MENT

188 3

To Chas Hardy Asst Dft Dr.

		DOLLARS.	CENTS.
July 31/63	For services rendered as asst agt of Q.M. Camp of Instruction from June 21st to July 31st 1863 inclusive 2 months at $3 per diem as allowed by the Secty of War 61 days	183	—
	amount One hundred & Eighty three Dolls	183	—

I CERTIFY, that the above account is correct and just, that the services were rendered as stated; and that they were necessary for the public service.

L McDivitt Major and Chief Q.M. Camp of Instruction

Received at Mobile the 3 of Dec 1863

Fifty, the sum of One hundred and Eighty three Dollars, Quartermaster C. S.

cents, in full of the above account.

[NOTED IN DUPLICATE.]

Chas Hardy

Andry Hortaries

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Drill Masters.

2nd Lt | 2nd Lt.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Date filed.....

See also.....

Andry. Hortaire

Lt, Col, & A, D, C, to Gov. of La,

Audry. Hortaire

RANK Lieut

CORPS (Act to Governor & Com. in Chief

EL OR APP'D Febry 19. "

ACCEPTED Mch 10 "

COM. ISSUED "

TO RANK Febry 19 "

COM. EXPIRES with Govr

REMARKS - Com returned to Sec to CO

8-168-171

Andry, H C

Voucher No. C. J.

Paid the 3 day of Sept 1862

H. C. Andry 2d Lieut

F. A. C. J. U. S.

From the 31 day of July 186

To the 31 day of Aug 186

Pay .....$ 80 00

Forage.....

Amount....$ 80 00

The Confederate States of America.

To H C Andrews 2d Lt P.A.C.S

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration. From—	To—	Term of service charged. Months.	Days.	Pay per month. Dolls.	Cts.	Amount. Dolls.	Cts.	Remarks.
Pay—									
For myself.....	31st July 1862	31st Aug	1				$80	00	
For ... year's service.....									
For ... horses.....									
							$ 80	00	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Capt J R Chisman and to the 31st day of July 1862.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Capt E U Bartlett this third day of September 1862. the sum of Eighty two dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay.....$ 80.00
Forage.....
Amount...$ 80.00

(Signed duplicates.)

H C Andrews
Lieut & Drill Master
P.A.C.S.
Attached to
Col Mumford

Andress, W^m C

Voucher No. 1934

Amount ... $ ... C.

The Confederate States of America,

Current Monthly.	Commencement and Expiration.		Time of Service in Current.		Pay per Month.		Amount.		Remarks.
	From	To	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
[illegible]									
[illegible]									
[illegible]									
Forage for horses									

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received credits in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment, and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from [illegible] to the 30th day of September 186 2

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of [illegible] this 31 day of Dec 186 2 the sum of [illegible] dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay $ 50

Forage

[illegible]

[illegible]

(CONFEDERATE.)

A

Hortaire Andry

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State La.

To whom report Col Marigny

Date of appointment May 20, 1862

Date of confirmation ____, 186

To take rank May 20, 1862

Date of acceptance May 23, 1862

Delivered Col. Marigny

Secretary of War C.S.A.R.

Remarks: Drill Master with rank of 2 Lt.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 426

A. B. Duncan

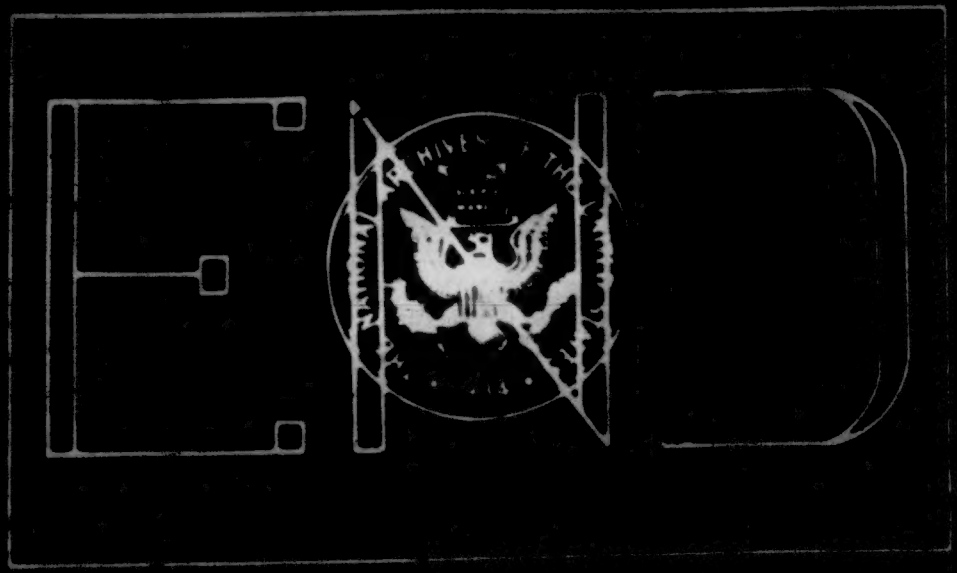
Copyist.

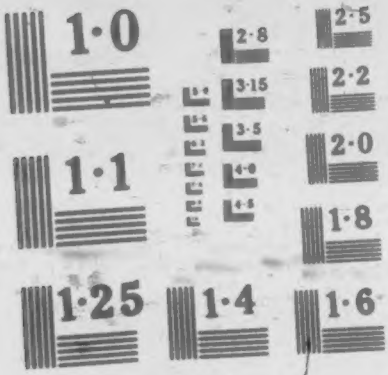
MICROCOPY

331

ROLL

7





NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART